

T H E   B E V I E R   F A M I L Y

THE DESCENDANTS OF LOUIS BEVIER,  
Patentee of New Paltz, New York

Compiled by  
KENNETH E. HASBROUCK

A revision and continuation of  
"The Bevier Family", by Katherine Bevier, 1916

Published by  
The Huguenot Historical Society, New Paltz, New York, Inc.  
1970



#### IN APPRECIATION

This book has been delayed due to the fact that a genealogist who respects the excellent results of another person's efforts in the past, tends to be hesitant in producing a new work, which must measure up to the standards so capably followed by Miss Katherine Bevier in 1916.

However, forty-four years have passed, and as I worked on the manuscript, it was definitely evident that a new book would be twice the size of the original "Bevier Family", and Miss Bevier had been hampered by the advent of World War I.

The members of the Bevier Family have been a constant inspiration. They have been interested and most cooperative. They have shown in many ways that they wanted a new genealogy. It would be impossible to list all of the people who have contributed material for this work. In a number of instances it has been necessary to complete lines of descent that go back to the third generation.

Mrs. David Koch of Terre Haute, Indiana; Mrs. Lois Pennie Knapp of Duluth, Minnesota; Miss Annette I. Young, Poughkeepsie, New York; Mr. Seward Bevier of Jackson, Michigan; Mrs. Charles Stewart of Coon Rapids, Iowa; Miss Katherine T. Terwilliger of Ellenville, New York, members of the family of Miss Katherine Bevier (deceased); Mr. Richard Borcherding, Gardiner, New York, Mr. Kip C. L. Bevier; Mrs. Paul Kurtz, New Paltz; Miss Julia K. BeVier of Mansfield, Ohio; Miss Mary Ann BeVier of Tampa, Florida, Mrs. Earl Hanlon of Montgomery, New York, and numerous others have been most helpful.

Mrs. William Heidgerd has as usual done a fine piece of work in producing the original typed copy of the genealogy. A person who has the patience and ability to go through all of the intricacies that are required, deserves a great deal of credit.

Therefore, a new BEVIER FAMILY genealogy has been completed.

It is my sincere hope that another person will continue keeping the family record and in time a new genealogy will be forthcoming. As long as there are people, a genealogy is never completed.

The Bevier family has been a most interesting one genealogically, as it abounds with people who have been sincerely devoted to education, the ministry, and many scholarly endeavors.

Kenneth E. Hasbrouck



### COAT OF ARMS

Description: Gules, a chevron or, charged with a Maltese cross of the first, between three geese of the second.

Crest: a goose or, facing sinister

Mantling: Gules and or

Motto: "Deum Verere"

Gloss of Terms: Gules - red                    Or - gold  
Sinister - to the right of the viewer, the left of the wearer  
Mantling - the tattered helmet cloth of the knight fancifully  
            draping the shield in points and dags  
Crest - the boiled leather symbol of each knight attached to  
            his helmet to identify him in battle and beautify him in  
            pageants.



Bevier



## THE FOUNDING OF NEW PALTZ

Die Pfalz-am-Rhein had been a refuge for French Protestants who fled there from the persecutions of Louis XIV. In the little towns of Manheim, Spyer, and Mutterstadt, the Bevier, DuBois, Hasbrouck, Crispell, Deyo, and LeFevre families gathered from all parts of the Sun King's territory. These were not small peasants - they were proud old families. The Deyos had been mountain chieftains in the Franche-Comte for centuries; the LeFevres and Hasbroucks prosperous bourgeois of Calais, the DuBoises and Beviers, landed gentry of Artois. France was not hospitable to Protestants, however, and many of them fled to the Palatinate. But even there the Sun King sought them out. He decreed that this fertile region of the Rhineland be laid waste so it could not "continue to serve as a granary for the enemies of France." And again the Huguenots fled, not in a single group, but family by family, down the Rhine in flatboats to Holland.

Louis DuBois, who had married Catrina Blanchan, was in Kingston in 1661 and built his home in the "Nieuw Dorp" (Hurley). Antoine Crispell was already there, as were Mattys Blanchan and Michael Ferre, good Huguenots all. The Dutch settlers of Wiltwyck (Kingston) had made them welcome, and yet they felt alien. Their whole way of life was different. The Dutch were interested above all in the Indian trade - the French dreamed only of quiet farms. The very religious tolerance of the Dutch which had welcomed them became irksome. They were all followers of Calvin, but in what a different fashion!

Most important was their differing attitude toward the Esopus Indians who were their neighbors. The Dutch traders, with or without the assistance of "fire-water", were quick to take advantage of the savages. They expected to make money from them, considered them only as animals, but were swift to punish when these same animals did not follow white man's ways. The whole series of skirmishes called the Esopus Wars had a simple beginning. The naive Indians, being unaware of the white man's ideas of property, had graciously granted the new settlers hunting rights in the territory, just as a modern farmer might post his land for the benefit of the local gun club. The paltry presents received from the Dutch were merely evidence of neighborliness and good faith, certainly not a sale price. In fact, an individual Indian could not sell land, because the tribes owned everything in common. He could merely grant life rights to hunt, fish, and farm the land.

Little frictions grew up because the Indians had no understanding of property rights and boundary lines. Nor, unfortunately, were they acquainted with domestic animals. A cow was killed, and immediately the Dutch captured twelve of the finest young braves and sold them to slavery in the Barbados. It is hardly surprising that the Indians retaliated.

On June 7, 1663, while the men were working in the fields, the savages fell on the "New Village". Hardly so much as a hayrick was left standing and 29 women and children were carried into captivity, among them, Catrina Blanchan DuBois, and her three children, and the wife and child of Antoine Crispell.

The captives were hurried down the valley to the Indian fort, from which point the Esopus sent messengers to declare that they would be held as hostages until their brothers were released from slavery.

Louis DuBois was tireless in his efforts to find his little family, but the Indians eluded him for three months. Some irreverent souls say the men waited until the crops were in before they settled down seriously to the search - some say they were waiting for reinforcements before daring the unknown wilderness. But when Captain Martin Kregier arrived from New Amsterdam with his band of soldiers, the bereaved husbands and fathers set out anew to search.

On July 31st they found the Indian fort near Wawarsing and burned its triple palisades and the cornfields around it; but alas, savages and captives were gone into the mountains. For weeks they searched, aided or sometimes misled by Mohawks, Wappingers, and occasional captive Esopus Indians.

Finally, on September 5th, they located the New Fort, a 15-foot palisade not yet completed, near the Shawangunk Kill in the Hogabergh area behind the present village of Wallkill. Tradition tells the tale of Basha, the squa piling wood near the spring which bears her name, who was shot by Louis DuBois before she could give the alarm. Legend also tells that the Indians, angry at the failure of their attempts to secure the release of the captives in Barbados, had determined to put their victims to death - that Catrina DuBois was already tied to the stake and the faggots placed - but that intrepid lady, her faith rising above her fears, lifted her head and sang the 137th Psalm, "By the waters of Babylon". Her clear voice charmed the Indians, so the story goes, into delaying the burning. More important, it served as a guide through the woods for her husband and the soldiers. The surprise was complete, the fighting was sharp. The Indians lost their chief and 21 killed. 13 others were taken prisoner, while Captain Kregier lost 3 killed and 6 wounded. But the prisoners were released unharmed.

It was on the return journey that Louis DuBois had the opportunity to note the fertile plains of the Wallkill Valley and his dream was born. He had passed that way before, had killed an Indian scout near the present Libertyville, with his own sword, but only now he could appreciate the beauty of these fields guarded by the "Great Wall" of the Shawangunks. As he continued to live in Hurley, his dream grew - a French settlement where they could at last find permanent refuge, but could also retain their language, their customs, and their religion. When the young LeFevre brothers, Simon and Andre, arrived in Kingston, they quickly fell in with his dream, but it was not for 8 or 10 years until the arrival of the Hasbrouck brothers, the Beviers, the Freers, and the Deyos, that it seemed possible of fulfillment, and it was Abraham Hasbrouck who made it a reality.

After leaving the Pfalz, Abraham had served for a time with the English army and had earned the friendship of Edmund Andros. By that time, the English government had replaced the Dutch, New Amsterdam had become New York, and Edmund Andros had become governor of the colony. Abraham spoke for the little group and outlined their plans, and in April, 1677, he gained permission for his friends to make their attempt.

The history books have long given credit to William Penn as being the first colonizer to deal justly with the Indians and thus earn peace for his settlement. Penn received his huge grant in 1681 and then, a year later, to stop further difficulty with the natives, he made a treaty purchase with the Indians confirming his title.

However, five years before, this small band of Huguenots first approached the Indians themselves, the actual owners of the land. On May 26, 1677, five chiefs of the Esopus: Matsaysay, Nekahakaway, Magakahas, Assinerakan, and Wawanis, contracted for the sale of the land to Louis DuBois and eleven others for:

"40 kettles, 40 axes, 40 adzes, 40 shirts, 400 fathoms white network, 300 fathoms black network, 60 pairs of stockings (half small sizes), 100 bars of lead, 1 keg of powder, 100 knives, 4 kegs of wine, 40 oars, 40 pieces duffel, 60 blankets, 100 needles, 1 measure tobacco, 2 horses (1 stallion and 1 mare)"

This was certainly no bargain by Dutch standards (\$24. worth of trinkets for Manhattan), but how well these Huguenots were rewarded. They built the Redoute required by the Governor, but never, even during the troubled Revolutionary period was this settlement in danger of attack.

Only after the Indians were paid, as acknowledged on September 15th by 19 braves and 2 women of the Esopus, who thus confirmed the action of their chiefs, did the Walloons sue for a grant from the king, given under the hand of Edmund Andros on September 29, 1677. These old deeds, the first record of a truly honest purchase of land from the Indians, are still to be seen at the Museum.

The eleven families: Louis DuBois and his sons Isaac and Abraham; Christian Deyo and his son Pierre; Simon LeFevre and his brother Andre, Hugo Freer, Louis Bevier, the brothers Jean and Abraham Hasbrouck (Antoine Crispell remained in Hurley) loaded all their possessions upon three ox-carts ("tri-cor") and proceeded

to their new home. If this particular tradition were true, the ox-carts must have made more than one trip, judging from the many relics which survive.

Warned by friendly Indians of spring floods on the west side of the river, they built their log cabins along the east bank on what is now Huguenot Street. They established their combined church and schoolhouse at the north edge of the little burying ground, but the land itself was owned in common. The first sale of land to an individual was in 1693, although four years earlier, Jean Cottin, the schoolmaster, had received a gift of a house and lot.

As the settlement prospered and the log cabins were replaced by stone dwellings a little further north, which still testify to the superiority of the old-style methods of construction, the settlers were granted homestead lots, but the farmlands remained in common under the control of "The Duzine", a council made up of representatives of each of the 12 original families. At first, position on the Duzine was hereditary, but with the growth of the settlement and the influx of Dutch families, it became advisable to elect these officers from the whole colony. It was not until 1728 that the Duzine authorized the allotment of the first lands to individual ownership, which was done not by deed but by parole, the "Twelve Men" signing a bond for the protection of title to these tracts. The last allotment was made only shortly before the Revolution, and one of the first actions of the new State government was to ratify the acts of this most democratic governing body in all colonial history.





BEVIER-ELTING HOUSE, 1698

NEW PALTZ, N. Y.



## THE BEVIER-ELTING HOUSE

Louis Bevier built his stone house consisting of one large room, cellar kitchen, and loft on what is now Huguenot Street. Generally the date is given as 1698, but it could have been as early as 1692. This is the center section of the house as it now stands, and an inspection of the north wall will show where additions were made as the family grew and prospered.

When Louis Bevier, the Patentee, died in 1720, the house passed into the possession of his son Samuel, who had given up his own home and brought his family to live with his father a few years before. Probably it was at that time that the western addition facing Huguenot Street was built, because Samuel had nine children by 1720.

The eastern section was built in 1735. It is most interesting to note the variations in beams used in the three periods of construction. Generally the beams were of long-leaf yellow pine and the floor-boards of hemlock.

The original hardware on the two Dutch doors is unusual. Note the "XX" mark to keep out witches.

In a day when window-panes were taxed, the west front of the house proves the status of the builder. The 30-paned window is very rare in this period as is the 10-paned light over the door. Most of the glass is original.

The gutters rest on stones projecting from the wall.

The most notable feature of the house is the sweeping roof which extends to cover a flagged walk on the north side. Undoubtedly this primitive porch resting on simple wood columns was as much of a "wife-saver" as the long well-sweep.

The original cellar kitchen has a broad cooking fireplace. The unusual sub-cellars has given rise to many fanciful tales about refuge from Indian attacks (which never occurred) or about runaway slaves. The old tradition of an underground passage to the Fort across the street was definitely disproved when the sewer excavations were made the length of Huguenot Street in 1959. However the subcellar surely provided excellent storage space for vegetables, for rum, and other necessities.

The house is furnished with Bevier and Elting heirlooms from various early periods. Since Huguenot Street illustrates the continuity of the founding families rather than an antique dealer's attempt to stop the clock on a single day in history, it is appropriate that different eras are represented. Outstanding pieces are the 17th-century slipper-foot hutch table put together with round wooden pegs, and the fine cherry drop-leaf table in the middle room. Roelof Elting's sideboard is of a later period.

Samuel Bevier and his family continued to reside in the house. His will, made April 3, 1753 states: "I give and devise my present dwelling house in New Paltz Town to my wife Esther during her natural Life time and after her decease to be divided among my six children." Esther was a second wife and by 1753, only six of Samuel's children were living. The will was probated April 17, 1759.

By tradition the Elting family was operating a store in the house by 1720, but this will definitely establishes the fact that Samuel Bevier and his wife were the occupants until 1759. Esther Bevier probably died the next year because on May 12, 1760, the six children of Samuel Bevier sold the house to Captain Josiah Elting. It is quite possible that Samuel may have rented out the front room (facing Huguenot Street) to Josiah Elting for a store before Josiah actually purchased the property in 1760.

Since 1760, the house was owned by the descendants of Josiah Elting until 1963, when it became the property of the Huguenot Historical Society, New Paltz, New York, Inc.

BEVIER-ELTING FAMILY ASSOCIATION  
THE HUGUENOT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, NEW PALTZ, N.Y., INC.

The Huguenot Historical Society, New Paltz, New York, Inc., was incorporated under the State of New York, March 20, 1894. Its name at that time was the Huguenot Patriotic, Historical and Monumental Society of New Paltz. Fifteen trustees made up the governing body.

The purpose of the organization was to record the virtues and to perpetuate the memory of the Huguenot Patentees of the New Paltz Patent by erecting and maintaining a suitable monument to the Patentees in New Paltz Village, by marking and preserving historical sites and buildings, by acquiring ownership of such sites and buildings, together with relics, documents and papers, and by founding and maintaining thereon and therewith a museum or museums, by discovering, collecting, and preserving documents and information respecting the New Paltz Patent and its early settlers and by publishing the same.

The monument to the 12 Patentees was erected in 1899. The Jean Hasbrouck House was purchased and became a museum. A number of good museum items were gathered and deposited in the museum. Some documents were obtained. A Lloyd Auxiliary was formed but by 1930 transportation between New Paltz and the Town of Lloyd had become so easy that the auxiliary group was discontinued. Another organization, the Descendants of the New Paltz Patentees was formed in 1955. Most of its members were from the New York City area. In 1965 this organization was consolidated under the Huguenot Historical Society, New Paltz, New York, Inc.

The change of name occurred on July 7, 1955, because the original name was too long and did not adequately explain the role of the Society in this day and age.

In 1957 the first of the family associations was formed within the Society. By 1970 there were eight such groups, each with its own specific project. Six stone houses on Huguenot Street have become the property of the Huguenot Historical Society and the seventh is under contract. Plans are under way to reconstruct the French Church of 1717, and the Plattekill Friends Meeting House is being maintained. The Society also owns "Locust Lawn" the 1814 mansion built by Josiah Hasbrouck and a growing farm museum on its grounds, "Little Wings Bird Sanctuary" just opposite Locust Lawn, four miles south of New Paltz on Route 32, the Leona Atherton Memorial wild-life refuge, and land in the vicinity of Stone Ridge. By 1970 there were 2800 members of the Society and branch meetings have been held in Ohio, Michigan, Illinois, California, and Washington, D. C. A dinner in New York City in November, and a memorial service at the French Church in New York are regular features of the program, as well as the Family Association meetings the Annual Meeting of the Huguenot Historical Society, and "Stone House Day", which has been held for twenty years on the first Saturday in August. Membership in the Society and in the Family Associations is open to anyone who is interested in the purposes of the organization. Since the primary purpose of acquiring the properties is completed, the major purpose of the Society is now to provide an educational experience for the thousands of visitors who come each year to see "The Oldest Street in America with its original houses."

On July 13, 1937, John Elting of New York City granted ownership of the Bevier-Elting House to Helen Stickney Elting, Jesse Elting DuBois, Jacob Elting, Laura L. F. Elting, and Hastings Harcourt. These five became Trustees to maintain the "Elting Memorial House" and safeguard its future for historical purposes. In 1962, members of the Board of Trustees, Elting Memorial House, started legal action to dissolve their Corporation and place the house under the ownership of the Huguenot Historical Society, New Paltz, New York, Inc. They reasoned that as the Society was acquiring the other houses on the Street, it would be more practical to place their house under the same management. By 1963, the Bevier-Elting House became the property of the Huguenot Historical Society and the Bevier-Elting Family Association was formed to sponsor the house.

The two families have worked well together over the years and are providing maintenance and endowment for the house.

**BEVIER - ELTING FAMILY ASSOCIATION**  
**Saturday, October 24, 1964**  
**Bevier - Elting Homestead**



Left to right: Rev. Wm. E. Montgomery, Alice J. Hasbrouck  
(Mrs. Kenneth E.), Mr. Leon Smith, Kip C. L. Bevier, Mrs.  
Wm. Montgomery, Susan Kurtz, Mrs. Anna Bevier Hanlon,  
Mrs. Lois Penne Knapp, Mr. Allan U. Bevier, Mrs. Leon  
Smith, Mrs. Allan U. Bevier, Mrs. Alice M. Wood, Mrs. Jesse

Elting DuBois, Mr. Jesse E. DuBois, Mrs. Ferris Malcolm,  
Miss Dorothy Montgomery, Mr. Jacob Elting, Mrs. ...., Mrs.  
Stokes, Mrs. Louis H. Bevier, Mrs. Hegenman, Mrs.  
Paul Kurtz, Mr. Louis H. Bevier, Mr. Kenneth E. Hasbrouck.





**ALLAN U. BEVIER**  
**First president of the**  
**Bevier - Elting Family Association**



The first officers of the Bevier-Elting Family Association were:

President	Allan U. Bevier
Secretary	Mrs. Paul D. Kurtz
Treasurer	Louis H. Bevier
House & Grounds	Leon H. Smith
Membership	Mrs. Earl Hanlon
	Mrs. Esther Bevier Trevorah
Genealogist	Mr. & Mrs. Jesse Elting DuBois Kenneth E. Hasbrouck

Present officers are:

President	Mrs. Allan U. Bevier
Vice-President	Kip C. L. Bevier
Secretary	Mrs. Paul D. Kurtz
Treasurer	Louis H. Bevier
Membership	Mrs. Earl Hanlon
Nominations	Mrs. Ernest Tamney
House & Grounds	Mrs. Ferris Malcolm
Stone House Day	Leon H. Smith
Genealogist	Mrs. Jacob Elting Kenneth E. Hasbrouck

Duzine Members, representing the Family Association in various parts of the country, are:

Howard Elting, California
Dr. Dale A. Bevier, New York
Lewis A. Bevier, Sr., Maryland
Mrs. Chris C Kriel, Maryland
Dr. Ernest B. Wright, Florida
Mrs. George M. Wood, Ohio
Mrs. Lois P. Knapp, Minnesota
Richard A. Bevier, Iowa
Richard B. Bevier, New York
Mrs. George M. Bevier, Texas
Hastings Harcourt, California



## ITEMS OF INTEREST

When Katherine Bevier compiled "The Bevier Family" in 1916, most of the documents, paintings, and ancient material dealing with the family were in the possession of various descendants. Since 1955, when Locust Lawn was given to the Huguenot Historical Society by Miss Annette I. Young and when the Bevier-Elting House was granted to the Huguenot Historical Society, New Paltz, New York, Inc., most of the important Bevier items have been brought to New Paltz.

It is certain that the Bevier family has retained more of the ancient relics throughout the years than any other family group descending from the New Paltz Patentees. Fortunately for the present generation, the Beviers of Marbletown and New Paltz guarded their possessions and the families that had them did not have a need nor the inclination to part with them. The same might be said of those who moved westward.

It is apparent that the family always had good things and took pride in passing them on to succeeding generations.

### ITEMS IN POSSESSION OF THE HUGUENOT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, NEW PALTZ, N. Y.

1. Speyer Letter, 1675
2. Frankenthal Letter, 1675 (church dismissal)
3. Conveyance of one-twelfth of New Paltz Patent to Louis Bevier, 1703
4. The French Bible of Louis Bevier with family records (Rutgers College)
5. Wills of Louis Bevier, Patentee, 1698
7. Psalm Book of Elizabeth Hasbrouck, wife of Louis Bevier, son of the Patentee
8. Powder Horn of Louis Bevier (1717-1772)
9. Painting of Hylah Bevier, daughter of Maj. Philip Bevier, and wife of Levi Hasbrouck. (Ami Phillips)
10. Paintings of Louis Bevier (1822-1911) and his wife Catharine VanDyck
11. Photostats of all documents placed in Rutgers College Library by the Marbletown Beviers
12. Silverware made in Poughkeepsie and Newburgh (late 18th and early 19th centuries)
13. Drop-leaf table made in New Paltz about 1800 and taken westward by ancestors of Allan U. Bevier
14. Small table with milk glass knobs made at New Paltz and taken to Plymouth, Ohio by Elisha Bevier's descendants
15. Revolutionary War records which had been in possession of Maj. Philip Bevier
16. 18th century collection of Bevier documents. These items had been kept in a leather trunk which belonged to Maj. Philip Bevier
17. Pictures embroidered by Elizabeth and Hylah Bevier, daughters of Philip DuBois Bevier
18. 17th century desk, gun, sword, powder horn of Maj. Philip DuBois Bevier
19. Grandfather clock which had belonged to the Abraham Bevier family of Wawarsing.

Most of the items listed above were given to the Huguenot Historical Society, New Paltz, New York, Inc. by Miss Annette I. Young, a descendant of Hylah Bevier, daughter of Philip DuBois Bevier.

Other Bevier descendants who gave very fine items include: Richard Borcherding, his sister, Mrs. George Howell, Mrs. Bertha B. Wiese, Joseph E. Hasbrouck, Richard Bevier, Mrs. Earl Hanlon and her family, Mrs. Louis Bevier of Woodstock, Dr. Ernest B. Wright of Cooperstown, N. Y., Miss Mary Bovier, Mrs. Nellie Bevier of Plymouth.

Generally items dealing with the Bevier family that are still in private possession are to be found in possession of Mrs. Margaret VanWinkle, descendants of Joseph E. Hasbrouck Jr., Mrs. George B. Howell, Kenneth E. Hasbrouck, the Bevier House at Marbletown (Ulster County Historical Society), Rutgers Library at New Brunswick, Dr. Ernest B. Wright.

THE BEVIER HOUSE - MARBLETOWN  
How An Old Stone House Grew

The Ulster County Historical Society property at Marbletown was the home of three "first settlers", namely Andries VanLeuven, Manuel Gonsalusduck (Gonsaulus) and Louis Bevier.

Marbletown was established under the English in 1669 and soon thereafter settlers began to go out from Kingston to take up home sites. Andries Pieterse VanLeuven, a soldier who came to Wiltwyck (Kingston) during the last days of Dutch rule, was sent there to aid the inhabitants during their problems with the Esopus Indians at the time of the Second Esopus War. He must have met Christopher (Kit) Davis soon after his arrival. Kit was the veteran trader and Indian interpreter and one of the earliest settlers at Wiltwyck. A few years later Andries married Marritje Davis, daughter of Kit by his first wife Cornelia de Vos.

Andries Pieterse VanLeuven went to Marbletown in the early 1680's and built a house on the land. Seven children were born to Andries and his wife Marritje: Pieter born 1676, Christopher, Andries, Johannes (died young), Cornelia, Johannes, and Helena born 1691.

Unfortunately when Myron Teller and Louis Bevier were writing the history of the Bevier house at Marbletown they did not find the records in the Ulster County Clerk's Office which tell the story of how the VanLeuven family actually came into possession of the property. Through these records we can take a portion of the house back to approximately 1691. Andries VanLeuven built his house with care and the family prospered. He died in about 1691 leaving a widow and six children, the eldest, Peter, being fifteen years of age. Andries left a will which is not in existence, but the deed mentioned above explains that the property was to be shared by the children when of age, but Peter had the right to buy the whole estate from the other children.

The woodwork of the most ancient VanLeuven house in Ulster County is a part of the Louis Bevier homestead, itself an historic dwelling. Andries VanLeuven with the help of his eldest son, Peter, hewed down the forest trees for their dwelling and fashioned cupboards and window shutters which, stained red with indelible sycamore dye, are still visible in the Bevier House. The kitchen area is the oldest portion.

It was natural that Marritje (Davis) VanLeuven would need an able farmer to help take care of the land after her husband's death. The man chosen for the job must have been Manuel Gonsalusduck (Gonsaulus), because in 1692 she appeared with him as cosponsor at the baptism of her brother Isaac Davis' child. Although the marriage record does not appear at Kingston, Marritje Davis VanLeuven married Manuel Gonsalus by 1693 and their first child, Manuel Gonsalus, Jr. was baptized in the Kingston Reformed Church November 16, 1694. Two other children were born to Manuel and Marritje: Francisca 1697 and Rebecca 1701. The children all must have been born at the residence in Marbletown so the property became the home of another first settler.

Manuel Gonsalusduck has generally been recorded by genealogists and historians as a Spaniard. Descendants in most cases have considered themselves as such. However, there is not one piece of evidence to prove the point. Perhaps, like the Westbrook family, recorded as English when in truth it was pure Dutch, the Gonsalus family has suffered the same fate. It is certain that those who have written about Manuel did not survey the numerous documents in Ulster County relating to him and his children, nor did they follow him to Dutchess County when he moved there in 1739. The name for two generations was Gonsalusduck. His three children by Marritje Davis remained in Ulster and married there before moving on to new homes.

Marritje Davis VanLeuven Gonsalus died by 1709 as Manuel married Rebecca Westfall and their first child was baptized May 7, 1710 at Kingston. Manuel, his wife, and other children by this marriage went to Crum Elbow, Dutchess County in 1739, but he lived south of Kingston for the number of prior years at a place called Hussey Hill where he had purchased land from Frederick Hussey in 1696.

Going back to the VanLeuven family, Peter VanLeuven, the eldest son of Andries, kept the homestead, having paid his brothers and sisters 200 pounds. A portion of the

deed reads as follows:

"Now know ye that they the said (Heirs - Christopher VanLeuven, Andries VanLeuven, Harmonis Cool and Cornelia his wife, Johannes VanLeuven and Helena VanLeuven, also Peter VanLeuven, eldest son) for an in consideration of two hundred pounds....do acquit and confirm unto Peter Van Leuven all that whole estate that did formerly belong to the deceased Andries Pieterse VanLeuven as of land, barns and other buildings."

It was signed in Marbletown, April 24, 1710. The children of Andries VanLeuven and the daughter's husband all signed or made their marks. It is interesting to note that the deed was signed and the estate of Andries VanLeuven settled very shortly after the death of his wife, Marritje Davis VanLeuven Gonsalus.

Peter VanLeuven was a large landowner in Marbletown and he was Trustee of the Town from 1707 to 1710 and again in 1715. At that time the Town Trustees wielded considerable power and influence and were chosen from the prominent men of the neighborhood. That he had a larger house than the average is shown by the fact that he was assessed in 1711 for "four chimneys and one slave and 110 pounds taxable property."

There can be little doubt that Andries VanLeuven got the land from the Indians, but according to New York Law these grants had to be confirmed. The property lay within the Marbletown patent which had been granted to the Town by Queen Ann in 1703. Peter VanLeuven confirmed the title by obtaining a grant from Captain Richard Broadhead and Joris Middagh, Trustees, with the advice and consent of Cornelius Elting and Nicholas DePuy, assistants, April 25, 1715.

On May 4, 1715, Peter sold the property, including the house, to Louis Bevier for 440 pounds. The difference in price shows that the first deed was merely nominal and for purposes of conforming to law. Peter Van Leuven then moved to Saugerties where his wife's family, the Woods, resided.

The Beviers then became the third pioneer family to take up residence. By 1800 David Bevier had built the newer house which incorporated much of the old home built originally by Andries VanLeuven. It was later in the 19th century that the mansard roof was added.

In 1935 the descendants of Louis Bevier gave the house to the Ulster County Historical Society. Since that time certain features have been restored to their original state. A stairway in the center hall was removed. Here visitors may see the remains of what experts have declared is one of the finest survivals in the area of an old floor painted in pattern.

The house is furnished with fine period pieces, many of them Bevier heirlooms. There is an excellent display of colonial household implements in the summer kitchen. The library contains items which are not available elsewhere. The house is used for the monthly meetings of the Ulster County Historical Society and is open to the public during the summer.





BEVIER HOUSE AT MARBLETOWN  
HEADQUARTERS OF THE ULMSTER COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY



PLYMOUTH, OHIO BEVIERS — AUGUST 27, 1903



Front row - left to right - sitting on the ground: Gertrude Willett, ? Florence Willett, ? ? Philip Willett, ? ? ? ? ? Frank Bevier.

First and Second row sitting: ? ? Grace Willett, Louisa Nimmons, dressed in black, ? ? ? ? ? ? Martha Bevier, ? Uncle Ellston Bevier, Eppie Bevier, ? ? ? ? ? General Roeliff Brinkerhoff, who gave the address at the reunion, ? ? ? Derrick Hornbeck, back of him Grace Morrow, sister of Warren and Ralph Bevier of Tiro.

Third row standing: ? ? ? Catherine Bevier, mother of Frank Bevier, Frank Willett, Robert Nimmons, ? Alice Willett, ? ? ? Flora Nimmons, mother of Eldon and Mahlon,

later identified in the picture, Edith Drennan Geer, sister of George Drennan, ? Addie Horton Brinkerhoff, Mary Bevier, aunt of Nellie Bevier, Isabelle Bevier, organizer of Home Economics in Colleges, ? .

Fourth and fifth row standing: Mayme McDonough, sister of Fred Nimmons, ? Ed Willett, ? ? ? ? ? (? lady with large hat), J. Eldon Nimmons, ? ? ? Mahlon Nimmons, John Nimmons, father of Eldon and Mahlon, Grover Bevier, brother of Frank Bevier, ? Roy Hatch, ? Nellie Bevier, John Conklin Cornelia Bevier, sister of Nellie Bevier, Harry Morrow, husband of Grace Morrow, ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?





Rachel Johnson Bevier



Mrs. Polly Eliza Bevier Pennie



James, Edgar, Arthur, William Bevier



Jacob Bevier



1.

#### LOUIS BEVIER, THE PATENTEE

LOUIS BEVIER, b. c1647 probably in the vicinity of Lille, France, d. New Paltz 7- -1720; m. Speyer, Germany, 1673 MARIE LeBLANC, b. Lille, d. New Paltz 1689.

- |                 |                 |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1. Marie 1674   | 5. Andries 1682 |
| 2. Jean 1676    | 6. Louis 1684   |
| 3. Abraham 1678 | 7. Esther 1686  |
| 4. Samuel 1680  | 8. Solomon 1689 |

In the genealogy compiled by Katherine Bevier, 1916, the European research done over the years had failed to uncover the ancestry of Louis Bevier. Since that time further work done in France has not produced any facts that would add to our knowledge. This is not uncommon with the Patentees of New Paltz.

After a number of years of research dealing with the Huguenot families that settled in New Paltz in 1678, I have become convinced that we not only have the problem of records being destroyed in France by French officials during the Huguenot persecutions, but also because our families purposely failed to leave tangible records concerning their ancestry. Fear of capture, the constant menace of a French government in Canada and the long wars between France and England, would by necessity make it unwise to leave any written records. By the time the English had defeated the French and had taken Canada, 1763, all of the Patentees and their children were deceased. Time had erased the possibility of learning the ancestry of most of the first settlers. However, research continues.

The first established fact concerning the Beviers is that in 1664 a family of that name was living at Winden, a small town of the Palatinate, about 20 miles from Speyer.

From "Die Fremden Colonie in Billigheim und Umgebung", by Th. Glümbel, Katherine Bevier quoted the following translation: "The earliest arrivals after the thirty years war are, in addition to the returning native inhabitants, isolated families from Hesse, Wurtemburg, and German-speaking Swiss.

"Foreigners occur only sparingly. To these belong the names Bellard 1654 and Schad comming from Hellau in Schaufhauser territory 1661 to Dierbach; Piccard from Metz 1656 to Milhofen and Dierbach; Ulb from Verga in France (a wild good-for-naught) and Selos (later Schloss) from Flanders 1664 to Dierbach and Barbelroth; Gaulieu and Cantique 1665 to Oberhausen; Johay perhaps LeHaye, Montignon (wanderers in the Palatinate), Rotru and Bevier 1664 to Winden.

"The influx of foreigners increased from the year 1669 and continued until the year 1674. With this disastrous year it was harshly interrupted by the marauding invasion of the French under Turenne, and in particular the year 1677 brought to the inhabitants of all High Saverne severe persecutions, since the French from the neighboring fortified place of Phillippsburg carried on their marauding inroads and invasions into the territory. At that time numerous families were again brought to beggary.

"The majority of these foreigners were in this case also Swiss, mostly from the regions of Berne and Zurich, yet doubtless some of these Swiss came originally from France and had only temporarily settled in Switzerland. Their names are the following: Bavure 1668; Dillion (Ptillion?), Ponta 1670 at Winden.

"We find before the year 1688 in the individual communities the following foreign names: at Winden Rotru, Johay, Bavieur (later Befier, also Bavouire), Montignon later Montillion 1666; Dillion (Ptillion), Ponta, de la Haye 1670; Boufing 1678, Cinnet (Swiss) 1679; Dupont, Tavernier, 1684, de la Bame from le may in Picardy 1686; Larame, 1686."

From the preceding extracts we may conclude that the Beviers journeyed from France through Switzerland to the Palatinate, but the name of the original town from which they came is not mentioned.

In 1673 Louis Bevier was married to Marie LeBlanc at Speyer, according to the evidence of a letter he brought with him to America, written in German by the pastor of the church at Speyer. The original is now in possession of the Huguenot Historical Society of New Paltz. A literal translation follows:

2.

"That the bearers of this, Louis Bevier and Maria, born Blanck, in accord with the order of the church of his Serene Highness of the Electoral Palatinate, after regular church proclamation, were married by me, the undersigned, without objection from anyone, as members according to the word of God of a Reformed communion, since they have, not only in the public worship of God (and) in the use of the Holy Sacraments, but also in their walk and conversation, behaved themselves in the presence of many witnesses in a good and Christian manner, as befits Christian married people or persons; further that now already in the course of their wedded life, a young daughter named Maria, has been born to them and was baptized the ninth day of July, 1674, for which baptism there stood as witness Herr Johannes, hospital secretary (or Herr Johannes Spital, Secretary) of this city; all this is communicated at their request, since they, the married couple, are minded to journey from this land to New Holland. Communicated in attestation of the truth. Given at Speier the 11th day of March, 1675.

ANDREAS HENRICUS TREVIRANUS

Pastor there in Churpfalz Church"

As will be seen from this a little daughter, named Marie, was born to them in 1674. She died in infancy, but whether in the Palatinate or on the long hard journey to America, no one knows. The ships of those early days were slow and were neither commodious nor comfortable. Tradition states that the flat top of the large chest, in which the Beviers brought their belongings, served them also as a bed during the voyage. If, as there is some reason to suppose, Marie LeBlanc belonged to the old Catholic family of that name still to be found in Lille in 1910, it is probable that she had been tenderly reared and had lived in more or less luxury till she met and married the young Huguenot, Louis Bevier, for love of whom perhaps she changed her faith. At any rate she was a loyal and uncomplaining wife and with him faced the dangers of a new life in America, to seek religious freedom in the western wilderness.

Louis Bevier and Marie LeBlanc also brought with them a certificate of dismissal from Frankenthal, a town near Speyer. Translation follows:

"Louis Baivier and Marie le Blanc his wife are members of the church of God, attending our holy assemblies and participating in the holy communion of the Lord's supper with us. This is why we recommend them to our much honored brothers, the leaders of our churches, in order that they may recognize them as members of the church of our Lord Jesus Christ.

done at frankenthal this 5<sup>th</sup> of March 1675.

H. Lucasse, pastor of Alzheim  
Gronan

gilam gosse

Andre leblan

H. Lucasse was a noted pastor of the Huguenot churches. Andre LeBlanc, a church officer was undoubtedly a relative of Marie.

These two priceless documents were given to the Huguenot Historical Society of New Paltz by Miss Annette I. Young of Poughkeepsie.

We do not know just when or from what port Louis Bevier and Marie LeBlanc sailed. Tradition says that they came over with Abraham Hasbrouck. His grandson, Col. Abraham Hasbrouck of Kingston, says in his diary:

"Abraham Hasbrouck was a native of the town of Calais, and, finding the troubles and oppressions and persecutions coming on the Protestants in France (it being before the Revocation of the Edict Nantz), his father moved out of France with his two sons, Jean and Abraham, and a daughter, into Germany, in the Palatinate; and there said Abraham Hasbrouck, with his father, brother, and sister, lived several years, and in the year of our Lord 1675, he undertook to come to America, the new discovered world, and left his old father, and sister, who was married to one Pierre Huyaar, who had or got no children--and they undertook to take care of their father. And he, with several in company of his acquaintances, and descendants or followers of Peter Waldus, and they came from the Palatinate

and went to Rotterdam and from thence to Amsterdam, and they embarked for England in April 1675--and from England they sailed to America, and arrived in the town of Boston, and from Boston they sailed to New York, and from New York to Esopus in Ulster County, and arrived there in July, 1675, and there he found his brother Jean Hasbroucq who had gone before him two years and likewise several old acquaintances--and the next year after he married in Hurley to a young woman named Marie Duyou the daughter of one Christian Duyou with whom he had been acquainted in the Palatinate and was one of the passengers who came over with him to America. She was a native of the Palatinate in Germany."

The original of the Abraham Hasbrouck Diary was in the possession in 1916 of Judge Severyn Sharpe of Kingston. Unfortunately, it has since been lost, but copies do exist.

Another interesting item presented to the Huguenot Historical Society by Miss Annette I. Young, is a fragment of a French letter which contains neither signature nor superscription. Ralph LeFevre's "History of New Paltz" suggests that it was written to Jean and Abraham Hasbrouck by their father, but Katherine Bevier believed it could also have been written by the father of Louis Bevier to his son and daughter-in-law. LeFevre's translation follows:

Laus Deo  
Spire

The 3rd of December 1676

My dear Children

Having had the opportunity, through Monsieur Boidij, of giving you news of us, I have not wished to lose the occasion to tell you that we are all well, God be thanked, namely: I, my wife, your brother Andrien and your sister Elizabette, hoping the same for your all.

Meanwhile we are greatly surprised that since your departure from London about twenty months ago, we have had no news of your welfare and more especially because the gazettes are always haunting us here with bad news of your country on account of the war, which you have had against the savages; but as they tell us at present, that the savages are entirely defeated and even their King Philippe captured and beheaded and quartered, we hope you will do better for the future.

As for us we have always great wars since your departure and we are still staying in this town, waiting for better things. We have constantly lost our cattle and our harvest these two years past, and this last summer were always with weapons in hand for the Imperials laid seige to the city of Philippbourg at the beginning of May and staid there before it until the beginning of September, when the French came out of it.

By the capture of this city we hoped things would go a little better. However, if peace is not made, we have nothing to expect in this quarter, but all sorts of misery and poverty.

Write us, as quickly as possible, how it goes in your country and what there is of it, for if it is good, I am always of the same intention, as when you left here, to come and find you; but if it does not suit you at all well, I hope that you would return here near us.

If you cannot make enough to return as far as here, try to get as far as London and let us know it, and then I and your mother Esther will send you the money to the said London, for returning here.

Above all do not fail to describe truthfully how everything is.

There is no change in the house of your mother since your departure and they live.....

Here the letter breaks off. It seems doubtful that we will ever be certain whether it was written by a Hasbrouck or a Bevier.

Traditionally Louis and Marie arrived in America in July, 1675. It is possible that they spent two years in Staten Island. The baptismal record of their son Jean has never been found, but it might have been among the lost records of that congregation.

4.

Louis Bevier's name is not found on the original contract, April 28, 1677, whereby the Patentees agreed to purchase lands at New Paltz from the Indians. However, the confirming grant from Gov. Edmund Andros, September 29, 1677, does include Louis as one of the 12 Patentees. The inference is that Louis joined the group that summer, and with them settled in New Paltz in the summer of 1678.

Rutgers University now possesses the big folio French Bible published in Geneva in 1644 and brought over by Louis Bevier in 1675. The family record, believed to be in the Patentee's own hand, is almost illegible now, but a copy and translation were made in 1900 by Professor Louis Bevier of Rutgers:

Praised be God, our second daughter Esther was born to us the 16th of November of the year 1686

Praised be God, in the year 1689 the 12th of July, was born to us our 6th son Solomon

Praised be God, our first daughter Marie was born to us the 9th of July of the year 1674

Praised be God, in the year 1676, the 2nd of January, our first son Jean was born to us.

Praised be God, our second son Abraham was born to us, the 20th of January, of the year 1678.

Praised be God, our thid son Samuel was born to us the 21st day of January of the year 1680.

Praised be God, our 4th son Andre was born to us the 12th of July of the year 1682

Praised be God our 5th son Louis was born to us, the 6th of November, of the year 1684.

Louis Bevier was a loyal supporter of the New Paltz church organized in 1683. He was elder in May, 1700 when he signed the certificate of recommendation of Jean Tebinin, and Deacon from June 9, 1690 until his death in 1720.

He was among those who took the oath of allegiance to Great Britain on Sept. 1, 1689 (Doc. Hist. of N. Y., V.1, p. 279) and on Dec. 24, 1698, he was appointed Ensign of the company of militia of which Abraham Hasbrouck was Captain. The spelling of his name as "Lewis Boffy" in his commission is typical of the difficulty English recruiting officers of the period found with French and Dutch names of the area. On other military rolls, his name was spelled "Lewis Bavea", and "Lowies Bovie".

Denization papers were granted to him and to others of the Patentees on July 15, 1701 (Ulster County Records, Book BB, p.129)

A story persists that Louis Bevier revisited France at about this time and met there his uncle, a good Catholic, riding on a white horse, who on recognizing him refused to talk with his renegade nephew. As a British subject his visit to France would have been rendered safe and the story also says that he brought back with him a considerable sum of money, his inheritance, or that of his wife from the LeBlancs. At any rate, soon after this date he purchased farms for his sons in Wawarsing and Marbletown. In 1714 he was taxed in New Paltz on a property valuation of £350, the largest amount on the tax list. And at his death, his property was valued at about \$60, 000, a large sum in those days.

Two wills of Louis Bevier exist and it is interesting to compare them.

In the Name of God Amen, Be it known to every one by these presents that on this the 12th day of September, in the year of our Lord 1715, I, the undersigned, Louis Beveire Sen. of New Palls in the County of Ulster, sound of body, standing and walking, perfectly in possession of my senses and understanding, the Lord be praised, and recognizing the shortness and frailty of human life, the certainty of death and the uncertain hour of the same, and being desirous to set all my affairs in order, make this my last will and testament in form and manner hereafter described, revoking, annulling, and setting aside, by these presents, all former testament or testaments, and will or wills heretofore made or passed, be it by word or writing, and this all to be taken for my last will and testament and none other.

Imprimis, I commend my soul to Almighty God, my Creator, and to Jesus Christ, my Redeemer, and to the Holy Ghost, my Sanctifier, and my body to the earth, from which it has come, to be buried in a Christian manner, and to rest there until my soul and body shall be reunited on the last day and enjoy the eternal felicity of immortality which God in his grace, only through the merits of our Saviour, has promised and prepared for all those who have heartily and unfeignedly loved him.

Item, In regard to my then temporal estate of lands, houses, negers, horses, beasts, debts, gold, silver minted or unminted, goods, furniture, tools, etc., as the Lord has deigned to bestow (far above my deserts) I ordain, give, and dispose as follows:

Item, It is my will and desire that all my just debts shall be paid within a convenient time.

Item, I give to my oldest son Jean Beviere and to his order or heirs, a pound current of gold of New York, in the first place, for the right of first born, likewise the right sixth part of my whole loose and movable estate. Also I give to my beforementioned son Jean Bevier and to his order or heirs the just fifth part of my whole fixed and immovable estate for which he shall pay and allot, as is hereafter fixed by these presents, to my daughter Hester.

Item, I give to my son Abraham Beviere, and to his order or heirs, the right sixth part of my whole loose and movable also the right fifth part of my fixed or immovable estate, for which he shall pay and allot, as is hereafter fixed by these presents, to my daughter Hester.

Item, I give to my son Samuel Beveire and to his order or heirs the right sixth part of my whole loose and movable estate, also the right fifth part of my fixed and immovable estate for which he shall pay and allot as is hereunder fixed by these presents to my daughter Hester.

Item, I give to my son Andries Bevier and to his order or heirs the right sixth part of my loose or movable estate, likewise the right fifth part of my whole fixed or immovable estate for which he shall pay and allot to my daughter Hester as is hereunder made over to her by these presents.

Item, I give to my son Louis Beveire, and to his order or heirs, the right sixth part of my whole loose or movable estate, also the right fifth part of my whole fixed or immovable estate for which he shall pay and allot to my daughter Hester as is hereunder fixed by these presents.

Item, It is my will and desire, that after my decease, my whole fixed and immovable estate shall be appraised by impartial persons, as to what the same shall be worth, and then that my aforesaid five sons, Jean Beveire, Abraham Beveire, Samuel Beveire, andries Beveire, Louis Beveire, shall allot, and pay to my aforesaid daughter Hester, wife of Jacob Hasbrouck, her order or heirs, the net and just sixth part of what my aforesaid fast and immovable estate shall be appraised worth.

Item, I give to my aforesaid daughter Hester, and to her order or heirs, the just sixth part of what my aforesaid fast and immovable estate shall be appraised worth, to be paid to her order or heirs by my aforesaid sons as is above written. Likewise I give to my aforesaid daughter Hester, her order or heirs, the just sixth part of my whole loose and movable estate.

Item, I appoint, make, and constitute as executors, over this my last will and testament, my three oldest sons, Jean Beveire, Samuel Beveire, and Abraham Beveire, desiring that this my last will and testament may be executed and followed out in all its parts.

This done under my hand the day and year aforesaid.

Witnessed sealed &

louijes bevijer

declared by Louys Beveire

this to be his Last Will and Testament

In presence of us

Andre le fevre, Daniel Du bois, Philippes du bois, W. Nottingham.

In the Name of the Lord, Amen.

Be it known to everyone by these presents that on this day the second day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and twenty, I, the undersigned Louis Bevier, senr. of the town of New Paltz in the County of Ulster, being infirm of body, though in perfect possession of my mind and understanding, (the Lord be praised) considering that it is appointed for all men once to die and being desirous to set all things in order, make this my last will and testament in form and manner hereinafter described, revoking, destroying utterly and annulling by these presents all such will or wills, testament or testaments, heretofore made or executed by me, be it by word of mouth or by writings, and this alone and none else to be taken for my last will and testament.

In the first place and principally I commit my immortal soul to the hands of the living God, hoping and solely trusting to be kept and saved through the sufficient merits and bitter sufferings and death of my only saviour and deliverer Jesus Christ and my body to Christian burial in such manner as shall seem good to my executors hereunder named; and concerning such temporal estate as of lands, houses, buildings, negers, horses, cattle, debts, gold, silver, coined or uncoined, and what further belongs to my estate (as the Lord has pleased to bestow far above my deserts) I give, order, and dispose as follows: Item, so is my will and desire that all my just debts shall be at the proper time paid: Item, so I give to my oldest son, Jean Bevier his order or heirs, the sum of one pound current money of New York merely for the right of first born provided that he shall not have or obtain anything further on this account: Item, in that my son Andre Bevier is visited of God the Lord so that he is not (compos mentis) or fully in possession of his sense and therefore not fit to take possession of and to control his portion of my estate so is my will and desire and I order and charge my other children as they themselves shall answer before God's throne of judgment that they shall always well protect and take good care of their brother Andre and shall supply him well with all necessities of clothes and whatever else he shall, can or may need during his natural life and after his death honorably to bury him, but if God in mercy shall be pleased to give him again his former mind and understanding that then he, my abovewritten son Andre shall have and enjoy for himself, his order or heirs forever, the right fifth part of my fixed and immovable estate and the worth of the sixth part of my loose or movable estate, though he may not sell the fixed estate unless to his brother or brothers; Item, so is my will and desire that while my aforesaid son remains in this simple state, his fifth part of my fixed estate and sixth part of my loose estate or the value thereof shall remain in the hands of my executors, in order to be leased and parted with for his welfare and support, and after his death the same shall be equally divided among my four other sons and daughter, their orders or heirs. Item, so I give to my abovewritten son Jean Bevier, his order or heirs, the right fifth part of my entire fixed and immovable estate likewise the right sixth part of my loose and movable estate and also the abovewritten right in the portion or part of my son Andre for which he shall pay and disburse to my daughter Hester, wife of Jacob Hasbrouck, as is hereunder made over to her.

Item, so I give to my son Abraham Bevier, his order or heirs, the right fifth part of my entire fixed and immovable estate likewise the right sixth part of my entire loose or movable estate also the above written right in the portion or part of my son Andre for which he shall pay and disburse to my daughter Hester above named as is hereunder made over to her; Item, so I give to my son Samuel Bevier, his order or heirs, the right fifth part of my entire fixed or immovable estate, likewise the right sixth part of my loose or movable estate also the above written right in the portion or part of my son Andre for which he shall pay and disburse to my abovewritten daughter Hester as is hereunder made over to her. Item, So I give to my son Louis Bevier, Jun., his order or heirs, the right fifth part of my entire immovable and fixed estate likewise the sixth part of my loose and movable estate also the abovewritten right in the part or portion of my son Andre for which he shall pay and disburse to my abovewritten daughter Hester as hereunder is made over to her.

Item, so it is my will and desire after my abovewritten estate that is the fixed and immovable estate is divided into five parts that my son Samuel shall have the preference or choice of the five parts for the reason that he has moved and come to dwell with me. Item, so is my will and desire that after my decease my entire fixed and immovable estate shall be valued or appraised by impartial persons on their oath what the same shall be worth and then my four sons Jean Bevier, Abraham Bevier, Samuel Bevier, and Louis Bevier Jun. shall each disburse and pay a right fifth part to my abovewritten daughter Hester, her order or heirs, of what my abovewritten fixed estate shall be appraised worth.

Item, so I give to my abovewritten daughter Hester, wife of the abovewritten Jacob Hasbrouck, her order or heirs, the right fifth part of what my abovewritten estate fixed and immovable shall be appraised worth to be paid to her, her order or heirs, except from Andre's part since she also must share in it as is written above together with her other brothers but if Andre again comes to his former senses he must pay to Hester, her order or heirs, the fifth part of the value as is above written. Likewise I give to my above written daughter, her order or heirs, the right sixth part of my loose estate as also my bed and bedding with its belongings and the right in Andre's part or portion as is written above. Item, So I appoint as executors of this my last will and testament my abovewritten four sons Jean, Abraham, Samuel, Louis, and my son in law Jacob Hasbrouck, desiring that the same shall be completely carried out and observed. Thus done at my house on the day and year as above.

Signed sealed and declared  
by Louis Bevier, this to be his  
last will and testament in  
presence of us.  
Hans Kiersteden  
Andre LeFeure  
Joseph Hasbrouck  
William Nottingham.

louij bevijer  
Ulster County S.S.  
Recorded in said  
Counties Records Lib. No. C  
fo: iii: 112 113  
Wm Nottingham, Ck

The will is dated May 20, 1720 and probated July 4, 1720. His exact death date is unknown. He is said to be buried in the Huguenot Cemetery beside his wife. A memorial stone was placed there in 1969 at the traditional location of their graves.

On October 28, 1720 (Ulster County Book BC, p 121) Jean Bevier, Abraham Bevier, Samuel Bevier, Jacob Hasbrouck & Esther Bevier deeded to Louis Bevier, as a part of his share of the property, the following lands:

- 1 Lot south of Paltz creek known as New Bowery
- 2 Lot called Gt pasture
- 3 Lot called Avenier
- 4 Lot called Great piece
- 5 Lot on South of creek called Buntekou in de Heyning  
1/2 lot North of creek called Gt. Buntekou

## FIRST GENERATION IN AMERICA

LOUIS BEVIER m. Marie LeBlanc

A-1 MARIE BEVIER, b. 7-9-1674 Speyer, d. y.

A-2 JEAN BEVIER, b. 1-2-1676 Hurley, d. pre 1745; m. 4-14-1712 CATHERINE MONTANYE, bp. Kingston 7-28-1688, dau. of WILLIAM de la MONTAGNE & ELEANORA de HOOGES. She d. 1764. Res. Wawarsing.

- |                   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 1. Marie 1713     | 5. Esther 1722   |
| 2. Eleanora 1714  | 6. Louis J. 1724 |
| 3. Elizabeth 1717 | 7. Johannes 1727 |
| 4. Johannah 1720  | 8. Jesse 1729    |

After Louis' return from France in 1705, he bought lands in the town of Wawarsing near Napanoch for his sons Abraham & Jean where they settled about 1708. Jean was a Rochester freeholder in 1714 with an estate valued at £15. In 1715 he and his brothers Abraham and Samuel were lieutenants in Capt. Johannes Vernooy's "Mallitia" Foot Company of the Wawarsing and Rochester Regiment.

On 6-21-1728 he and Abraham sold to Daniel Brodhead the right to dig for mines on the Beekill, for the sum of £ 10 (Ulster Co. Book BB, p. 196)

After the massacre of 1779 some of his descendants moved west. He himself died intestate long before that horrible time.

A-3 ABRAHAM BEVIER, b. Hurley 1-20-1678, bp. Kingston RDC 3-31-1678; d. 1774; m. banns Kingston 2-8-1707, license 2-24, no marriage date recorded, to RACHEL VENOY, dau. of CORNELIS C. VENOY & ANNETJE CORNELIS

- |                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 9. Louis 1707      | 14. Abraham 1719  |
| 10. Anna 1709      | 15. Maria 1721    |
| 11. Cornelius 1712 | 16. Johannes 1724 |
| 12. Samuel 1715    | 17. Benjamin 1727 |
| 13. Jacob 1717     | 18. Daniel 1730   |

He and his brother Jean were received into membership at New Paltz RDC 7-3-1699. There seems to have been a strong tie of affection between these two brothers, who left New Paltz about 1705 and settled on lands in Wawarsing adjoining that of the Vernoy family. The marriage record in Kingston is translated:

Abraham Bevie, young man, born in Hurley and residing under the jurisdiction of Rochester, and Racheltie Vernoy, young woman, born in Kingstowne and residing under the jurisdiction of Rochester.

First publication of Banns 8 Feb. A certificate was given them to be married by a Justice of the Peace 24 Feb. 1706/7. One half of a piece of eight for the poor (about 80¢).

In 1728, Abraham, Samuel and Louis Bevier brothers, with 21 other proprietors signed the document which formally established the government of New Paltz by the Duzine (Twelve Men).

When the new stone church in Wawarsing was built in 1742, Abraham's name headed the subscription list with a contribution of 20 days' work, 10 days' carting, and £ 10. He was Kirkmaster in 1747 and 1748. His last recorded act was a deed to his sons dated 1-1-1750 and on 3-19-1768 his heirs signed the receipt for his share of his brother Andre's property.

His will dated 5-29-1739, pr. 7-23 1774 is record at Kingston, Book GG p. 421:

In the name of God Amen. I Abraham Bevier of Rochester in the County of Ulster and Province of New York, being of sound and disposing memory and understanding do make and declare this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following (hereby revoking and annulling all and all manner of Wills Testaments and Devises by me hereunto made) that is to say,

First I will and Desire that my Body shall be decently interred in such manner as my Executors herein after named or the Survivors or Survivor of them shall think Fit and that all my just Debts shall be by them paid in convenient Time after my decease.

## A 3 Abraham Bevier (cont.)

Also I give and Devise unto my Eldest Son Lewis Forty Shillings Current Money of New York in full Barr of what he can or may claim as my Heir at Law and as to all the rest and residue of my Personal Estate I give devise and bequeath the Use and Occupance thereof unto my Wife for and during the Time she shall remain my widow and if she Do not marry again then for and during her natural Life And after her Decease or Remarriage, which of them may First happen, I give Devise and bequeath the same unto my eight Children (to witt) Lewis, Cornelius, Samuel, Jacob, Johannes, Maria, Benjamin, and Daniel, to be by them (or their respective Executors or Assigns) Equally divided Share and Share alike.

Also I give Devise and bequeath unto my Wife all my Real Estate for and during the Time she shall remain my widow and after her remarriage or Decease which of them shall first happen, I give Devise and bequeath all my said Real Estate unto my eight children hereinbefore named that is to say one just and Equal eighth part thereof to each of them and their respective Heirs and Assigns forever. And in case one or more of my said children should Die before me without Issue of the Body begotten then his her or their Shares shall be equally divided among the rest of my said Children in manner as aforesaid, But if any of my said Children should Die before me leaving Issue of his her or their Body's then my Will and Desire is that one Just and Equall eighth part of my said Real Estate shall be equally divided between the Issue of each of my said Children so dying as aforesaid leaving Issue.

Also my Will and Desire farther is that if my said wife after my Desease should marry again that then my said Children shall within one year after her marriage as aforesaid, pay or Cause to be paid unto my said Wife one third part of so much Money as all my Real Estate may be Rented for for one year and so from year to year for and During her natural life.

Lastly I do nominate constitute and appoint my four sons Lewis, Cornelius, Samuel, and Jacob Executors of this my last Will and Testament desiring them to see the same in all Parts well and truely performed.

In witness whereof I the said Abraham Bevier have to this my last Will and Testament Set my Hand and Seal the ninth Day of May in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty nine.

ABRAHAM BEVIER

Wit: Jno. Crooke, Petrus Bogaruds, John Crooke Jr.  
"No Arezures or interlintions"

A-4 SAMUEL BEVIER, b. 1-21-1680, bp. New Paltz RDC 5-12; d. 1755/9; m. 1710 MAGDALENA BLANCHAN, bp. 3-7-1686, dau. of MATTHYS BLANCHAN (Blan-jean) & MARGARET VAN SCHOONHOVER. He m. 2nd ESTHER.... as noted in his will. We do not know which, if any, of the children were hers.

19. Solomon 1711	24. Margaret 1717
20. Matthew 1712	25. Maria 1718
21. Abraham 1713	26. Louis S. 1720
22. Isaac 1714	27. Esther 1721
23. Jacobus 1716	28. Johannes 1722
29. Philip 1724	

Received into church membership 6-19-1700, Deacon 3-11-1731, elder 5-22-1736. He and Daniel Hasbrouck represented the cause of New Paltz as an independent congregation in the Coetus-Conferentia dispute in the 1750's (Eccles. Records of N. Y., Vols. 4 & 5).

Samuel was apparently of less adventurous disposition than his brothers and established his home in New Paltz. After the marriage of his sister in 1714, he returned to the old homestead to make a home for his father (see Louis' will). According to the pew list of 12-27-1720 he and Louis inherited their father's

10.

A-4 Samuel Bevier (cont.)

two places in "the second pew behind the first pew". In 1714 his estate was valued at £ 10. By 1728, it became £ 19. In 1755 he owned 3 slaves.

Esther, wife of Samuel Bevier, joined the church 7-1-1753.

His will dated 4-3-1750, pre. 4-17-1759, recorded at New York Book 21, p. 306:

"In the name of God Amen, this third day of April A. D. 1750, I Samuel Bevier of the town of the New Paltz in the County of Ulster and Province of New York being in good health of body and of a sound mind and perfect memory and understanding (Blessed be the name of the Lord) calling to mind that it is ordered for all flesh once to dye and being desireous to set things in order do make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following (that is to say) First and Principally I commend my Immortal Soul in the protection of God Almighty hopeing and trusting through the merritorious death and passion of my Soul Saviour and Redeemer Jesus Christ to receive full Pardon and Remission of all my Sins and my body to the Earth and a Christian Like and descent Bureall as to my Executors shall seem meet and Concerning such Temporall Estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with (far above my deserts) I give and bequeath order and the devise the same as followeth. First I revoke and make void all former Wills and Testaments by me made or passed and this only to be taken for my last Will and Testament and no other. Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Esther my Negroe Child named Molly and two milch cows the choice to be taken by my said Wife out of all my stock of cattle, before any division be made and also my bed, bedstead, Curtains, and covering, belonging to said bed and also all her cloathing or wearing apperell unto her now belonging to her--and her heirs and assigns forever. I also give devise and bequeath unto my wife Esther my present dwelling house in the New Paltz Town, my Barn Garden Yard and Home lot belonging to the same and also the Pasture thereunto adjoining for her use during her natural Life time and after her decease to be divided amongst my Children as I shall hereafter Ordain and direct and I also give devise and Bequeath unto my six Children (to wit) Abraham, Louis, Johannes, Margriet the wife of Matthew Lefever, Maria the wife of Abraham Lefever, and Esther all my Lots of land and Homestead scituate, lyeing and being within the Limits and Bounds of the New Paltz Patent laying on both sides of the Paltz River and now in my Possession to them and to their respective Heirs or assigns forever to be divided amongst them in six Equal shares, share and share alike and I also give and devise unto my son Philip and to his heirs and assigns forever all that a certain lott of Land on Hudsons River whereon he now lives and in his possession scituate, lyeing, and being within the limits and bounds of the New Paltz Patent aforesaid being the Lot called and known by the name of No. 10 in the northern division upon Hudsons River within the New Patent aforesaid and I have already in my lifetime given and granted unto my son Isaac by a Deed of Conveyance a certain lot of land at Rochester in the County of Ulster which makes him equal with the rest of my Children above named and I have also already in my lifetime given and granted unto my son Jacobus by a Deed of Conveyance, a certain lott of land scituate lyeing, and being within the Limits and Bounds of the Paltz Patent aforesaid and now in his Possession and what makes him also equall with the rest of my other children above named and further I also give and devise unto my Eight Children (to wit) Abraham, Isaac, Louis, Jacob, Philip, Margaret, Maria, and Esther to them and their respective Heirs and Assigns forever all my right and Title and Interest I have in the undivided lands within the limits and Bounds of the New Paltz Patent aforesaid to be divided amongst them in Eight equal shares and proportions and Lastly I doe further give and bequeath unto my nine Children by name (to wit) Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Louis, Johannis, Philip, Margaret, Maria and Esther and to their respective Heirs,

## A-4 Samuel Bevier (cont.)

Executors, Administrators, or assigns all my personal Estate of whatever kind and Specie so ever the same may be (except) of what I have already before given unto my wife (only Excepted) to be Equally divided in nine Equal shares and proportions and it is my Will and Ordinance that all such devises and bequests I have made and given unto my son Louis I appoint and put over him as Guardians my sons Abraham, and Johannis and my Son in Law Matthew Lefever and that my said son Louis is not to dispose of any of his Real or Personall Estate by me to him here in this my last Will and Testament devised and bequeathed but only by the consent and approbation of my said sons Abraham, Johannis and my Son in Law Matthew Lefever to be signified by them or the major part of them under their hands and Seals by the Survivour and Survivors of them and such Deed or bill of Sale so made and Executed by them shall be good in Law and the money arising by any such Sale shall be applyed by my said Sons and Son in Law to and for my said Son Louis' maintenance and further I doe Order and direct if any of my Lands which I have devised to any of my Children should be taken from them by due Course of Law and in case if any such thing might happen then it is my Will and order that all my Children who are in Quiet possession of the rest of my Estate soe devised by me shall make up an Equivalent out of my Estate for the loss of such part or parts of Land he or they have so lost to him or them by me devised and I doe hereby make the rest of my Estate chargeable with the payment thereof so such of my Children if any such thing should happen to any of them of any of the lands by me to them devised and I appoint my Sons Abraham Bevier, Jun. Johannis Bevier and my Sons in Law Matthew, Abraham Lefever, and my daughter Esther and the Survivors and Survivour of them to be Executors and Executrix of this my last Will and Testament and my Will and meaning is that my said Executors and Executrix shall in convenient time after my decease first pay and discharge all my just debts and funerall charges.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand and Seal the day and year first above written.

SAMUEL BEVIER (L. S.)

Wit: Louis Bevier, Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr., Abraham Hasbrouck

## A-5 ANDRE BEVIER, b. 7-12-1682, bp. Kingston RDC 9-24-1682, died 1768 unm.

The two wills of Louis Bevier would indicate that between 1715 and 1720 through illness or accident he became incompetent. He made his home with his sister Hester, wife of Jacob Hasbrouck, and later with her son Jacob. The meticulous accounts kept by Louis Bevier and then by Louis Bevier Jr. are evidence of the trustees' care for their unfortunate brother.

1729	pour andre bevier	
	pour faire 6 chemise	12 frans
	pour deux livre demi de file de laine	10 frans
1732	encor un paire de chousse de laine	14 frans
	pour andre bevier	
1733	en un paire de chousse pour	14 frans
Lan 1748	encor vandeau a andre bevier	
	6 honne de toil	18 s
	Le 2 Desembr est pour Le faire 1-6	
	etc.	

He lived in comfort and in 1768 when his estate was settled, he left £ 2123.15s.2d. as follows: 1/5 to the heirs of Jean: Louis J. Bevier, Jesse Bevier, Michael Sax and his wife Johanna Bevier, Isaac Bevier and his wife Elizabeth Bevier; 1/5 to the heirs of Abraham: Johannis Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin DuBois and his wife Maria, Andries son of Abraham's son Samuel, Cornelius Vernooy husband of Abraham's granddaughter Maria; 1/5 to Samuel's heirs: Abraham, Isaac, Jacobes, Johannis, Matthieu LeFevre and his wife Margaret Bevier, Abraham LeFevre and

12.

A-5 Andre Bevier (cont.)

his wife Maria Bevier, Cornelius L. Brink and his wife Esther Bevier; 1/5 to heir of Louis Bevier: Louis Bevier, Jr.; 1/5 to heirs of Esther Hasbrouck: Isaac Hasbrouck, Jacob Hasbrouck.

A-6 LOUIS BEVIER, b. 11-6-1685, bp. New Paltz 4-6-1685; d. Marbletown 2-19-1753; m. Kingston RDC 6-2-1713 ELIZABETH HASBROUCK, b. 2-25-1685, d. 6-10-1760, dau. of JEAN HASBROUCK & ANNA DEYO.

30. Louis 1717

Louis and Elizabeth made their home with Jean Hasbrouck until his death in 1714. Thereafter they moved to Marbletown to the lands bought from the Indians by Peter VanLeuven. The Bevier house, built in 1800 by David Bevier, is now the headquarters of the Ulster County Historical Society and contains portions of the earlier house built by Peter VanLeuven and occupied later by Louis Bevier.

Elizabeth inherited from her father, a negress named Mollie, 60 pounds, half his personal estate and several books, including Pierre DuMoulin's Sermons, La Pratique de Piete, and a Book of Psalms. La Pratique contains the following inscription: (translated)

32 f It was the year 1609 My brother Isaac went away the 5th day of June and he died the 9th day of October and the 11th day he was buried

My elder sister died the 26th of November, in the year 1709  
We were married the 2nd day of June 1713

and in another inscription:

God be praised, my son--our son--Louis Bevier is born the 29th of April 1717

This beautiful book with tooled leather binding and delicate clasps and mountings was given to the Huguenot Historical Society of New Paltz by Miss Hylah Hasbrouck and Joseph E. Hasbrouck, Jr.

10-9-1717 he was appointed Ensign of the "company for Paltz and Showangunck". In 1723 he sold the major part of his share in the New Paltz lands to his brother Samuel, but in 1729 both Louis and Samuel were chosen as members of the Duzine. He retained some share in New Paltz lands, as did his son, Louis Bevier III.

Louis took an active part in the erection of the Marbletown Church in 1746, and served his town as "fence-viewer" 1719, Surveyor of Highways 1721, Town Trustee 1725-1730 and 1738, Overseer of the Poor 1740.

The family bible of Philip DuBois Bevier contains the following entries made by Louis Bevier III:

My mother Elizabeth Hasbrouck came into the world the 25th day of February of the year 1685 at New Paltz

It was the year 1753, the 19th day of February, that my father, Louis Bevier, died at Marbletown and was buried on the 22nd of the aforesaid month.

It was in the year 1760, the 10th day of June the my mother Elizabeth died at Marbletown, at nearly the tenth hour of the day, and on the twelfth day of the aforesaid month she was buried.

Louis Bevier left no will, possibly because he had only one child.

A-7 ESTHER BEVIER, b. 11-16-1686, bp. New Paltz 4-16-1687, d. pre 11-1-1742; m. 12-7-1714 JACOB HASBROUCK, son of JEAN HASBROUCK & ANNA DEYO.

31. Jan 1716

33. Isaac 1722

32. Benjamin 1718

34. Lowies 1725

35. Jacob 1727

She kept house for her father until her marriage at 28 and thereafter made a home for her afflicted brother Andre.

A-8 SOLOMON BEVIER, b. 7-12-1689, dy.

SECOND GENERATION

13.

A-2 JEAN BEVIER m. Catherine Montanye

- B-1 MARIA BEVIER, b. 1713, bp. Kingston RDC 3-1-1713, d. y.
- B-2 ELEANORA BEVIER, bp. 5-23-1714; m. BENJAMIN ROLSCHER. Res. Minisink  
1. Elizabeth 1736
- B-3 ELIZABETH BEVIER, bp. 2-10-1717, d. 5-4-1779; m. 1751 (B-22) ISAAC BEVIER  
which see
- B-4 JOHANNA BEVIER, bp. 5-15-1720, m. 4-23-1753 MICHAEL SAX of Wawarsing.  
2. Maria 1753                               5. Johannes 1759  
3. Petrus 1756                               6. Dorothy 1763  
4. Hester 1758                               7. Jacob 1765  
"Bevier Family" stated that Johanna and all her children were killed in the Indian  
massacre of 1779, but this is not true.
- B-5 ESTHER BEVIER, bp. 9-23-1722; m. 5-4-1748 SOLOMON WESTBROOK, d. c1759.  
8. Louis 1749                               10. Aeltje 1751  
9. Moses 1750                               11. Moses 1754  
11. William 1756  
Settled in the Minisink and then in Sussex Co., N.J., where he died.
- B-6 LOUIS J. BEVIER, bp. 10-18-1724. He married and had a child according to a  
stray note in Wawarsing Church records of the child's birth in 1763, but nothing  
further is known of wife or child and his brief will 1-22-1794, pr. 2-5-1812  
left his entire estate to his nephew John Bevier, son of Jesse. He was a member  
of the Rochester Militia in 1738 and Abraham G. Bevier's tale of the Fantinekill  
massacre relates an interesting anecdote of how Louis rescued the family of  
his brother Jesse from the Tories and Indians.
- B-7 JOHANNES BEVIER, b. 6-18-1727 dy
- B-8 JESSE BEVIER, bp. 5-11-1729, d. 1803; m. ELIZABETH HOFFMAN Res. Fantine-  
kill   13. Blandina 1762                           15. Catharine 1765  
   14. David 1764                               16. John 1768  
   17. Leah 1771  
He signed the Articles of Association in 1775. His will 1-22-1794 was not  
admitted to probate,  
His house, said to be the old mill house at Napanoch built in 1750, was  
attacked by the Indians. Axe in hand he sprang to the window to prevent the  
entry of the savages at that point. With the help of his sons, David and John,  
and later of his brother Jesse, the savages were driven off. According to  
Abraham G. Bevier "Those Beviers were all famous marksmen, extraordinarily  
fond of hunting, especially David, who had some choice powder for that purpose  
which his mother brought forth in the course of action. This powder was not  
used when fighting the Indians."
- A-3 ABRAHAM BEVIER m. Rachel Vernooy
- B-9 LOUIS BEVIER, b. 11-13-1707, bp. Albany 2-1-1708, d. 2- -1748 unm. He was  
called Louis Bevier Junior and his name appears on the Rochester militia  
rolls in 1738. Fall records show a son of Abraham was buried 2-7-1748.
- B-10 ANNA BEVIER, b. 12-12-1709, bp. Kingston 5-7-1710, d. y.

- 14.
- B-11 CORNELIUS BEVIER, b. 6-9-1712, bp. 7-20-1712, d. 4-17-1774 unm. Joined Capt. Cornelius Hoornbeek's militia company in 1738.
- B-12 SAMUEL BEVIER, b. 6-9-1715, bp. 8-28-1715, d. 1-20-1764; m. 6-10-1739 SARAH LE FEVRE, bp. 2-3-1717, dau. of ANDRIES LE FEVRE & CORNELIA BLANCHAN.
- |                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 18. Maria 1740    | 21. Abraham 1746   |
| 19. Andries 1742  | 22. Rachel 1750    |
| 20. Matthew 1744  | 23. Elizabeth 1753 |
| 24. Cornelia 1755 |                    |
- Joined Capt. Hornbeek's militia company in 1730. Trustee of Rochester 1748-1752. His will 3-6-1759, pr. 4-10-1764, (New York City Book 24, p. 352, Hall of Records,) leaves 40 shillings to his eldest son Andrew and all real and personal estate to his wife until her death or remarriage. Thereafter seven children to share equally. Son Andrew and brothers Johannis and Jacob named executors.
- B-13 JACOB BEVIER, b. 8-18-1717, bp. Kingston RDC 9-29-1717, d. 7-17-1800; m. 2-23-1751 ANNA VEROOY, dau. of JOHANNES VEROOY & JANNEKEN LOUW.
- |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 25. Jenneke 1752   | 28. Rachel 1758    |
| 26. Abraham 1753   | 29. Elizabeth 1762 |
| 27. Sarah 1755     | 30. Anna 1764      |
| 31. Catharine 1768 |                    |
- Rochester Militia 1738. Signed Articles of Association 1775. 3rd Ulster Militia. The narrative of the Fantinekill massacre states that he lay sick and unable to move. "All the family had fled across the mountain, except an insane brother by the name of Daniel who was sitting on the fence unconscious of his danger, and a daughter, who had resolved not to leave her father." The narrative does not say how he escaped, but he lived many years after. Res. Wawarsing.
- B-14 ABRAHAM BEVIER, b. 10-19-1719, bp. 1-10-1720 at Rochester, d. pre 1739.
- B-15 MARIA BEVIER, b. 12-15-1721, bp. Rochester 1-21-1722; m. 6-20-1745 BENJAMIN DU BOIS, bp. 9-23-1716, d. 1-17-1810, son of DANIEL D'J BOIS & MARY LEFEVRE of Springtown.
- |                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| 32. Daniel 1746  | 35. Asaph 1757  |
| 33. Abraham 1748 | 36. Samuel 1762 |
| 34. Anna 1751    | 37. Magdalena   |
- B-16 JOHANNES BEVIER, b. 1-26-1724, bp. 4-29; d. Wawarsing 1797; m. 8-9-1747 RACHEL LE FEVRE, b. 6-23-1728, dau. of ANDRIES LE FEVRE & CORNELIA BLANCHAN.
- |                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 38. Maria 1750    | 41. Simon 1756     |
| 39. Sarah 1752    | 42. Conrad 1758    |
| 40. Andries 1754  | 43. Cornelius 1760 |
| 44. Cornelia 1762 |                    |
- He m. 2nd 9-18-1764 ELIZABETH VAN VLIET, widow of DANIEL GONSAULUS
- |                     |                 |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 45. Jacob J. 1766   | 46. Daniel 1768 |
| 47. Abraham J. 1770 |                 |
- Town Trustee 1766, Supervisor 1779 of Town of Rochester. Known as "Captain Johannes" and received Land Bounty Rights for his services in the Revolution. His will 8-3-1796 was pr. 6-7-1797 (Ulster Sur. Book B, p. 461) He signed the Articles of Association and served on the Committee of Safety.
- B-17 BENJAMIN BEVIER, b. 3-29-1727, bp. Kingston 5-7; d. 2-2-1801; m. 10-29-1760 ELIZABETH VAN KEUREN, b. 7-24-1726, d. 6-20-1812, dau. of TJERCK MATHYSEN VAN KEUREN & MARIA TEN EYCK.
- |                   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 48. Benjamin 1762 | 49. Maritje 1768 |
|-------------------|------------------|
- He was a miller of Napanoch. Kirkmaster of Wawarsing in 1766, Commissioner of Highways in 1780. Signed Articles of Association. Private 3rd Ulster Regiment and received land bounty rights.
- Will 11-7-1793, pr. Kingston 8-16-1803 (Book C. P. 414)
- B-18 DANIEL BEVIER, b. 2-7-1730, d. 1786. unm. 3rd Ulster Militia. Declared insane by court decree 3-21-1785.

A-4 SAMUEL BEVIER m. Magdalena Blanchan

- B-19 SOLOMON BEVIER, b. 5-13-1711, dy
- B-20 MATTHEW BEVIER, bp. 6-29-1712, d. 1746/1750, New Paltz Militia in 1738.
- B-21 ABRAHAM BEVIER, bp. Wawarsing 6-14-1713; d. 1771; m. (banns 1-3-1742) 1-22-1742 MARGARET ELTING, bp. 5-18-1718, d. c1806, dau. of ROELIF ELTING & SARAH DU BOIS of New Paltz. Res. Hamlet of Butterville, New Paltz.
- |                     |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 50. Magdalena 1742  | 54. Katrintje 1750  |
| 51. Sarah 1744      | 55. Roelof E. 1752  |
| 52. Jacomyntje 1746 | 56. Maria 1755      |
| 53. Solomon 1748    | 57. Abraham A. 1758 |
- He owned considerable property. In 1755 he had two slaves and in 1765 he was taxes on an estate of £ 50 2s. Assessor 1751-52, Overseer of Highways 1759, Associate Judge. His widow gave £ 12 1s 8d besides labor to the building of the new church in 1774 and was thought to be a wealthy woman. She paid for two pews and two other sittings, a total of £ 28 11s 8d, so she must have had a large household. Her will was drawn 1805 pr. 12-17-1806.
- His will 5-13-1763, pr. 6-7-1771, after the usual religious preamble provides:
- "Item, it is my will and desire and I hereby order and direct that my well-beloved wife Margarete shall be and remain in full ample and actual possession of all and singular real and personal estate and have and enjoy the uses and profits thereof for and during the term that she shall remain my widow; but if she shall happen to marry again then and in such case she shall be utterly excluded and debarred of and from my said real and personal estate, except one negro woman one bed and bedstead and the furniture thereunto belonging. All which said negro woman bed and bedstead and furniture I do give and bequeath unto my said wife Margarete for and during the term of her natural life and after her decease to descend to my seven children hereinafter named to be equally divided amongst them share and share alike."
- To Solomon one horse to be chosen by him
- To Abraham & Solomon - all real estate, equally. They to pay 300 pounds to their sisters as follows: 1/5 to Magdalena within a year after taking possession of the real property, 1/5 to Sarah within 2 years, 1/5 to Jacomyntje within 3 years, 1/5 to Cathrentje within 4 years, 1/5 to Maria within 5 years.
- Personal estate equally divided among 7 children.
- Appoints wife Margarete executrix and brothers-in-law Noah Elting and Matthew LeFever executors.
- B-22 ISAAC BEVIER, bp. 12-25-1714, d. pre 1779. The name of his first wife is not known, but after her death without issue, he m. in 1751 (B-3) ELIZABETH BEVIER, b. 2-10-1717, d. 5-4-1779,
- |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 58. Katrintje 1752 | 60. Josiah 1756    |
| 59. Solomon 1754   | 61. Magdalena 1759 |
| 62. Eliza          |                    |
- New Paltz militia under Capt. Hoffman in 1738. Moved to Wawarsing where he married. Signed Articles of Association in 1775, but died soon after. "Widow Isaac Bevier" and her two sons died in the Fantinekill Massacre.
- B-23 JACOBUS BEVIER, b. New Paltz, bp. Kingston RDC 4-29-1716; d. 1774; m. 1740 ANTJE FREER bp. 4-2-1721, dau. of JACOB FREER & ANTJE VAN WEYEN
- |                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 63. Samuel 1740    | 69. Simeon 1752   |
| 64. Jacob 1742     | 70. Elias 1753    |
| 65. Antje 1745     | 71. Sara 1755     |
| 66. Jacob 1747     | 72. Maria 1758    |
| 67. Matthew 1748   | 73. Jannetje 1761 |
| 68. Magdalene 1749 | 74. Elisa 1763    |

## A-4 Samuel Bevier

B-24 MARGARET BEVIER, bp. 6-30-1717; m. 6-7-1737 MATTHEW LE FEVRE, son of ANDRE LE FEVRE. Res. Bloomington

75. Magdalene 1737	81. Jacob 1748
76. Cornelia 1739	82. Cornelia 1749
77. Maria 1741	83. Jonathan 1751
78. Anna 1742	84. Elizabeth 1752
79. Simon 1744	85. Conrad 1757
80. Samuel 1746	86. Jonathan 1759

B-25 MARIA BEVIER, bp. 10-5-1718; m. ABRAHAM LE FEVRE of Kettleboro

87. Magdalena 1743	92. Margaret 1752
88. Catharine 1744	93. Noah 1754
89. John 1746	94. Nathan 1757
90. Samuel 1748	95. Rachel 1759
91. Solomon 1749	96. Philip 1763

B-26 LOUIS BEVIER, bp. Rochester 1-10-1720. New Paltz Militia in 1738

B-27 ESTHER BEVIER, b. 1-18-1721, bp. 6-18; m. CORNELIUS L. BRINK, Shawangunk  
Joined New Paltz church in 1751

97. Johannes 1757	99. Petrus 1761
98. Helena 1759	100. Rachel 1764
	101. Rachel 1767

B-28 JOHANNES BEVIER, bp. 9-9-1722, d. 10-27-1795; m. 9-2-1749 MAGDALENA LE FEVRE; b. 10-11-1724, dau. of ANDRIES LE FEVRE & CORNELIA BLANCHAN

102. Cornelia 1750	105. Nathaniel 1756
103. Jonathan 1752	106. Jonas 1758
104. Magdalena 1753	107. Cornelia 1761

Elder of Shawangunk 1760. New Hurley consistory 1784. Signed Articles of Association. Will pr. 3-5-1796. He owned one male and one female slave.

B-29 PHILIP BEVIER, bp. Kingston 2-9-1724, d. pre 1765; m. 7-10-1748 TRYNTJE LOW and settled on the Hudson River lots left by his father. Received Land Bounty Rights. 108. Catherine 1749 111. Sarah 1755  
109. Magdalena 1751 112. Elias 1756  
110. Petrus 1753 113. Sara 1758

She m. 2nd 10-27-1765 ADRIANCE NEWKIRK

A-6 LOUIS BEVIER m. Elizabeth Hasbrouck

B-30 LOUIS BEVIER, b. New Paltz 4-29-1717, bp. Kingston RDC 6-9; d. 9-29-1772; m. 10-24-1745 ESTHER DU BOIS, b. 6-20-1718 New Paltz, d. 10-7-1790 Guilford, dau. of PHILIP DU BOIS & ESTHER GUMAER.

114. David 1746	116. Philip DB 1751
115. Elizabeth 1749	117. Louis 1754
	118. Esther 1755

His powderhorn with initials "L. B. V." and date "Year 1736, The 14: Novembr" can be seen at the Bevier-Elting House on Huguenot Street. Capt. Broheads Foot Company in 1738. He was a prominent surveyor and kept meticulous records. Bevier Family 1916 quotes a number of interesting items from his accounts. In 1762 he bought a tract called "The Plate" from Isaac Davis. He joined with Abraham Hasbrouck and Jacob Hasbrouck in a grant of 2000 acres south of New Paltz. He served the town of Marbletown as Town Clerk 1745-1758, Trustee 1762-1772, Justice of the Peace 1769, Assessor 1760, and Supervisor 1772.

A-6 Louis Bevier

17. .

B-30 Louis Bevier cont.

He was deacon of Marbletown RDC in 1753 and elder most of the time to 1769, He was a warm adherent of the Coetus party in the dispute over the legality of ordinations in America. He and his wife are buried in Marbletown churchyard. His family Bible is in possession of the Huguenot Historical Society.

The Abraham Hasbrouck Diary says of him

"He was a good husband, a tender father, a good master, a kind neighbor, a true friend to liberty, a pillar in the church at Marbletown and elsewhere, an honest gentleman. He was endowed with a good share of knowledge; he was a comely man, of a middle stature, strong of body. He died of an apoplectic fit in the night, very suddenly, before his wife and children could come to see his exit."

Bevier 1916 says: "Louis Bevier was one of those men who, in a simple community develop an all-round strength and influence which is rarely paralleled in our more sophisticated and specialized modern life. He was a man of weight in the community, a supporter of the church and of all charitable enterprises, a successful farmer, a surveyor who settled land boundaries for himself and his neighbors, an amateur lawyer who drew deeds and conveyances, wrote wills and contracts, a versatile man of high intelligence and wide usefulness."

A-7 Esther Bevier m. JACOB HASBROUCK

B-31 JAN HASBROUCK, bp. 12-16-1716, dy

B-32 BENJAMIN HASBROUCK, b. 4-17-1719, d. 10-14-1747, killed by falling tree

B-33 ISAAC HASBROUCK, b. 1-31-1722, bp. Kingston 3-11; d. 6-15-1789 Marbletown; m. Kingston 8-30-1745 MARIA BRUYN, bp. 6-23-1723, d. 10-8-1776, daù. of JACOBUS BRUYN & TRYNTJE SCHOONMAKER. The eldest of their 11 children was 119. Jacob I. 1746

B-34 LOWIES HASBROUCK, bp. 2-21-1725, dy

B-35 JACOB HASBROUCK, bp. 5-7-1727; m. 4-12-1756 JANNETJE DU BOIS.

For further details see Hasbrouck Genealogy

THIRD GENERATION

B-2 Eleanora Bevier m. BENJAMIN ROLSCHER  
Jean

C-1 ELIZABETH ROLSCHER, bp. 8-29-1736

B-4 Johanna Bevier m. MICHAEL SAX  
Jean

C 2 MARIA SAX, bp. 11-27-1753

C-3 PETRUS SAX, bp. 10-31-1756

C-4 HESTER SAX, bp. 2-5-1758; m. WILLIAM JOHNSON  
 1. Rachel 1796

C 5 JOHANNES SAX, bp. 10-16-1759

C-6 DOROTHY SAX, bp. 11-27-1763

C 7 JACOB SAX, bp. 8-1-1765

B-5 Esther Bevier m. SOLOMON WESTBROOK  
Jean

C-8 LOUIS WESTBROOK, bp. Minisink RDC 2-26-1749, unm.

C-9 MOSES WESTBROOK, b. 11-4-1750, dy

C-10 AELTJE WESTBROOK, bp. Deerpark RDC 12-29-1751, d. 5-4-1843; m. 9-12-1771  
 JOSEPH JOBES. She m. 2nd WILHELMUS WESTBROOK, b. Deerpark RDC  
 12-29-1751, d. Montague, NJ 5-2-1805.  
 2. Joseph J. 1785                          4. Cathrina 1789  
 3. Hester 1787                              5. Benjamin 1791

C-11 MOSES WESTBROOK, bp. Minisink RDC 7-13-1754

C-12 WILLIAM WESTBROOK, bp. 2-15-1756

B-8 JESSE BEVIER m. Elizabeth Hoffman  
Jean

C-13 BLANDINA BEVIER, b. 1762; m. 3-25-1786 WILLIAM BODDLEY (Bodley) of Wa-  
 warsing.    6. Elizabeth 1786                          9. Jesse 1792  
 7. John 1788                                      10. Jennie 1795  
 8. Jennike 1790                                    11. William 1797

C-14 DAVID BEVIER, b. Wawarsing 4-1-1764, d. at Jersey, Steuben Co. 6-2-1829;  
 m. 1805 SALLY ANN GEER, b. 4-25-1777, d. post 1855. dau. of AMOS GEER  
 & MAY WRIGHT.  
 12. Mary White 1806                              16. George 1815  
 13. Charles 1808                                    17. Sarah Ann 1817  
 14. Elizabeth 1810                                18. Jane 1820  
 15. William 1812                                    19. Phoebe 1822

Bernedette G. High has given a copy of her manuscript on this family.

David was adjutant of the 3rd Ulster Militia in 1778. The rifle he carried is  
 in possession of the Whitehead family. He served 9 months under Capt. DeWitt  
 in Col. Pawling's regiment in 1781, and 8 months in 1782 in the New York troops

**B-8 Jesse Bevier**

19.

- C-14 David Bevier cont.  
under Capt. Andrew White & Col. Weisenfels. His widow received pension of \$4028 paid at Albany agency. He was Collector of the Town of Wawarsing in 1806, later moved to Bradford.

C-15 CATHARINE BEVIER, b. 8-1-1765, bp. 11-3; m. 11-30-1786 BENJAMIN DE PUY, JR. Res. Kerhonkson.

20. Jennie 1787	24. Moses 1795
21. Elizabeth 1788	25. Joseph 1797
22. Bevier 1791	26. Blandina 1799
23. Catrina 1793	27. Jacob 1802

C-16 JOHN BEVIER, b. Wawarsing 11-30-1768, bp. 12-25; m. 2- -1792 MARTHA GREEN and moved to Reddington, Jackson Co., Ind.

28. Katy 1794	29. Ann Elizabeth 1795
---------------	------------------------

C-17 LEAH BEVIER, b. 9-16-1771, bp. 12-18; m. 4-9-1792 WILLIAM W. DE WITT. Res. Rochester.

30. Benjamin 1793	32. David 1805
31. James 1803	33. Elizabeth 1807

B-12 SAMUEL BEVIER m. Sarah LeFevre  
Abraham

C-18 MARIA BEVIER, b. 8-21-1740, d. 5-31-1801; m. 4-22-1762 CORNELIUS J. VERNOOY, bp. Kingston 7-11-1736, d. 5-6-1811, son of JOHANNES VERNOOY & JENNEKE LOUW.

34. Abraham 1763	37. Sarah 1770
35. Johannis 1766	38. Samuel 1773
36. Nathan 1768	39. Charles 1776
40. Jenneke 1780	

C-19 ANDRIES BEVIER, b. 4-14-1742, bp. Kingston RDC 5-23; d. 1800; m. 6-2-1704 JACOMYNTE DU BOIS, b. 12-13-1744, bp. 4-21-1745, d. 1792, dau. of CORNELIUS DU BOIS & ANNA M. HOOGTALING.

41. Sarah 1765	46. Abraham A. 1776
42. Samuel 1766	47. Margaret 1779
43. Cornelius 1769	48. Jannet 1781
44. Wilhelmus 1771	49. Josiah 1783
45. Lewis 1773	50. Rachel 1791

Signed Articles of Association in 1775. Lt. of 4th Ulster Militia 1775. Captain 2-21-1778, Part of his duty was the defense of his native town. At the time of the Fantinekill massacre, "the Indians spared the life of (C-62) Magdalena, the imbecile daughter of Elizabeth Bevier, and sent her to Capt. Andries with a war-club and a letter written by the Tories to Capt. Andries Bevier at Napanoch. The club was stained with fresh blood and hair. It was long in the family of the Beviers but is now lost. In the letter they invited the old Captain to dine with them the next day at Lackawack. There was an allusion in it to the club--that so they meant to serve him."

He was a member of the State Assembly 1778-1779. School Trustee in Fantinekill 1795, School Commissioner of Rochester 1796, Supervisor of Rochester 1781 to 1793, Town Trustee 1796. He kept the village store. His will was pr. 6-9-1800 at Kingston. It is said that he was on his way to Kingston on horseback to marry a second wife when he was seized with an apoplectic fit and died.

C-20 MATTHEW BEVIER, b. 1744, d. post 1790; m. 12-2-1769 (C-52) JACOMYNTE BEVIER, bp. Kingston 9-28-1746. Res. Shawangunk. Pvt. in 3rd Ulster Regt.

51. Abraham 1772	53. Samuel 1777
52. Sarah 1775	54. Margaret 1780

20.

B-12 Samuel Bevier

C-21 ABRAHAM BEVIER, bp. Wawarsing 11-18-1746, d. post 1808; m. New Paltz RDC  
1-13-1768 MARIA DU BOIS, bp. 4-20-1746, dau. of JONATHAN DU BOIS

56. Elizabeth 1768                    59. Rachel 1774  
57. Sarah 1770                    60. Jonathan 1776  
58. Samuel 1772                    61. Nathaniel D. 1777

62. Andries 1780

He m. 2nd 2-24-1782 MARGRIETJE LE FEVRE, b. 10-26-1752, dau. of ABRAHAM LE FEVRE & MARIA LE FEVRE, & widow of JONATHAN VERNOOY

63. Maria 1783                    65. Magdalena 1787  
64. Rachel 1785                    66. Cornelia 1790

67. Margrietje 1791

He m. 3rd ABIGAIL VANDERBILT of Long Island, known as "Naeltje".

68. Abigail 1794

He was known as "Bram" or "Lawyerum", a tribute to his quick wit. He was judge in the Town of Shawangunk 1797-8, 1800, 1807-8. Joined the 4th Ulster Militia in 1775 and signed the Articles of Association.

C-22 RACHEL BEVIER, bp. 10-17-1750, d. 10-11-1781; m. 4-19-1776 JOHANNES A. DE WITT.

69. Sarah 1779                    70. Andrew

He m. 2nd (C-109) MAGDALENA BEVIER & m. 3rd MARIA VERNOOY

C-23 ELIZABETH BEVIER, bp. 2-18-1753; m. ARTHUR MORRIS of Rochester.

71. Sarah 1772                    74. Rachel 1778  
72. Mary 1774                    75. Samuel  
73. Elizabeth 1776                    76. John 1781  
77. William 1785

C-24 CORNELIA BEVIER, b. 1-21-1755, bp. Rochester 11-1-1756; m. 12-9-1774 MATTHEW NEWKIRK of Hurley.

B-13 JACOB BEVIER m. Anna Vernooy  
Abraham

C-25 JENNEKE BEVIER, b. 1-16-1752, dy

C-26 ABRAHAM BEVIER, b. 7-19-1753, d. 9-16-1825; m. SARAH VERNOOY, a widow

73. Ann                    80. Sarah  
79. Elizabeth                    81. Catherine

He served in 3rd Ulster Regt. in 1775. Res. New Paltz

C-27 SARAH BEVIER, b. 8-28-1755; m. (C-43) CORNELIUS BEVIER, which see

C-28 RACHEL BEVIER, bp. 2-10-1759, d. 1800

C-29 ELIZABETH BEVIER, b. 1762, d. 1828 unm.

C-30 ANNA BEVIER, b. 5-12-1765, d. 5-3-1836; m. JOHN J. DU BOIS, b. 7-30-1751, bp. 8-4, d. 4-17-1832, son of JOHANNES DU BOIS & JUDEKE WYNKOOP.

82. Anna W. 1802                    84. Jacomyntje 1804  
83. Caleb 1802                    85. Abraham J. 1806  
86. Eliza C. 1808

C-31 CATHARINE BEVIER, b. 7-28-1768, bp. 8-28; m. 11-8-1796 Marbletown, PETER JANSEN, b. 11-16-1755.

B-13 Jacob Bevier

21.

C-31 Catharine Bevier cont.

87. Jacob 1797	90. Anna M. 1804
88. Henry 1799	91. Abraham B. 1807
89. Daniel 1801	92. Moses C. 1807

B-15 Maria Bevier m. BENJAMIN DU BOIS  
Abraham

C-32 DANIEL DU BOIS, bp. 4-27-1746, d. 10-11-1799; m. 8-18-1767 (C-88) CATHERINE LE FEVRE, b. 12-3-1744.

C-33 ABRAHAM DU BOIS, bp. 2-15-1748/9, d. pre 1783; m. (C-109) MAGDALENA BEVIER, which see.

C-34 ANNA DU BOIS, bp. 1-30-1751; m. 1-6-1770 PETER FREER, bp. 10-30-1743, son of JONAS FREER & CATHARINE STOKERAAD

C-35 ASAPH DU BOIS, bp. 8-21-1757 unm.

C-36 SAMUEL DU BOIS, bp. 11-21-1762, d. 10-26-1846 @ 83-11-8; m. 6-13-1785 JANE LE FEVRE, bp. 7-7-1765, dau. of PETRUS LE FEVRE & ELIZABETH VERNOOY. He m. 2nd c1812 (D-158) SARAH HASBROUCK, b. 5-4-1774, d. 3-15-1856.

C-37 MAGDALENA DU BOIS.

For Continuation see DU BOIS Genealogy

B-16 JOHANNES BEVIER m. Rachel LeFevre  
Abraham

C-38 MARIA BEVIER, b. 1750; m. 1-31-1793 JOHN L. HARDENBERG  
93. Cornelia 1794

He m. 2nd MARTHA BRINCKERHOFF. Settled at Hardenberg's Corners, now Auburn, N. Y.

C-39 SARAH BEVIER, b. 6-16-1752; m. 12-3-1773 MANUEL GONSAULUS (Gonzales) of Mamakating, son of DANIEL GONSALUS & ELIZABETH VAN VLIET.

94. Rachel 1774	98. Maria 1781
95. Elizabeth 1776	99. Daniel 1784
96. Johannes 1779	100. Andries 1787
97. Cornelia 1781	101. Maria 1790
102. Levi 1793	

C-40 ANDRIES LE FEVRE BEVIER, b. 3-20-1754, dy

C-41 SIMON BEVIER, b. 3-27-1756, bp. 4-29; d. 3-24-1835; m. 12-11-1790 (C-49)  
MARITJE BEVIER, b. 10-16-1768, d. 1792.

103. Simon 1792

He m. 2nd c1795 ELIZABETH CANTINE, b. 2-2-1774, d. 5-30-1840  
104. Samuel 1796 108. Rachel 1808  
105. Magdalene 1798 109. Maria 1811  
106. Peter 1802 110. Andrew 1813  
107. Elijah 1805 111. Margaret 1816

Received Land Bounty Rights and after 1795 moved from Fantinekill to the township of Sempronius, now Owasco. He was known as "Capt. Simon".

22.

B-16 Johannes Bevier

C-42 CONRAD BEVIER, bp. 5-7-1758. d. 1838; m. ELIZABETH ROOSA

112. Benjamin R. 1782      115. Elizabeth 1790  
113. Matthew 1785      116. Lucas 1792  
114. Leah 1787      117. Maria 1795  
118. Jane 1799

He served the 3rd Regiment of the regular army as a private and took part in the defense of the Minisink and Wawarsing Valleys. At the surrender of Burgoyne at White Plains he was given charge of the captured baggage, which he took to Albany. He was noted for his personal courage and his fleetness of foot. Member of the State Legislature 1777 and after. Deacon of Wawarsing church & school trustees. His will made 1- -1836, pr. 7-23-1838 omitted mention of his son Matthew except as "natural guardian" of his children. He was known as "Coon".

C-43 CORNELIUS BEVIER, b. 1760, d. 1790; m. (C-27) SARAH BEVIER, b. 8-28-1755.

119. Sarah 1777

He m. 2nd 3-17-1782 CORNELIA VERNOOY, b. 1753, dau. of CONRAD VERNOOY & MARGARET LE FEVRE.

120. Johannes 1784      121. Conrad 1786  
122. Simon 1788

Private 1775-1780, first in 3rd Regt. then in the 4th. Constable in 1780. On 2-21-1781 he contributed through Dirk Wynkoop, 11 bushels of buckwheat and 7 bushels of corn to the Continental cause. Res. Wawarsing.

C-44 CORNELIA BEVIER, b. 1762; m. (C-110) PETRUS BEVIER, which see

B-16 Johannes Bevier m. 2nd Elizabeth VanVliet

C-45 JACOB J. BEVIER, b. 5-7-1766, bp. 6-1; d. 3-6-1851; m. 8-6-1786 MARGARET DE WITT, b. 5-6-1768, d. 1-3-1836; moved from Leurenkill to Ohio.

123. Johannes DW 1789      129. Abraham 1800  
124. Cornelius 1791      130. Matthew N. 1803  
125. Alexander 1792      131. Nathaniel D. 1806  
126. Catherine 1794      132. Leah 1806  
127. Richard B. 1796      133. Conrad 1809  
128. Daniel 1798      134. Simon 1811

C-46 DANIEL BEVIER, lp. New Hurley 12-17-1768; m. 11-19-1791 (D-57) SARAH BEVIER bp. 9-9-1780. Res. Oil Creek, Pa. Ensign in 1780

135. Maria 1793      137. Betsey  
136. Johannes 1794      138. Cornelia  
139. Abraham 1800

C-47 ABRAHAM J. BEVIER, b. 3-11-1770, d. 2-18-1850; m. 12-11-1793 JENNEKE VERNOOY, b. 1771, d. 9-15-1852 @ 81, dau. of NATHAN VERNOOY & JENNEKE HOORNBECK. Res. Wawarsing

140. Jenneke 1794      143. Maria V. 1800  
141. Elizabeth 1796      144. Jacob H. 1802  
142. Nathan 1798      145. Jacob H. 1805  
146. Sarah V. 1811

Commissioner of Highways 1806. Elder of new Ellenville Church in 1840.

B-17 BENJAMIN BEVIER m. Elizabeth VanKeuren  
Abraham

C-48 BENJAMIN BEVIER, b. 1-10-1762, d. 12-13-1822 (Wawarsing Cem.); m. 1790 LEAH ROOSA, b. 1760, d. 5-5-1844.

B-17 Benjamin Bevier

23.

C-48 Benjamin Bevier cont.

- |                     |                 |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 147. Elizabeth 1790 | 151. Moses 1799 |
| 148. Jannetje 1795  | 152. Lewis 1802 |
| 149. Tjerck         | 153. Ann 1807   |
| 150. Levi 1797      |                 |

Col. in the War of 1812, later became General. Elder at Napanoch 1788. School trustee 1798. His tombstone in the Wawarsing Cem. reads.

Mors vincit omnes  
Here lies the mortal remains  
of

Gen. Benjn. Bevier  
Who was born Jan. 10, 1762  
and dies Dec. 13, 1822  
aged 60 yrs. 11 months and 3 days  
He was an affectionate Husband  
A tender parent, a good man a  
faithful friend and sincere christian

By faith the Christian triumphs over death.

His will dated 1822, pr. 1829 (Ulster Sur. Book G p. 329) provides that if his son Moses should build a grist or saw mill on a certain creek he should forfeit his inheritance, but Moses died only a few months after his father.

Member of Assembly 1800-1 and again 1802-1810. His low rambling house at Napanoch, with its extensive porticoes was repaired and altered by Mr. Bange, father-in-law of Dr. Benjamin R. Bevier.

C-49 MARITJE BEVIER, bp. 10-16-1768; m. 2-1-1790 (C-41) SIMON BEVIER which see.

B-21 ABRAHAM BEVIER m. Margaret Elting  
Samuel

C-50 MAGDALENA BEVIER, b. 8-27-1742; m. 11-9-1766 MATTHEUS DECKER

C-51 SARAH BEVIER, b. 5-18-1744, bp. 6-24; m. 10-26-1765 PETRUS HASBROUCK, bp. Kingston 8-20-1738, d. 12-28-1799, son of SOLOMON HASBROUCK & ZARA VAN WAGENEN. Res. Middletown, just north of New Paltz

155. Roelof 1766	160. Samuel 1779
156. Simon 1768	161. Mathusalem 1782
157. Jeremiah 1771	162. Solomon 1784
158. Sarah 1774	163. Petrus 1787
159. Margaret 1776	164. Abraham 1789

C-52 JACOMYNTJE BEVIER, b. 8-27-1746, bp. 9-28; m. 12-2-1769 (C-20) MATTHEW BEVIER, which see

C-53 SOLOMON BEVIER, b. New Paltz, bp. Kingston RDC 12-4-1748, d. 11-10-1810; m. ELEANOR GRIFFIN, b. 12-22-1745, d. 8-12-1820 (or 1840 according to her tombstone at Southport, Chemung Co.) Moved to Chemung c1783

165. Abraham 1774	169. Katy 1780
166. Roelif 1776	170. Charity 1782
167. John 1777	171. Nelly 1783
168. Margrietje 1779	172. Noah 1785
	173. Maria 1787

Signed Articles of Association in 1775. On 8-13-1783 he deeded land to Esaias Hasbrouck

C-54 KATRINTJE BEVIER, b. 9-30-1750, bp. 10-19; d. 4-7-1825; m. c1780 MATHUSALEM DU BOIS, b. 9-25-1751, d. 10-12-1829, son of HENDRICUS DU BOIS & JANNETJE

24. **B-21 Abraham Bevier**
- C-54 Katrintje Bevier cont.  
**HOOGTEELING, and wid. of GERTRUDE BRUYN.**  
 174. Abraham 1781                    177. Philip 1785  
 175. Isaac 1782                    178. Geertruy 1787  
 176. Wilhelmus 1783                179. Elihue 1790
- C-55 ROELOF ELTING BEVIER, b. 5-9-1752, bp. 5-16-1753, d. pre 1763
- C-56 MARIA BEVIER, b. 3-4-1755, bp. 3-18; m. ISAIAH HASBROUCK bp. Kingston 4-13-1746, son of DANIEL HASBROUCK & WYNTJE DEYO. Inherited Abraham Hasbrouck homestead on Huguenot Street.  
 180. Jonas 1780                    184. Catrina 1786  
 181. Josiah 1781                    185. Noah 1788  
 182. Elsie 1783                    186. Isaiah 1790  
 183. Ezekiel 1784                187. Margrietje 1793  
 188. Maria 1796
- C-57 ABRAHAM A. (Abram) BEVIER, b. 9-8-1758, bp. 10-29; d. 5-4-1831 (lst. Pres. Ch. Chenango); m. MARIA FREER, b. 1762, living 1850 with son Zachariah.  
 189. Isaac 1784                    192. Thomas 1788  
 190. Roelof E. 1785                193. Thomas 1790  
 191. Abraham 1787                194. Zachariah 1796  
 195. Catherine  
 His will pr. 10-11-1830, (note discrepancy of date in church record) left half house & garden to Maria, land on west of highway to Abram, Isaac & Thomas; names sons Ruloff and grandsons Ralph & Ward of dec'd son Zacharias.
- B-22 ISAAC BEVIER m. 2nd (B-3) Elizabeth Bevier  
Samuel
- C-58 KATRINTJE BEVIER, bp. 4-28-1752; m. ABRAHAM JANSEN of Leurenkill  
 196. Isaac 1779                    198. Isaac B. 1782  
 197. Tryntje 1780                199. Johannes 1785  
 200. Elizabeth 1788
- C-59 SOLOMON BEVIER, bp. 3-20-1754, died in Fantinekill massacre 1779
- C-60 JOSIAH BEVIER, bp. 8-10-1756, signed Articles of Association 1775, died in Fantinekill massacre 1779
- C-61 MAGDALENA BEVIER, bp. 6-24-1759. Spared by Indians at Fantinekill because she was an imbecile
- C-62 ELIZA BEVIER, dy
- B-23 JACOBUS BEVIER m. Antje Freer  
Samuel
- C-63 SAMUEL BEVIER, b. 11-9-1740, bp. Kingston 1-11-1741, d. c1826; m. RACHEL AUCHMOODY, b. 10-5-1749, dau. of JAMES AUCHMOODY & MARIA DEYO  
 201. Maria 1774                    206. Lydia 1784  
 202. Jacobus 1776                207. Christian 1786  
 203. Antje 1778                    208. Maria 1789  
 204. Cornelius 1780              209. Elisha 1791  
 205. Josiah 1782                210. Peter  
 Member of the Duzine in 1785 and gave 3s 2d to the ferry across the Wallkill. Paid £ 11. lls. 8d. for 5 sittings in the new church. Served in 3rd Regt. 1775-1780, as Ensign, later 2nd Lieut. Received Land Bounty Rights. Moved to Chenango

C-64 JACOB BEVIER, bp. 10-17-1742, dy

C-65. ANTJE BEVIER, b. 6-3-1745, bp. 6-30, d. 5-23-1785; m. SAMUEL NEELY, b. 1738, d. 3-23-1786. His will 3-17-1786 pr. 5-31-1786 names aged mother GINNET McMULLEN, sons Alexander & John, daughters Anna, Ginnet, Mary & Rachel, brother William (incomp.)

211. Alexander	214. Ginnet
212. John	215. Mary
213. Anna	216. Rachel

Their tombstones in Spencer's Corners Burying Ground, located near Millerton, Dutchess County, plus Fernow's wills p. 287 definitely prove that she did not marry Benjamin Hasbrouck as stated in Bevier Family 1916 and Hasbrouck Genealogy 1958. Her tombstone states that she died 5-23-1785 @ 40 with her infant.

C-66 JACOB BEVIER, b. 2-1-1747, bp. Kingston 3-29, d. 9- -1834; m. MARIA YORK, b. 1750, d. 1823. Bur. private ground near Springtown

217. Maria 1775	221. Catharine 1782
218. Maria 1776	222. Ezekiel 1784
219. Jacobus 1778	223. Jonathan 1786
220. Isaac 1780	224. Jeremiah 1789

225. Henry 1791

Private 3rd Regt. 1775. Signed Articles of Association

C-67 MATTHEW BEVIER, b. 6-24-1748, bp. 7-31; probably dy

C-68 MAGDALENE BEVIER, b. 12-23-1749, bp. 1-28-1750; m. 10-14-1769 JONAS FREER bp. Kingston 6-12-1737, d. 1810/11, son of JONAS FREER & CATRINA STOKERAD

226. Jannetie 1770	231. Maria 1780
227. Catherine 1771	232. Simon 1783
228. Rachel 1774	233. Jonathan 1786
229. Joshua 1777	234. Magdalena 1788
230. Elias 1779	235. Antje

C-69 SIMEON BEVIER, bp. 1-28-1752, probably dy

C-70 ELIAS BEVIER, b. 3-28-1753, bp. New Paltz 5-16; d. 8-21-1838 (or 7-28-1838); m. SARAH LE FEVRE, b. 6-5-1763, dau. of PETER LE FEVRE.

236. Petrus L. 1786	241. Magdalena 1796
237. Elizabeth 1788	242. Jenneke 1798
238. Antje 1789	243. Lydia 1800
239. Maria 1791	244. Johan V. 1804
240. Rebecca 1793	245. Samuel 1806

Pvt. 4th Ulster Militia under Capt. Hasbrouck, Col. John Cantine. Served at battles of Saratoga, Stillwater & Half Moon. With his team he moved the "big chain from Ridgewood N.J. to the Hudson River where it was laid to prevent the British from going up the river. He received Land Bounty Rights and moved to Broome County 1810, settled in Conklin 1815. Bur. Kirkwood Cem. Chenango

C-71 SARA BEVIER, b. 7-30-1755; m. 6-24-1784 DANIEL SLUITER

246. Breggie 1788	248. Rachel 1791
247. Rebecca 1789	249. James 1793
250. Maria 1795	

C-72 MARIA BEVIER, b. 1-24-1758, m. BENJAMIN HASBROUCK, b. 6-3-1745 (Diary)

d. 1811, son of DANIEL HASBROUCK & WYNTJE DEYO  
251. Daniel B. 1794      252. Antje 1798

26.

B-23 Jacobus Bevier

C-73 JANETJE BEVIER, b. 1-31-1761, bp. 2-1; m. JOHN YORK of New Paltz  
253. Antje 1780                            256. Maria 1786  
254. Elias 1782                            257. Deborah 1788  
255. Zacharias 1784                        258. Johannes 1796  
    259. Jacobus 1800

C-74 ELIAS BEVIER, b. 4-17-1763, probably dy

B-24 Margaret Bevier m. MATTHEW LE FEVRE  
Samuel

C-75 MAGDALENA LE FEVRE, b. 11-25-1737, bp. 12-25; m. 11-14-1760 PETER CANTINE  
b. 12-28-1729, d. 11-28-1813

C-76 CORNELIA LE FEVRE, bp. 8-26-1739, d.y.

C-77 MARIA LE FEVRE, bp. 7-12-1741, d. 8-5-1792 @ 50; m. (C-89) JOHN A.  
LE FEVRE, which see.

C-78 ANNA LE FEVRE, bp. 12-26-1742

C-79 SIMON LE FEVRE, bp. 6-17-1744; m. 10-30-1779 JANNEKE SWART, bp. Kingston  
6-16-1754, dau. of ADAM SWART & HELENA BURHANS

C-80 SAMUEL LE FEVRE, b. 5-3-1746, bp. 8-3; m. 7-11-1778 EGJE SWART, bp. 6-22-  
1759, dau. of ADAM SWART & HELENA BURHANS

C-81 JACOB LE FEVRE, bp. 5-19-1748

C-82 CORNELIA LE FEVRE, bp. 11-12-1749

C-83 JONATHAN LE FEVRE, b. 2-18-1751, bp. 5-12, dy

C-84 ELIZABETH LE FEVRE, bp. 11-25-1752

C-85 CONRAD LE FEVRE, bp. 4-17-1757; m. 10-14-1784 MARIA SWART, bp. 9-25-1761  
dau. of ADAM SWART & HELENA BURHANS

C-86 JONATHAN LE FEVRE, bp. 2-18-1759; m. 3-27-1783 ANNATJE SWART, bp. 6-22-  
1759, dau. of ADAM SWART & HELENA BURHANS

B-25 Maria Bevier m. ABRAHAM LE FEVRE  
Samuel

C-87 MAGDALENA LE FEVRE, b. 6-13-1743, bp. 7-24, d. 12-16-1812 @ 69-6-3; m.  
ANDRE J. LE FEVRE, b. 9-14-1740, d. 1811, son of SIMON LE FEVRE &  
PETRONELLA HASBROUCK

C-88 CATHARINE LE FEVRE, b. 12-8-1744, bp. 5-12-1745, m. 8-18-1767 (C-32)  
DANIEL DU BOIS, of Springtown. She m. 2nd ..... VAN WAGENEN of  
Bloomingdale

C-89 JOHN A. LE FEVRE, b. 10-26-1746, bp. 12-28; d. 9-9-1818 @ 71-11-17; m. (C-77)  
MARIA LE FEVRE, d. 8-5-1792 @ 50. He m. 2nd ..... BELL, a widow.

C-90 SAMUEL LE FEVRE, bp. 1-8-1749 unm.

- C-91 SOLOMON LE FEVRE, b. 12-28-1749, d. 8-11-1814 @ 62-8-15 unm.
- C-92 MARGARET LE FEVRE, b. 3-26-1752, bp. 5-17; m. JONATHAN VERNOOY of New Hurley. She m. 2nd (C-21) ABRAHAM BEVIER, which see
- C-93 NOAH LE FEVRE, b. 10-29-1754, bp. 10-29; d. 5-6-1827 @ 72-6-10; m. 11-7-1784 (C-107) CORNELIA BEVIER, which see. He m. 2nd POLLY CAMERON of New Hurley.
- C-94 NATHAN LE FEVRE, b. 4-21-1757 unm.
- C-95 RACHEL LE FEVRE, b. 6-13-1759, bp. 6-30; m. JOHANNES DU BOIS, bp. 10-12-1746, d. 1819, son of ISACK DU BOIS & NEELTJEN ROOSA
- C-96 PHILIP LE FEVRE, b. 11-18-1763, bp. 12-19; d. 9-6-1840; m. 1791 ELSIE DU BOIS bp. 8-30-1771, d. 11-21-1843 @ 72-3-27, dau. of ANDRIES DU BOIS & SARAH LE FEVRE.

B-27 Esther Bevier m. CORNELIUS L. BRINK  
Samuel

- C-97 JOHANNES BRINK, bp. 12-18-1757
- C-98 HELENA BRINK, bp. 8-5-1759; m. JOHANNIS ROSEKRANS
- C-99 PETRUS BRINK, bp. 7-12-1761; m. MARIA VAN AMBURGH
- C-100 RACHEL BRINK, bp. 10-28-1764 dy
- C-101 RACHEL BRINK, bp. 5-3-1767

B-28 JOHANNES BEVIER m. Magdalena LeFevre  
Samuel

- C-102 CORNELIA BEVIER, bp. 8-30-1750, dy
- C-103 JONATHAN BEVIER, bp. 1-28-1752. Received Land Bounty Rights but died without heirs
- C-104 MAGDALENA BEVIER, bp. 11-25-1753; m. 7-30-1773 JAN HOFFMAN of Shawangunk, son of JACOB HOFFMAN & MARGARET LE FEVRE.
- |                     |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 260. Johannes 1774  | 265. Jacob 1783     |
| 261. Margaret 1775  | 266. Magdalena 1785 |
| 262. Cornelia 1777  | 267. Jonathan 1788  |
| 263. Margaret 1779  | 268. Hester 1790    |
| 264. Johannes 1781  | 269. Polly 1792     |
| 270. Nathaniel 1797 |                     |
- C-105 NATHANIEL BEVIER, b. 1-27-1756, d. 1-25-1796; m. 6-21-1786 CATRINA DE WITT, b. 10-28-1762, d. 8-24-1850 @ 88, dau. of ANDRIES DE WITT & JANNETJE VERNOOY. Res. Shawangunk. Twin daughters b. 12-1-1786, d. inf.
- |                     |                         |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 271. Sarah 1787     | 273. Jane V. 1792       |
| 272. Magdalena 1790 | 274. Elizabeth L. 1795. |
- 3rd Regt. Ulster Militia 1775.
- C-106 JONAS BEVIER, bp. 7-26-1758, d. 10-4-1819; m. 10-28-1793 MARIA DE WITT, b. 1771, d. 4-24-1824 @ 52-8-16. Res. Shawangunk. 4th Ulster Regt.

28. B-28 Johannes Bevier  
C-106 Jonas Bevier cont.

C-106 Jonas Bevier cont.

275. Magdalena 1794	279. Catharine 1802
276. Neeltje 1796	280. Nathaniel 1804
277. Johannes D. 1798	281. Stephen 1806
278. Jonathan 1800	282. Lea D. 1808
	283. Jane N. 1810

C-107 CORNELIA BEVIER, b. 1-25-1761, d. 12-4-1815; m. New Hurley 11-5-1784 (C-93)  
NOAH LE FEVRE, b. 10-29-1754, d. 5-6-1827 Forest Glen  
284. John N. 1785 288. Jonas 1792  
285. Jacomyntje 1787 289. Magdalene 1795  
286. Solomon 1788 290. Catharine 1797  
287. Maria 1790 291. Rachel 1800

B-29 PHILIP BEVIER m. Tryntje Low  
Samuel

C-108 CATHERINE BEVIER, bp. Kingston 4-9-1749

C-109 MAGDALENA BEVIER, bp. 1-13-1751, d. Ithaca 8-8-1797; m. (C-33) ABRAHAM DU BOIS, bp. 2-15-1748.

292. Maria 1776

She m. 2nd 1783 JOHANNES DE WITT, bp. 11-15-1753, d. 10-4-1818, son of ANDRIES DE WITT & JANNETJE VEROOY, wid. of (C-22) RACHEL BEVIER

293. Rachel 1786                    295. Cornelius 1791  
294. Luke 1789                    296. Benjamin 1795

He m. 3rd MARIA VENOY, dau. of NATHAN VENOY

C-110 PETRUS BEVIER, bp. Kingston 4-18-1753; m. (C-44) CORNELIA BEVIER, b. 1762.

297. Katrintje 1785                  299. Rachel 1789

298. Philippus 1787                    300. Mattheus 1790

301. Moses 1775

Blacksmith of New Paltz. Pvt. 3rd Ulster Regt. 1775, Ensign 1780. Deacon 1786.  
Moved to Chenango

C-111 SARAH BEVIER, b.p. 2-23-1755, dy

C-112 ELIAS BEVIER, bp. 4-25-1756

C-113 SARA BEVIER, bp. 1-22-1758

B-30 LOUIS BEVIER m. Esther DuBois  
Louis

C-114 DAVID BEVIER, b. 10-27-1746 Rochester, bp. Kingston 12-28, d. 6-17-1822; m. Stone Ridge 1-25-1778 MARIA HASBROUCK, bp. 7-6-1751, d. 11-29-1816, dau. of ABRAHAM HASBROUCK & CATHERINE BRUYN

302. Louis 1779                    305. Philip 1785  
303. Abraham B. 1781            306. Catharine 1789  
304. Joseph 1783                307. Esther 1791

Educated at Kingston Academy. Adjutant of 3rd Ulster Regt. 10-25-1775. His orderly book was in the possession of Hasbrouck Holmes of Bleeker, N. Y. in 1916 and many excerpts are given in "Bevier Family 1916". Committee of Safety from 7-19-1776.

The Marbletown tax list of 1798 describes the "old house" of David Bevier as 64 x 29 ft. with an addition 47 x 15 ft, one story in height and containing 10 windows, valued at \$400-600. The new house he built in 1800 contains portions of the old

B-30 Louis Bevier

29.

C-114 David Bevier cont.

timbers, doors, etc. This house in 1970 was the headquarters of the Ulster County Historical Society. On 1811 tax roll his property was valued at \$13,010. He is described as a rather tall man of large and muscular build. Town Trustee 1778-87. Commissioner of Highways 1780. Active in Coetus party of the church and in the Marbletown congregation.

C-115 ELIZABETH BEVIER, b. 6-9-1749, bp. Kingston 6-11, d. 5-4-1795; m. 3-25-1773 (Abraham Hasbrouck Diary) JOSEPH HASBROUCK, b. 3-3-1743, d. Guilford 2-26-1808, son of ABRAHAM HASBROUCK & CATHERINE BRUYN.

308. Abraham J. 1773	312. Joseph 1781
309. Esther 1775	313. Philip 1783
310. Louis 1777	314. James 1786
311. David 1779	315. Luther 1788

He m. 2nd 1-17-1799 MARY DE WITT.

He was Major of 3rd Ulster Regt. 9-2-1775, Lt. Col. 2-21-1778 & Brigadier General after the war. His farm was a depot of supplies for the Federal Army. State Assembly 1786, State Senate 1793-1799.

Many mementoes of Elizabeth Bevier came down to Joseph E. Hasbrouck, Jr. of Modena, including her wedding china and silver spoons. Her jewelry box and a Dutch catechism marked "Philippus D. B. Bevier zyn Boek, Anno 1764" and "Elizabeth Bevier 1769" are at the Jean Hasbrouck Memorial House

C-116 PHILIP DU BOIS BEVIER, b. 12-28-1751, bp. 1-1-1752, d. 4-18-1802; m. 12-22-1782 ANN DE WITT, b. 10-26-1762, d. 10-29-1835, dau. of PETRUS DE WITT & RACHEL RADCLIFF.

316. Esther 1785	320. Ann M. 1791
317. Rachel 1786	321. Henrietta C. 1792
318. Hillitje 1788	322. Louis D. 1794
319. Elizabeth 1790	323. Hylah 1795
324. Sarah A. 1797	

First Lieutenant 3rd Regt. 6-28-1775, Capt. Co. 4, 5th Bn. 6-26-1776. Member of Assembly 1777. Served at White Plains, Fort Montgomery, Chatterton Hill and Quebec campaigns. Favorably mentioned by Gen. Schuyler in his report on that campaign. He inherited the great share of the estate of his grandfather Philip DuBois of Rochester and became a wealthy man.

He was never in robust health after the war but served his community in various offices. Judge of Court of Common Pleas 1795. Received Land Bounty rights to 1800 acres in Montgomery County. Many interesting details on his life are included in "Bevier Family 1916"

C-117 LOUIS BEVIER, b. 8-15-1754, bp. 8-27, d. 9-29-1754

C-118 ESTHER BEVIER, b. 12-23-1755, bp. 1-10-1756, d. 4-11-1757

B-33 ISAAC HASBROUCK m. Maria Bruyn  
Esther

C-119 JACOB I. HASBROUCK, b. 9-29-1746, bp. Kingston 10-5; d. 6-21-1818; m. lic. 3-31-1768 SARAH DU BOIS, b. 9-6-1747, d. 10-16-1821, dau. of CORNELIUS DU BOIS & ANNA MARGARET HOOGTALING. The 9th of 13 children was  
325. Josiah 1782

#### FOURTH GENERATION

C-4 Hester Sax m. WILLIAM JOHNSON  
Jean-Johanna

D-1 RACHEL JOHNSON, b. 3-19-1796, d. 1-7-1890; m. (D-209) ELISHA BEVIER, which sec

C-10 Aeltje Westbrook m. WILHELMUS WESTBROOK  
Jean-Esther

D 2 JOSEPH JOBES WESTBROOK, b. 5-30-1785

D 3 HESTER WESTBROOK, b. 3-16-1787

D-4 CATHRINA WESTBROOK, bp. 6-11-1789

D-5 BENJAMIN WESTBROOK, b. Montague, NJ 10-8-1791, d. 2-2-1835; m. ELIZABETH  
WESTBROOK, b. 6-23-1793, d. 5-13-1870  
    1. Lena 1811                  2. Catherine 1815  
    3. Joseph J. 1817

C-13 Blandina Bevier m. WILLIAM BODDELY  
Jean-Jesse

D 6 ELIZABETH BODDELY, b. 9-6-1786

D-7 JOHN BODDELY, b. 5-2-1788

D-8 JENNIKE BODDELY, b. 5-18-1790

D-9 JESSE BODDELY, b. 9-14-1792

D-10 JENNIE BODDELY, b. 2-21-1795

D-11 WILLIAM BODDELY, b. 4-26-1797

C 14 DAVID BEVIER m. Sally Ann Geer  
Jean-Jesse

D-12 MARY WHITE BEVIER, b. 6-17-1806

D-13 CHARLES BEVIER, b. 7-4-1808 unm.

D-14 ELIZABETH HOFFMAN BEVIER, b. 9-20-1810

D-15 WILLIAM BEVIER, b. 9-13-1812 Bradford, Steuben Co., NY, d. 2-19-1891 at Duboistown, Lycoming Co. Pa. (Bur. Wildwood Cem. Williamsport, Pa.); m. 12-29-1839 HANNAH E. WOODWARD, b. Bradford 11-13-1820, d. DuBoistown 10-29-1912, dau. of DAVID WOODWARD & ELIZABETH TOWNSEND.

4. David W. 1840 8. George 1847  
5. William G. 1842 9. Abram 1849  
6. John C. 1844 10. Phoebe J. 1851  
7. Jacob S. 1845 11. Frank L. 1854

Moved from Bradford to Duboistown in 1865. John Woodward, grandfather of Hannah, was a Revolutionary soldier.

D-16 GEORGE BEVIER, b. 4-10-1815 unm.

D-17 SARAH ANN BEVIER, b. 7-29-1817; m. .... WHITEHEAD. Her spinning wheel, which she probably got from her mother, is in the possession of Marion Giles

D-18 JANE BEVIER, b. 3-16-1820, d. 3-5-1897; m. 11-16-1839 CHANCY LAMB, b. Ticonderoga 1-4-1816, d. Clinton, Iowa c1898. They had several children.

D-19 PHOEBE BEVIER, b. 7-13-1822

C-15 Catharine Bevier m. BENJAMIN DEPUY, JR.  
Jean-Jesse

D-20 JENNIE DEPUY, b. 7-15-1787

D-21 ELIZABETH DEPUY, b. 12-16-1788

D-22 BEVIER DEPUY, b. Wawarsing 1-30-1791, d. Shaw's Flats, Twolumne, Cal. 1856;  
m. JEMIMA MILLER, b. 9-19-1789, d. 8-27-1841  
13. Melissa D. 1822

D-23 CATRINA DEPUY, b. 3-23-1793

D-24 MOSES DEPUY, b. 1795

D-25 JOSEPH DEPUY, b. 9-5-1797, d. 1838; m. 1822 RACHEL OSTRANDER, b. 1804,  
d. 1895. 14. George 1832

D-26 BLANDINA DEPUY, b. 12-3-1799

D-27 JACOB DEPUY, b. 9-11-1802

C-16 JOHN BEVIER m. Martha Green  
Jean-Jesse

D-28 CATY BEVIER, b. 1-27-1794

D-29 ANN ELIZABETH BEVIER, b. 11-5-1795; m. DEWITT DEPUY of Rochester

C-17 Leah Bevier m. WILLIAM W. DEWITT  
Jean-Jesse

D-30 BENJAMIN DEWITT, b. 6-21-1793

D-31 JAMES DEWITT, b. 1-5-1803

D-32 DAVID DEWITT, b. 5-15-1805

D-33 ELIZABETH DEWITT, b. 9-7-1807

C-18 Maria Bevier m. CORNELIUS VERNOOY  
Abraham-Samuel

D-34 ABRAHAM VERNOOY, b. 4-26-1763, bp. Wawarsing, d. 1801

D-35 JOHANNIS VERNOOY, b. 6- -1766

- D-36 NATHAN VERNOOY, b. 5-4-1768, bp. Wawarsing 5-22
- D-37 SARAH VERNOOY, b. 3-25-1770, bp. 4-15
- D-38 SAMUEL VERNOOY, b. 3-3-1773, bp. 3-14; d. 8-27-1809
- D-39 CHARLES VERNOOY, b. 2-12-1776, bp. 3-10, d. 7-17-1828; m. New Paltz 8-15-1802 SARAH DU BOIS, b. 6-28-1786, d. 7-7-1854, dau. of JONATHAN DU BOIS & MARIA OSTRANDER
- D-40 JENNEKE VERNOOY, bp. Wawarsing 2-2-1780

C-19 ANDRIES BEVIER m. Jacomyntje DuBois  
Abraham-Samuel

- D-41 SARAH BEVIER, b. 8-18-1765 unm. Res. Owasco
- D-42 SAMUEL BEVIER, b. 10-25-1766, d. Owasco 7-20-1831; m. (D-56) ELIZABETH BEVIER b. 10-18-1768, d. 6-10-1828.
- |                     |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 15. Jacomyntje 1794 | 18. Sarah 1800      |
| 16. Mary 1796       | 19. Abraham D. 1804 |
| 17. Andries 1797    | 20. Margaret 1806   |
| 21. Rachel 1807     |                     |
- D-43 CORNELIUS BEVIER, b. 4-27-1769 Ulster Co., d. Cayuga Co. post 1843; m. SUSAN NOTTINGHAM.
- |                     |              |
|---------------------|--------------|
| 22. Abraham D. 1816 | 25. Rachel   |
| 23. Catharine       | 26. Mary Ann |
| 24. Jemima          | 27. Brodhead |

A fragment of his diary was published in a local newspaper and copied in Bevier Family 1916. This gives an eye-witness account of the Fantinekill massacre

"Went to Wawarsing with a load of rye to mill for father. Stopped at the tavern, took a drink, and got some tobacco. Some of Captain Cortland's soldiers were there and drinking hard; some got drunk and they had to take their guns away; two of them tackled Tewn Osterhoudt because he wouldn't treat but they were so drunk that he threw both of them and choked one of them pretty badly.

"Went to the Fort with some potatoes. Sam went with me. Heard that Indian tracks had been seen above Honk Falls. Coon Bevier said he could outrun any living Indian, and hoped they would try and catch him.

"All woke up by guns. Heard them shoot toward Fantinekill. After breakfast saw smoke that way like a building. Heard there were Indians. Jesse's dog came down here and after a while Captain Cortland's soldiers came up and father went with them, with all the men toward Fantinekill and left us all alone. We heard them shoot after they had been gone about an hour and we heard the Indians yell and then we all started for the mountain. Sam and I took the silver mugs, the spoons, and some money and started for over the mountain. More than twenty people came with us because we knew the path over and they all carried their best things with them. We stopped by the spring and looked down and saw the fire at Mike Sock's and heard them shoot at Jesse's. Black Bob came up to us on the path. He said he had run from the Fantinekill and that the Indians had killed them all. We all started on foot as we could go and went along the mountain to Maratanza Pond and then hid all the silver and other things we could in the sand and then Sam and I went over to the house of Mentz and rested. Mrs. Mentz gave us some milk. They were

## D-43 Cornelius Bevier cont.

all scared. When we got to the pond we went to the edge of the rocks and looked again. All the fire was out except John Bodley's house which smoked yet; we thought we could hear some shooting, but not sure. We went over to Shawangunk and told the people. Sam and I were bare-footed and outran most of the others until I hurt my foot in the burnt wood above Napanoch and it made me lame. In the night some of our folks came over and said that the Indians had gone and that some of the people were lost in the mountains.

"I went back over the mountain and rode part of the way on a horse as my foot was lame. We went down to Fantinekill and found the houses burned except Jesse Bevier's which was partly burned but the soldiers drove the Indians off.

"They had killed all Mike Sock's family before the soldiers came. It looked terrible around there."

The original of this diary disappeared long ago. Other accounts of the massacre are given in Schoonmaker's History of Kingston, p. 327, and Abraham G. Bevier's The Indians, recently reprinted.

- D-44 WILHELMUS BEVIER, b. 5-10-1771, bp. 5-31; m. Marbletown 1-11-1801 ANTJE HOORNBECK, d. 7-2-1850. Res. Wawarsing. Elder of Napanoch Church in 1842.
- |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 28. Jemima 1801   | 31. Maria 1807    |
| 29. Caty. 1803    | 32. William 1809  |
| 30. Johannes 1805 | 33. Benjamin 1812 |
| 34. Sarah 1814    |                   |

- D-45 LEWIS BEVIER, bp. 12-5-1773, d. 1-4-1838; m. 10-20-1805 GARRETJE VAN KEUREN, b. Kingston 9-2-1787, d. 6-7-1867. Res. Wawarsing.

35. Margaret S. 1806	38. Abraham G. 1812
36. Eliza 1807	39. Margaret 1816
37. Sarah 1810	40. Catharine A. 1818

41. Rachel 1830

Slipped in the stream and nearly drowned as they were fleeing from the Fantinekill massacre when he was only 6. He was the "general settler of neighborhood disputes" and was called "Judge". Died intestate - adm. 3-8-1838. Bur. Wawarsing

- D-46 ABRAHAM A. BEVIER, b. 7-28-1776, d. 1819; m. Marbletown 8-8-1801 ANN PERRINE. Moved to Marcellus, Onondaga Co.
- |                  |               |
|------------------|---------------|
| 42. John P. 1802 | 44. Catharine |
| 43. Rachel       | 45. Nelly S.  |

- D-47 MARGARET BEVIER, b. 5-15-1779, bp. 5-30, unm. Res. Owasco

- D-48 JANET BEVIER, b. 8-30-1781, bp. 11-30, dy

- D-49 JOSIAH BEVIER, b. 2-9-1783, d. 1-16-1841; m. 10-4-1803 HANNAH BRINKERHOFF, dau. of ROELIFF BRINKERHOFF

46. Isabelle 1804	48. George 1808
47. Andries 1807	49. Jane 1811

50. Roeliff

He m. 2nd 9-23-1820 (D-114) LEAH BEVIER, b. 3-3-1787, d. 1-23-1852

51. Matthew 1821	53. Conrad 1826
52. Hannah 1823	54. Edwin 1828

55. DuBois

He was a prominent physician of Owasco

## C-19 Andries Bevier

D-50 RACHEL BEVIER, b. 3-13-1791; m. 10-12-1809 HENRY I. BRINKERHOFF, b. 1-5-1786, d. 10-5-1847. Res. Mansfield, Ohio  
 56. Jacob 1810                    59. Hannah 1818  
 57. Sarah 1813                    60. Margaret 1820  
 58. Josiah 1815                    61. James 1823  
 62. Lewis 1826

C-20 MATTHEW BEVIER m. (C-52) Jacomyntje Bevier  
Abraham-Samuel

D-51 ABRAHAM BEVIER, bp. New Hurley 1-8-1772

D-52 SARAH BEVIER, bp. Shawangunk 7-9-1775

D-53 SAMUEL BEVIER, b. 11-14-1777, bp. 12-7

D-54 MARGARET BEVIER, b. 7-13-1780, bp. 7-30

D-55 CORNELIUS BEVIER, b. 11-19-1784, bp. 12-19 New Paltz, d. Pennsylvania 8-9-1863; m. POLLY.....b. 11-27-1791, d. 9-28-1844  
 63. Abram R. 1811                    66. Nancy 1817  
 64. Eleanor 1812                    67. Hiram  
 65. Lucy Ann 1815                    68. Mary J. 1822  
 69. William N. 1826

C-21 ABRAHAM BEVIER m. Maria DuBois  
Abraham-Samuel

D-56 ELIZABETH BEVIER, bp. 11-20-1768; m. (D-42) SAMJEL BEVIER which see

D-57 SARAH BEVIER, bp. 9-9-1770; m. 11-19-1791 (C-46) DANIEL BEVIER which see

D-58 SAMUEL BEVIER bp. 1-4-1772

D-59 RACHEL BEVIER, bp. 5-7-1774 dy

D-60 JONATHAN BEVIER, bp. 5-27-1776

D-61 NATHANIEL DU BOIS BEVIER, bp. 9-13-1777 unm.

D-62 ANDRIES BEVIER, b. 10-28-1780, bp. 11-19; d. 1-18-1845; m. 2-18-1805 MARIA DEYO, b. 12-12-1785, d. 4-19-1858. Blacksmith of Tuthilltown  
 70. Anna M. 1806                    75. Jonathan 1815  
 71. Abraham D. 1808                    76. Charles B. 1819  
 72. Margaret D. 1810                    77. Mary C. 1821  
 73. Daniel 1811                    78. Sarah E. 1824  
 74. Jane 1813                    79. Richard B. 1826

C-21 Abraham Bevier m. 2nd Margrietje LeFevre

D-63 MARIA BEVIER, b. 1-24-1783, bp. 2-10; d. 3-2-1817; m. 7-18-1802 ANDRIES I. LE FEVRE, b. 10-5-1777, d. 1860, son of ISAAC LE FEVRE & MARIA LE FEVRE  
 80. Margaret J. 1808                    82. Isaac 1814  
 81. Maria 1810                    83. Nelly 1816

D-64 RACHEL BEVIER, bp. 10-29-1785

C-21 Abraham Bevier

35.

D-65 MAGDALENA BEVIER, b. 11-16-1787, bp. 12-30; m. 6-23-1811 SIMON MULLEN  
84. Magdalena L. 1812            86. Cornelius 1815  
85. Abigail B. 1813            87. Sarah J. 1817  
88. Charlotte

D-66 CORNELIA BEVIER, b. 5-6-1790, bp. 6-20; d. 6-3-1802

D-67 MARGRIETJE BEVIER, bp. 8-1-1791, unm.

C-21 Abraham Bevier m. 3rd Abigail Vanderbilt

D-68 ABIGAIL BEVIER, b. 11-17-1794, bp. 12-25; d. 12-28-1878; m. 7-28-1814 DAVID  
McKINSTRY, b. Montgomery 4-1789, widower. Res. Gardiner  
89. Mary E.            94. Abraham B.  
90. Floyd S. 1817            95. Alfred D.  
91. John V.            96. William  
92. Laura 1821            97. Andrew  
93. Stephen            98. Ellen

C-22 Rachel Bevier m. JOHANNES A. DE WITT  
Abraham-Samuel

D-69 SARAH DE WITT, b. 8-3-1779, bp. 8-8

D-70 ANDREW DE WITT, bp. 3-9

C-23 Elizabeth Bevier m. ARTHUR MORRIS  
Abraham-Samuel

D-71 SARAH MORRIS, b. 12-6-1772

D-72 MARY MORRIS, b. 11-7-1774

D-73 ELIZABETH MORRIS, b. 4-8-1776, bp. 4-28

D-74 RACHEL MORRIS, b. 4-19-1778

D-75 SAMUEL MORRIS

D-76 JOHN MORRIS, b. 4-19-1781

D-77 WILLIAM MORRIS, b. 8-10-1785

C-26 ABRAHAM BEVIER m. Sarah Vernooy  
Abraham-Samuel

D-78 ANN BEVIER

D-79 ELIZABETH BEVIER

D-80 ? SARAH BEVIER

D-81 ? CATHARINE BEVIER

36.

C-30 Anna Bevier m. JOHN J. DU BOIS  
Abraham-Jacob

D-82 ANNA WYNKOOP DU BOIS, b. 1-17-1802, bp. 6-20; m. LAURANCE WHITAKER

D-83 CALEB MERRITT DU BOIS, bp. 6-20-1802

D-84 JACOMYNTJE DU BOIS, bp. 8-10-1804, d. 5-9-1840; m. 3-17-1830 LOUIS WYGANT  
b. 1802

D-85 ABRAHAM J. DU BOIS m. c1806; m. DINA.....

D-86 ELIZA CATHERINE DU BOIS, b. 2-11-1808, bp. 4-3

C-31 Catharine Bevier m. PETER JANSEN  
Abraham-Jacob

D-87 JACOB JANSEN, b. 6-2-1797, d. 2-20-1879; m. 5-20-1822 MARY LE FEVRE, b.  
6-26-1795, d. 12-12-1870, dau. of PETER LE FEVRE & MAGDALENE ELTING  
99. Peter 1823 103. Henry 1831  
100. Catharine 1825 104. Jane M. 1833  
101. Moses 1827 105. Josiah 1835  
102. Magdalene 1829 106. Anna M. 1839

D-88 HENRY JANSEN, b. 1-12-1799 unm.

D-89 DANIEL JANSEN, b. 7-1-1801 dy

D-90 ANNA MARIA JANSEN, b. 1-8-1804

D-91 ABRAHAM BEVIER JANSEN, b. 2-23-1807 dy

D-92 MOSES CANTINE JANSEN, b. 2-23-1807

C-38 Maria Bevier m. JOHN L. HARDENBERG  
Abraham-Johannes

D-93 CORNELIA HARDENBERG, b. 3-7-1794; m. (D-113) MATTHEW BEVIER which see.

C-39 Sarah Bevier m. MANUEL GONSAULUS  
Abraham-Johannes

D-94 RACHEL GONSAULUS, bp. 7-10-1774

D-95 ELIZABETH GONSAULUS, bp. 7-28-1776, m. ELIJA DE VOE

D-96 JOHANNES GONSAULUS, b. 1779

D-97 CORNELIA GONSAULUS, b. 10-2-1781, bp. 11-25, dy

D-98 MARIA GONSAULUS, twin, b. 10-2-1781, bp. 11-25, dy

D-99 DANIEL GONSAULUS, b. 8-17-1784, m. ELIZABETH SMITH

D-100 ANDRIES GONSAULUS, b. 7-26-1787

D-101 MARIA GONSAULUS, b. 1790, m. JOHN BODLEY

D-102 LEVI GONSAULUS, b. 3-16-1793. Res. Mamakating. m. JANE BODLEY

C-41 SIMON BEVIER m. (C-49) Maritje Bevier  
Abraham-Johannes

37.

D-103 SIMON BEVIER, b. 10-3-1792, dy

C-41 Simon Bevier m. 2nd Elizabeth Cantine

D-104 SAMUEL BEVIER, b. 10-8-1796, d. 11-18-1854; m. 9-10-1820 MARIA VAN WAGENEN  
b. 11-14-1796, d. 10-5-1828. Res. Oil Creek, Pa.  
107. John VW 1821                    109. Jemima S. 1826  
108. Sarah E. 1824                    110. Simon 1828

D-105 MAGDALENE BEVIER, b. 4-8-1798, d. 7-16-1877 Buffalo. unm.

D-106 PETER BEVIER, b. 3-4-1802, d. 1858; m. Shawangunk 1-1-1828 SARAH E. TER-  
WILLIGER. Res. Drowned Lands, Ulster Co. His will 6-30-1857 recorded 12-6-  
1858 named his wife as sole heir (Ulster Sur. N/617)

D-107 ELIJAH BEVIER, b. 12-5-1805, d. 10-30-1884; m. 6- -1840 (D-282) LEA D.  
BEVIER, b. 3-5-1808, d. 11-24-1867. Res. Owasco.  
111. Elizabeth 1841                    113. DeWitt 1845  
112. Simon 1843                      114. Mary 1854

D-108 RACHEL BEVIER, b. 8-1-1808, d. 9-7-1866; m. 11-13-1856 PETER CANTINE, wid.  
of Wawarsing. No issue.

D-109 MARIA BEVIER, b. 3-7-1811, d. 11-12-1877; m. 2-25-1841 STEPHEN E. DE WITT  
b. 2-17-1809, d. 12-28-1897. Moved to Western New York.  
115. Martha 1842                    117. Mary 1846  
116. Amelia E. 1844                118. George I. 1850

D-110 ANDREW BEVIER, b. 9-25-1813; m. HANNAH MARTHA SHAVER. No issue.

D-111 MARGARET BEVIER, b. 2-14-1816, d. 5-19-1891; m. ANDRIES DE WITT, b. 1-6-  
1794, d. 10-3-1879. Res. Ohio  
119. Oscar 1856

C-42 CONRAD BEVIER m. Elizabeth Roosa  
Abraham-Johannes

D-112 BENJAMIN ROOSA BEVIER, b. Napanoch 9-10-1782, d. 6-17-1866; m. 3-5-1807  
CATHARINE E. TEN EYCK, b. 2-5-1787, d. 4-18-1871, dau. of RICHARD  
TEN EYCK of Hurley.  
120. Edgar 1808                    123. Richard T. 1824  
121. Elizabeth R. 1810            124. Catharine S. 1828  
122. Conrad 1822                 125. Benjamin R. 1828

Born in his grandfather's home at the top of Budd's Hill in Napanoch. Began his  
medical studies with Dr. Oliver of Marbletown. Received his diploma from Colum-  
bia College in 1804. Practised at Woodstock, Kingston, and later at Napanoch.  
President of Ulster County Medical Society 1823, 1826-1837. He covered on horse-  
back an area from Mombaccus to the Mamakating Valley and from upper Neversink  
to Sam's Point. He was known for his genial manner. He was also general legal  
adviser to his community and "drafted more wills than any lawyer in Ulster County".  
He was appointed County Judge by Gov. Tompkins, but this interfered with his  
medical work. Supervisor of Wawarsing 1823-1825. Member of Assembly 1838.  
When the Napanoch church was sold for a debt of \$686 owed to Mrs. Elizabeth  
Bevier of Rochester, he bought it back and raised the funds to make it independent.

D-113 MATTHEW BEVIER, b. 10-2-1785; m. (D-93) CORNELIA HARDENBERG. Moved to Cayuga Co., N.Y., thence to Bath, Ill., and in 1847 to Wisconsin  
 126. John H. 1814                    129. Elizabeth J.  
 127. Louis R.                        130. Waldron Dumont  
 128. Maria M.                        131. Cornelia C.  
 132. Edgar

D-114 LEAH BEVIER, b. 3-23-1787; m. (D-49) JOSIAH BEVIER, which see

D-115 ELIZABETH BEVIER, b. 4-2-1790

D-116 LUCAS BEVIER, b. 4-2-1792

D-117 MARIA BEVIER, b. 7-28-1795, d. 11-7-1857; m. (D-122) SIMON BEVIER which see

D-118 JANE BEVIER, b. 3-19-1799; m. MOSES C. DEPUY

C-43 CORNELIUS BEVIER m. (C-27) Sarah Bevier  
Abraham-Johannes

D-119 SARAH BEVIER, b. 3-23-1777, bp. 4-20 New Hurley; m. JACOB HERMANCE of Wawarsing.

133. Abraham 1803	135. Cornelius
134. Johannes	136. Jane E. 1810

C-43 Cornelius Bevier m. 2nd Cornelia Vernooy

D-120 JOHANNES BEVIER, b. 10-15-1784, d. 2-22-1842; m. 8-14-1808 ELIZABETH TEACHOUT, b. 7-3-1792, d. 9-3-1878. Res. Lackawack

137. Mary A. 1808	143. Sarah E. 1822
138. Cornelia H. 1811	144. Rachel M. 1824
139. Hester B. 1814	145. Antoinette 1827
140. Simon T. 1815	146. Matthew
141. Isaac T. 1818	147. Sarah J. 1830
142. Cornelius A. 1820	148. William E. 1832
149. Harriet E. 1835	

D-121 CONRAD BEVIER, b. 4-2-1786, d. 6-11-1855; m. SARAH VEROOY; m. 2nd ANTJE....widow of HOORNBECK. Probably all the children were by the first marriage. He was a member of Assembly in 1814 and 1820. Res. Leurenkill

150. Cornelius 1805	153. Simon 1816
151. Nathan V. 1810	154. Jacob V. 1820
152. Jane A. 1814	155. William D. 1823

D-122 SIMON BEVIER, b. 3-5-1788, d. 4-23-1846; m. (D-117) MARIA BEVIER, b. 7-28-1795, d. 11-7-1857. Res. Leurenkill. Farmer.

156. Catharine 1819	158. Benjamin 1829
157. Cornelius 1822	159. Conrad 1835

He was killed by falling under the feet of his horses as he opened a gate in a distant field.

C-45 JACOB J. BEVIER m. Margaret DeWitt  
Abraham-Johannes

D-123 JOHANNES DEWITT BEVIER, b. 9-14-1789, bp. 12-11; d. 12-19-1871; m. 10- -1821 CATHERINE RUCKMAN

D-124 CORNELIUS BEVIER, b. 2-28-1791, d. 7-26-1854; m. 1827 BETSEY COUCH, b. 10-6-1805, d. 2-28-1883

160. Calsina 1828	163. William M. 1833
161. James A. 1829	164. Elmon B. 1835
162. Margaret 1831	165. Caroline M. 1837

166. Cornelius

D-125 ALEXANDER BEVIER, b. 9-14-1792

D-126 CATHERINE BEVIER, b. 4-6-1794; m. .... DIXON. A sugarbowl of hers is a prized possession of Jeanne Hutton DeLong

D-127 RICHARD BROADHEAD BEVIER, b. 7-10-1796, d. 4-23-1811

D-128 DANIEL BEVIER, b. Ulster Co. 9-4-1798, d. Liberty Corners, Ohio 9-3-1868; m. Orange Co. N. Y., JANE DORCAS, b. 8-24-1799, d. 10-26-1864, dau. of ALEXANDER DORCAS & ELIZABETH McNIEL

167. Martin L. 1838                  168. Archibald M. 1841

Studied medicine under Dr. Benjamin R. Bevier & Dr. Josiah Bevier.

D-129 ABRAHAM BEVIER, b. 10-18-1800, d. 2-14-1825; m. 4-9-1822 JANE BODELY

D-130 MATTHEW NEWKIRK BEVIER, b. 3-3-1803, d. 3-12-1859; m. 6-3-1837 SARAH DENNIS, b. 1-1-1811, d. 1-18-1862. Res. Niles, NY; name of 2nd wife unknown

169. Dennis 1838                  172. Harriet A. 1841

170. Edgar 1840                  173. Silas W. 1845

171. Edwin 1840                  174. Miranda 1849

D-131 NATHANIEL DEYO BEVIER, b. 9-6-1806, d. 1-6-1868; m. 10-22-1849 ELIZABETH YOUNG. 175. Edgar                  176. Elizabeth

D-132 LEAH BEVIER, b. 9-6-1806

D-133 CONRAD B. BEVIER, b. 5-1-1809, dy

D-134 SIMON BEVIER, b. 11-23-1811

C-46 DANIEL BEVIER m. (D-57) Sarah Bevier  
Abraham-Johannes

D-135 MARIA BEVIER, b. 2-24-1793, bp. New Hurley 3-31

D-136 JOHANNES BEVIER, b. 11-13-1794, bp. 12-26

D-137 BETSEY BEVIER

D-138 CORNELIA BEVIER m. (E-48) GEORGE BEVIER

D-139 ABRAHAM BEVIER, b. Owasco 1800; m. SARAH PETERSON, b. 1804, dau. of GARRET PETERSON of Fleming.

177. J. Morris

He m. 2nd MARY SELOVER, b. 11-7-1810, d. 6-13-1892, dau. of PETER R. SELOVER & TAMZAN VANDERBEEK, & widow of JOHN DEHART. Res. Cayuga Co

40.

C-47 ABRAHAM J. BEVIER m. Jenneke Vernooy  
Abraham-Johannes

D-140 JENNEKE BEVIER, b. 9-30-1794, d. 2-14-1856; m. JOHN A. SNYDER  
178. Jane V. 1825 179. Abraham B. H. 1827  
180. Bevier 1831

D-141 ELIZABETH BEVIER, b. 4-20-1796, d. 3-16-1870; m. (D-151) MOSES BEVIER,  
which see. She m. 2nd CHARLES SCHULTZ. Res. Wawarsing  
181. Nathan J. 1835

D-142 NATHAN BEVIER, b. 2-11-1798, d. 7- -1885; m. 12- -1841 SARAH BRANNAN  
182. John 184. Elizabeth  
183. Jane 185. Abraham  
186. Nathan  
Moved to LaFayette, Stark Co., Ill. in 1856

D-143 MARIA VERSHOOT BEVIER, b. 5-28-1800, d. 5-4-1870; m. 12-31-1829 DANIEL  
ELMORE. 187. Louisa 1831

D-144 JACOB HOORNBECK BEVIER, b. 8-20-1802 dy

D-145 JACOB HOORNBECK BEVIER, b. 8-15-1805, d. 12-6-1888; m. Bloomingburg  
11-21-1827 SARAH DEVINE. Moved to Fairfax, Va., later to Murray Co. Minn.  
188. Sarah J. 1829 189. Leah A. 1833  
190. James D. 1837

D-146 SARAH VERSHOOT BEVIER, b. 3-5-1811, d. 5-10-1888; m. 1-15-1842 SILAS W.  
GILLETT, b. Fallsburgh 3-23-1818, d. in field hospital, Baton Rouge, La. 10-12-  
1863. He enlisted 11-17-1862 in 156th N. Y. Vols. & attained sergeant's rank.  
191. Jane B. 1842 192. Abraham D. 1845  
193. Sarah 1850

and two other children who probably died young. After the death of her husband,  
she and her three children moved to LaFayette, Ill. where her brother Nathan  
lived. Many letters written by her to her daughter Sarah Gillett Cecil have been  
saved and reveal her love for nature, a good vocabulary and a pungent conversa-  
tional manner. She disposed of her property at Drowned Lands and the letters  
speak of investments and interest due her. Her grandson, Reuben Edgar Cecil  
remembers her only slightly as a small quiet woman who stayed pretty much in  
her private living room and who busied herself with handwork, reading, and her  
flowers. She had dark eyes and deep chestnut brown hair. Her husband's enlist-  
ment papers state that he was "six feet tall, dark complexioned, with gray eyes  
and brown hair."

C-48 BENJAMIN BEVIER m. Leah Roosa  
Abraham-Benjamin

D-147 ELIZABETH BEVIER, b. 9-16-1790; m. Dr. LUKE DEWITT. Res. Owasco  
194. Anna M. R. 1819 196. Louisa B. 1825  
195. Cornelia B. 1822 197. Byron 1826

D-148 JANNETJE BEVIER, b. 5-9-1795; m. JOPHAT HOORNBECK of Rochester  
198. Cornelius 200. Abner  
199. Benjamin 201. Elizabeth  
202. Charity

D-149 TJERCK BEVIER, b. c1795, d. 1827; m. SARAH DE WITT, dau. of REUBEN  
DE WITT. Heirlooms of hers have been presented to the Huguenot Historical  
Society by her descendant Bertha Bevier Wiese  
203. Benjamin B. 1823

## C-48 Benjamin Bevier

41.

- D-150 LEVI BEVIER, b. 7-22-1797, dy
- D-151 MOSES BEVIER, b. 10-18-1799, d. 1828; m. (D-141) ELIZABETH BEVIER, b. 4-20-1796, d. 3-16-1870. His will pr. 11-22-1828 (Ulster Sur.) Res. Wawarsing  
204. Abraham L.R. 1820 205. Leah R. 1822
- D-152 LEWIS BEVIER, b. 10-5-1802; m. GERTRUDE SMEDES. Res. Wawarsing. No issue.
- D-153 MARIA BEVIER, b. 1-15-1805, d. 1821
- D-154 ANN BEVIER, b. 10-25-1807, d. 10-9-1849 unm. Res. Wawarsing

C-51 Sarah Bevier m. PETRUS HASBROUCK  
Samuel-Abraham

- D-155 ROELOF HASBROUCK, b. 9-26-1766, d. 3-23-1842; m. 8-4-1788 JENNETJE ELTING, b. 1-27-1771, dau. of ROELIF J. ELTING & MARIA LOUW. He m. 2nd 1803 MARIA DeWITT, b. 1-25-1773, d. 7-12-1844, dau. of REUBEN DeWITT & ELIZABETH DePUY & widow of ABRAHAM VERNOOY
- D-156 SIMON HASBROUCK, bp. 10-9-1768 unm.
- D-157 JEREMIAH HASBROUCK, bp. 9-12-1771, d. 6-15-1827; m. ANNA MASTIN, b. 10-15-1776, d. 4-15-1800. He m. 2nd ESTHER BROWN, b. 7-15-1786, d. 4-9-1868, dau. of JAMES C. BROWN
- D-158 SARAH HASBROUCK, bp. 6-26-1774, d. 3-15-1856 @ 81-10-11; m. 11-6-1796 MATHEUS DEYO, b. 12-19-1776, d. 9-10-1810, son of CHRISTIAN DEYO & ALIDA TERWILLIGER. She m. 2nd (G-36) SAMUEL DU BOIS
- D-159 MARGARET HASBROUCK, bp. 10-29-1776, m. 12-31-1804 JOSEPH TAYLOR
- D-160 SAMUEL HASBROUCK, b. 3-26-1779, d. 12-16-1853; m. 2-14-1811 LYDIA CRISPELL bp. 7-6-1788, d. 11-1-1847, dau. of JACOB CRISPELL & MARIA SCHOONMAKER.
- D-161 MATHUSALEM HASBROUCK, b. 1-8-1782, d. 10- -1859; m. MARIA DEYO, b. 9-14-1786, dau. of JOSIAH DEYO & CATHERINE BLANSHAN
- D-162 SOLOMON PETRUS HASBROUCK, b. 2-20-1784, d. 2-19-1841; m. 3-12-1809 MAGDALENA LeFEVER, b. 8-14-1789, d. 10-19-1841, dau. of SIMON LeFEVER & JANNEKE SWART
- D-163 PETRUS P. HASBROUCK, b. 5-19-1787, d. 4-20-1863; m. 1-13-1811 ANN FREER, b. 5-10-1792, d. 11-30-1860
- D-164 ABRAHAM HASBROUCK, b. 1-11-1789, d. 12-27-1816; m. 3-29-1810 MARY BLANSHAN, d. 8-20-1856, dau. of JACOB BLANSHAN & MALLITJE HERMANCE

D-53 SOLOMON BEVIER m. Eleanor Griffin  
Samuel-Abraham

- D-165 ABRAHAM BEVIER, b. 6-27-1774 Southport, Chemung Co.; m. MARY....  
206. Henry 1820
- D-166 ROELIF BEVIER, b. New Paltz 1-21-1776; m. ?....  
207. Solomon
- D-167 JOHN BEVIER, b. 5-8-1777, bp. 5-25, d. 11-18-1861; m. 1-22-1804 HANNAH SMITH  
b. 12-20-1788, d. 11-22-1825.  
208. Ward 1806 210. James M. 1810  
209. Sally 1808 211. Diana 1812

42.

D-53 Solomon Bevier

D-167 John Bevier cont.

212. Hiley 1814                    215. Rebecca 1819  
213. John 1816                    216. Mary 1821  
214. Sophia 1818                    217. Hannah 1823

218. Jane 1824

He m. 2nd 3-22-1826 MARGARET ANABLE, d. 11-15-1861. Res. Southport, Chemung  
Vo.                                 219. Hannah E. 1830

D-168 MARGRIETJE BEVIER, b. 1-8-1779, bp. 1-31

D-169 CATY BEVIER, b. 8-17-1780

D-170 CHARITY BEVIER, b. 1-31-1782, bp. 2-26

D-171 NELLY BEVIER, b. 11-27-1783, bp. 1-4-1784

D-172 NOAH BEVIER, b. 4-25-1785, bp. 6-12, d. 12-7-1848; m. MARY COMFORT of Deer Park, b. 10-28-1793, d. 6-20-1876. Descendants spelled name "Bovier"

220. Eleanor 1812                    227. Abraham 1822  
221. Lovina 1813                    228. Thomas M. 1824  
222. Margaret 1814                    229. John C. 1826  
223. Elizabeth 1814                    230. Jerusha 1828  
224. Jesse 1816                    231. Charlotte 1830  
225. Hannah 1818                    232. James 1833  
226. Edward 1820                    233. Phineas 1835

D-173 MARIA BEVIER, b. 10-20-1787, bp. 11-11

C-54 Katrintje Bevier m. MATHUSALEM DU BOIS  
Samuel-Abraham

D-174 ABRAHAM DU BOIS, b. 9-22-1781; m. ELIZABETH BOARDMAN.

D-175 ISAAC DU BOIS, b. 12-12-1782; m. JANE H. .... Eaton Co. Mich.

D-176 WILHELMUS DU BOIS, b. 8-25-1783, d. 4-23-1848; m. 10-22-1807 CATHARINE DEYO, b. 5-26-1785, d. 6-25-1857, dau. of JONATHAN DEYO & MARIA LE FEVRE

D-177 PHILIP DU BOIS, b. 12-10-1785, d. 10-11-1857; m. 6-18-1815 HESTER FREER, b. 5-5-1796, d. 10-14-1881.

D-178 GEERTRUY DU BOIS, b. 11-5-1787, d. 7-9-1855; m. 1-10-1813 JOHANNES HOORN-BEEK, b. 1769, d. 9-21-1844, son of JOHANNES HOORNBECK & MARIA VEROOY

D-179 ELIHUE DU BOIS, b. 1-18-1790, bp. 3-7

C-56 Maria Bevier m. JESAIAS HASBROUCK  
Samuel-Abraham

D-180 JONAS HASBROUCK, b. 6-20-1780 dy

D-181 JOSIA HASBROUCK, b. 8-8-1781, m. 4-24-1808 ANNATJE VIELE, b. 1-27-1791, d. 5-12-1857, dau. of MYNDERT VIELE & JOHANNA PALMATIER

D-182 ELSIE HASBROUCK, b. 5-24-1783, d. 9-29-1865; m. 3-21-1803 HERMAN MYER HARDENBERGH, b. 5-19-1779, d. 3-21-1830, son of GERARDUS HARDENBERGH & NANCY RYERSON

D-183 EZEKIEL HASBROUCK, b. 12-6-1784, d. 6-29-1868; m. SARAH BARNHART, b. ? 5-2-1784, dau. of JOHANNES BARNHART & CLOE OLMSTEAD. He m. 2nd RACHEL YEAPLE, b. 1795, d. 3- -1875.

- D-184 CATRINA HASBROUCK, b. 11-25-1786
- D-185 NOAH HASBROUCK, b. 11-13-1788, d. 3-7-1856; m. 10-12-1814 MARY BRANEN  
b. 1792, d. 10-2-1873
- D-186 ISAIAH HASBROUCK, b. 11-25-1790, d. 4-25-1873; m. 2- -1818 ELIZABETH  
ELLER, b. 8-6-1798, d. 10-29-1870, dau. of JOHN ELLER & ELIZABETH ROSE
- D-187 MARGRIETJE HASBROUCK, bp. 3-9-1793 unm
- D-188 MARIA HASBROUCK, b. 2-17-1796, d. 4-7-1872 unm.

C-57 ABRAHAM A. BEVIER m. Maria Freer  
Samuel-Abraham

- D-189 ISAAC BEVIER, b. 10-19-1784, bp. 11-14, d. 1836; m. RACHEL.....  
234. Maria 1816 237. Cornelia 1820  
235. Abraham 1818 238. Andrew 1824  
236. Amanda 1819 239. Adeline 1825
- D-190 ROELOF ELTING BEVIER, b. 12-28-1785, bp. 1-1-1786
- D-191 ABRAHAM BEVIER, b. 4-13-1787, bp. 5-6; d. ? 1871; m. MARY... b. 1778  
240. Abram 241. Charles  
Possibly m. 2nd BETSY.... who d. 5-1-1815. Res. Chenango Point
- D-192 THOMAS BEVIER, b. 11-15-1788, bp. 1-1-1789, dy
- D-193 THOMAS BEVIER, b. 12-29-1790, bp. New Paltz 1-31-1791; d. 1-12-1883 (Chenango  
Valley Cem.); m. 11-14-1815 ESTHER (Hester) VAN NAME of Chenango, b. 1798,  
bp. Chenango Pres. Ch. 8-7-1831, d. 1-12-1883  
242. William 1818 247. Cornelius 1825  
243. Julia A. 248. Ralph  
244. Catherine 249. Mordecai 1833  
245. Pamela 1823 250. Joshua 1838  
246. Hannah Ann 251. Isaac 1841
- D-194 ZACHARIAH BEVIER, b. 3-11-1796, bp. New Paltz 4-17; d. Binghamton 2-8-1869;  
m. 10-30-1819 (D-243) LYDIA BEVIER, b. 12-25-1800, d. 9-29-1873  
252. Sarah 1820 257. Mary J. 1835  
253. Warren 1824 258. G. Josiah 1837  
254. C. Orlin 1827 259. Elizabeth 1840  
255. Methuselah 1830 260. Louis 1843  
256. Elias 1831 261. Julia H. 1847
- D-195 CATHERINE BEVIER m. ORLAN SCOVILLE
- C-58 Katrintje Bevier m. ABRAHAM JANSEN  
Samuel-Isaac
- D-196 ISAAC JANSEN, b. 9-2-1779. Res. New Paltz
- D-197 TRYNTJE JANSEN, b. 12-24-1780. Res. Shawangunk
- D-198 ISAAC BEVIER JANSEN, b. 12-12-1782. Res. New Paltz
- D-199 JOHANNES JANSEN, b. 6-14-1785. Res. Wawarsing
- D-200 ELIZABETH JANSEN, b. 7-4-1788. Res. Napanoch

44. C-63 SAMUEL BEVIER m. Rachel Auchmooday  
Samuel-Jacobus

- D-201 MARIA BEVIER, bp. New Paltz 12-7-1774, dy
- D-202 JACOBUS BEVIER, bp. 7-15-1776, d. Chenango 1814; m. CATHERINE.....No surviving issue. His will (Broome Sur. L. 34) names wife, brothers & sisters.
- D-203 ANTJE BEVIER, b. 8-11-1778, bp. New Paltz 8-23; m. JAMES KETCHAM of Centerville (now Union Center) Broome Co.  
262. Samuel 1801 265. James 1814  
263. Alva K. 1808 266. Lewis 1817  
264. Marie 1812 267. Nancy 1819  
From the wife of her great-great-grandson, Gordon H. Woodward, we have the following story: "Samuel Bevier ran a ferry across the Susquehanna River at Binghamton. When young James Ketcham came from Connecticut in the 1790's to Binghamton, heading for the Maine area of Broome Co. - on the day he arrived at Binghamton, old Samuel was ill so his daughter was running the ferry across the river. It must have been love at first sight for after James claimed his land, he and Ann were married. James was a prosperous farmer in Centerville and most of his descendants still live in this area."
- D-204 CORNELIUS BEVIER, b. 2-6-1780, bp. New Paltz 3-26
- D-205 JOSIAH BEVIER, b. 7-12-1782, bp. 8-4, d. 10-31-1828; m. MARY.....  
268. Cornelia L. 1817 269. Elias 1820  
270. Zalmon  
Members of 1st Pres. Ch. of Binghamton
- D-206 LYDIA BEVIER, b. 8-25-1784, bp. 10-3
- D-207 CHRISTIAN BEVIER, b. 9-1-1786, bp. 11-26; m. 4-20-1810 (D-234) MAGDALENA FREER, b. 11-11-1788, bp. 12-14  
271. William 1811 275. Joshua 1822  
272. Rachel 1813 276. Magdalena 1824  
273. Josiah 1814 277. Gilbert 1828  
274. Elmira 1819 278. David 1830
- D-208 MARIA BEVIER, b. 1-3-1789, bp. 2-8
- D-209 ELISHA (Elias) BEVIER, b. 8-25/27-1791 New Paltz, d. 6-5-1868; m. (D-1)  
RACHEL JOHNSON, b. 3-19-1796, d. 2-7-1890  
279. Rebecca 1818 285. Cornelia 1828  
280. Samuel 1819 286. Josiah 1830  
281. William J. 1820 287. Sarah F. 1832  
282. Hester 1822 288. James 1837  
283. Joseph 1823 289. Edgar  
284. Isaac 1826 290. Arthur 1841  
Also an infant son b. 1-7-1839, d. 2-15-1839 @ 1 mo 8 days

D-210 PETER BEVIER, d. 1812 ?

C-65 Antje Bevier m. SAMUEL NEELY  
Samuel-Jacobus

D-211 ALEXANDER NEELY

D-212 JOHN NEELY

D-213 ANNA NEELY

D-214 GINNET NEELY

D-215 MARY NEELY

D-216 RACHEL NEELY

C-66 JACOB BEVIER m. Maria York  
Samuel-Jacobus

D-217 MARIA BEVIER, b. 7-2-1775

D-218 MARIA BEVIER, b. 10-18-1776, bp. 1-5-1777; m. AMBROSE MITCHELL

291. William 1798	294. Elizabeth 1806
292. Jacob 1800	295. Catharine S. 1808
293. Mary 1801	296. James H. 1811
297. Jeremiah 1812	

D-219 JACOBUS BEVIER, b. 6-30-1778; m. MARIA YANDLE, an English woman

298. William H. 1802	300. Maria 1808
299. Benjamin W. 1804	301. Bridget M. 1810

D-220 ISAAC BEVIER, b. 3-27-1780, d. 10-31-1820; m. 12-2-1802 MARY YORK who d.  
8-11-1859. Res. New Paltz.

302. Benjamin H. 1803	307. Gertrude 1813
303. Jane B. 1805	308. Hester M. 1815
304. Maria 1807	309. Sarah 1817
305. Catharine 1809	310. Moses 1819
306. Rachel A. 1811	311. Aaron 1819

D-221 CATHARINE BEVIER, b. 1-23-1782, bp. 2-24; m. LUTHER SAWTELL

D-222 EZEKIEL BEVIER, b. 7-23-1784, bp. 8-22; d. 4-22-1869 @ 84-9; m. 3-22-1810  
HELEN VAN BUMBLE, b. 1790, d. 10-11-1867 @ 76-11 (New Paltz Rural Cem.)

312. Ann H. 1811	316. Samuel 1819
313. Maria 1813	317. Isaac 1821
314. Henry E. 1815	318. Jacob L. 1823
315. Milton 1817	319. Ezekiel E. 1834

D-223 JONATHAN BEVIER, b. 8-15-1786, bp. 10-8; m. New Paltz 3-17-1811 JUDITH LOW  
b. ? 1-15-1789, dau. of EZEKIEL LOW & EVA STRYKER

320. Sally M. 1811	325. Ezekiel 1818
321. Jacob 1812	326. Catharine D. 1819
322. Eliza J. 1814	327. Almira 1821
323. Eva 1816	328. Ellen 1815
324. Asahel L. 1818	329. Abbey 1817

D-224 JEREMIAH BEVIER, b. 5-11-1789; m. 4-30-1812 WYNTJE SMITH

330. William S. 1813	331. Jacob 1816
332. David 1818	

He m. 2nd WINNIE VAN KEUREN

333. Winnie C. 1828	334. Sarah J. 1830
---------------------	--------------------

Moved from Esopus to Cayuga Co. in 1830

D-225 HENRY BEVIER, b. New Paltz 11-25-1791, bp. 1-1-1792, d. 9- -1873; m. 9-5-1824  
NANCY ROGERS, b. Orange Co. 5-3-1790, d. 7-15-1868, dau. of JONATHAN  
ROGERS & widow of THOMAS HOXTER

46. C-66 Jacob Bevier
- D-225 Henry Bevier, cont.
- |                 |                     |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| 335. Lewis 1825 | 336. George H. 1827 |
|                 | 337. Bartley 1828   |
- Corporal in Capt. John I. Martin's Co. 2nd Regt of Militia in War of 1812, stationed at the Battery. In his old age drew pension of \$8 a month. Moved to Seneca Co., thence in 1830 to Cambria, Niagara Co. Farmer. Bur. Shawnee Church, of which he was a founder.
- C-68 Magdalene Bevier m. JONAS FREER  
Samuel-Jacobus
- D-226 JANETIE FREER, bp. 7-15-1770
- D-227 CATHERINE FREER, bp. 12-29-1771, d. 12-7-1845; m. ABRAHAM P. SCHOONMAKER, b. 2-13-1773, d. 6-23-1857, son of PETRUS SCHOONMAKER & RACHEL VAN WAGENEN.
- D-228 RACHEL FREER, b. 4-28-1774, m. PHILIP SCHOONMAKER, bp. 11-5-1770, son of PETRUS SCHOONMAKER & RACHEL VAN WAGENEN. The eldest of 9 children was  
338. Elias 1796
- D-229 JOSHUA FREER, bp. 3-12-1777, d. 9-24-1848 @ 71; m. 12-30-1802 RACHEL SCHOONMAKER, bp. 10-26-1777, d. 1865, dau. of PETRUS SCHOONMAKER & RACHEL VAN WAGENEN
- D-230 ELIAS FREER, b. 4-14-1779, bp. 5-16, d. 8-11-1847; m. 3-20-1803 CATHARINA TERPENNING, d. 2-9-1864 (Freer Gr. Shupertown)
- D-231 MARIA FREER, b. 6-3-1780, bp. 7-8; m. 4-24-1800 AART VAN WAGENEN, bp. New Paltz 10-29-1774, d. 7-13-1827, son of PETRUS VAN WAGENEN & RACHEL LOUW
- D-232 SIMON FREER, b. 11-16-1783, d. 6-8-1842; m. 2-29-1812 MARIA AUCHMOODY b. 9-24-1791, dau. of JAMES AUCHMOODY & ELIZABETH SMITH
- D-233 JONATHAN FREER, b. 7-30-1786, d. 1-3-1866; m. 6-1809 SYNTJE AUCHMOODY b. 12-24-1788, dau. of JAMES AUCHMOODY & ELIZABETH SMITH. He m. 2nd 5-10-1843 EBBY SEAMAN, b. 1784, d. 2-22-1858
- D-234 MAGDALENA FREER, b. 11-11-1788, bp. New Paltz 12-14; m. 4-20-1810 (D-207) CHRISTIAN BEVIER, which see
- D-235 ANTJE FREER, named in father's will, unmarried in 1811.
- C-70 ELIAS BEVIER m. Sarah LeFevre  
Samuel-Jacobus
- D-236 PETRUS LE FEVRE BEVIER, b. 5-22-1786, bp. New Paltz 7-2, d. 7-1-1814 (or 1818) m. ANNICE BOYCE, b. 10-16-1805, wid. of ....REED  
339. Philip
- D-237 ELIZABETH ANN BEVIER, b. 1-16-1788, bp. 2-10, d. 1-30-1859 (Kirkwood Cemetery)
- D-238 ANTJE BEVIER, b. 12-15-1789, bp. 1-24-1790
- D-239 MARIA BEVIER, b. 9-27-1791, bp. 10-16-1791; m. 12-29-1814 GARRET NEWKIRK
- D-240 REBECCA (or Rachel) BEVIER, b. 12-4-1793, bp. 1-1-1794, d. 9-6-1795

C-70 Elias Bevier

47.

- D-241 MAGDALENA (Madalyn) BEVIER, b. 3-7-1796, bp. 4-17, d. 1862.  
D-242 JENNEKE BEVIER, b. 7-4-1798, bp. 8-12, d. 7-11-1826  
D-243 LYDIA BEVIER, b. 12-25-1800, bp. 3-15-1801, d. 9-29-1873; m. 10-30-1819 (D-194)  
ZACHARIAH BEVIER, which see  
D-244 JOHAN VERNOOY BEVIER, b. 3-28-1804, bp. 6-24-1804; m. MARY DUNN  
D-245 SAMUEL BEVIER, b. 7-13-1806, d. 12-28-1870; m. 3-15-1851 Leroy, Mich.  
ANN E. BODINE, b. 2- -1819, d. 4-28-1867, widow of (E 273) JOSIAH BOVIER.  
340. Elias 1852                                   341. Samuel A. 1855

C-71 Sara Bevier m. DANIEL SLUITER  
Samuel-Jacobus

- D-246 BREGGIE SLUITER, b. 1-22-1788 New Paltz  
D-247 REBECCA SLUITER, b. 10-3-1789  
D-248 RACHEL SLUITER, b. 4-26-1791  
D-249 JAMES SLUITER, b. 8-19-1793  
D-250 MARIA SLUITER, b. 12-12-1795

C-72 Maria Bevier m. BENJAMIN HASBROUCK  
Samuel-Jacobus

- D-251 DANIEL BENJAMIN HASBROUCK, b. 10-20-1794, bp. 1-25-1795, d. 6-29-1865; m.  
11-17-1832 (E-303) JANE BEVIER, which see  
D-252 ANTJE HASBROUCK, b. 3-25-1798, bp. 4-11; m. 9-9-1820 PETER ROSE

C-73 Jannetje Bevier m. JOHN YORK  
Samuel-Jacobus

- D-253 ANTJE YORK, b. 7-3-1780, bp. 7-30  
D-254 ELIAS YORK, b. 5-20-1782, bp. 6-16  
D-255 ZACHARIAS YORK, b. 3-15-1784, bp. 4-25  
D-256 MARIA YORK, b. 2-24-1786, bp. 5-21  
D-257 DEBORAH YORK, b. 8-21-1788  
D-258 JOHANNES YORK, b. 6-3-1796, bp. 7-19  
D-259 JACOBUS YORK, b. 1-31-1800, bp. 3-9

C-104 Magdalena Bevier m. JAN HOFFMAN  
Samuel-Johannes

- D-260 JOHANNES HOFFMAN, bp. New Hurley 1-16-1774  
D-261 MARGARET HOFFMAN, bp. Shawangunk 2-4-1776  
D-262 CORNELIA HOFFMAN, bp. 7- -1777

- D-263 MARGARET HOFFMAN, bp. 5-2-1779  
 D-264 JOHANNES HOFFMAN, bp. Shawangunk 9-2-1781  
 D-265 JACOB HOFFMAN, bp. 7-20-1783  
 D-266 MAGDALENA HOFFMAN, bp. 12-26-1785  
 D-267 JONATHAN HOFFMAN, b. 2-6-1788, bp. 3-2  
 D-268 HESTER HOFFMAN, bp. 9-26-1790  
 D-269 POLLY HOFFMAN, bp. 11-18-1792  
 D-270 NATHANIEL HOFFMAN, bp. 4-27-1797

C-105 NATHANIEL BEVIER m. Catrina DeWitt  
Samuel-Johannes

- D-271 SARAH BEVIER, b. 10-21-1787, bp. New Hurley 2-17-1788, d. 12-13-1793  
 D-272 MAGDALENA (Helen) BEVIER, b. 4-28-1790, d. 2-17-1870; m. 3-30-1812  
 CHARLES ELTING, b. 7-21-1787, d. 9-27-1869, son of JOSIAH ELTING &  
 HESTER BODHEAD.

342. Gilbert 1812	346. Lumen 1819
343. Louisa 1815	347. Matilda 1822
344. Elizabeth 1815	348. Nathaniel 1824
345. Esther 1817	349. Cornelius A. 1827
350. Henry D. 1831	

- D-273 JANE VENOY BEVIER, b. 2-24-1792, bp. New Hurley, d. 6-15-1866; m.  
 ABRAHAM JACOBUS ELTING, b. 7-21-1787, d. 11-9-1876, son of JOSIAH  
 ELTING & HESTER BODHEAD, twin of Charles.  
 351. Sarah C. 1819                           354. Amanda 1824  
 352. Emily 1816                           355. Lavina 1825  
 353. Norman 1820                           356. Edgar 1828  
 357. Oscar 1831

- D-274 ELIZABETH LYNOTT BEVIER, b. 10-12-1795, bp. New Hurley, d. 9-22-1872;  
 m. 5-28-1814 HENRY DEYO, b. 3-30-1792, d. 11-25-1835, son of HENDRICUS  
 DEYO & PHOEBE WOOLSEY  
 358. Caroline 1815                           363. Catherine 1825  
 359. Luther 1816                           364. Delia A. 1826  
 360. Phebe 1819                           365. Nathaniel 1828  
 361. Alvah 1821                           366. Julia T. 1829  
 362. Elmira 1823                           367. Emily 1832  
 368. Elizabeth L. 1835

C-106 JONAS BEVIER m. Maria De Witt  
Samuel-Johannes

- D-275 MAGDALENA BEVIER, b. 9-15-1794, m. 2-6-1817 ANANIAS WINFIELD  
 369. Nellie M. 1817

D-276 NEELTJE BEVIER, b. 9-15-1796; m. 2-3-1818 SILAS WINFIELD of Shawangunk

D-277 JOHANNES BEVIER, b. 2-28-1798, bp. 4-27

D-278 JONATHAN BEVIER, b. 7-20-1800, d. 1829; m. 12-10-1825 HANNAH LE FEVRE

D-279 CATHARINE BEVIER, b. 4-9-1802

D-280 NATHANIEL BEVIER, b. 2-25-1804, bp. 6-17, d. Calhoun Co. Mich. 10- -1855;  
m. 10- -1830 ANNA FERGUSON, b. 9-8-1806, d. 1866; dau. of HEZEKIAH  
FERGUSON & SUSANNA CORNELL

370. John D. 1831	374. Robert R. 1839
371. Josiah C. 1834	375. Charles A. 1840
372. Elizabeth E. 1836	376. Albert H. 1843
373. Susan A. 1837	377. Alfred S. 1843
378. James E. 1847	

D-281 STEPHEN BEVIER, b. 4-19-1806

D-282 LEA DEWITT BEVIER, b. 2-16-1808, bp. 5-1; m. (D-107) ELIJAH BEVIER,  
which see

D-283 JANE NEWKIRK BEVIER, b. 12-5-1810, bp. 2-5-1811; m. ANANIAS WINFIELD

C-107 Cornelia Bevier m. (C-93) NOAH LE FEVRE  
Samuel-Johannes

D-284 JOHN N. LE FEVRE, bp. New Hurley 10-30-1785, d. Forest Glen, New Paltz  
5-27-1851; m. New Paltz 1-9-1812 SARAH DU BOIS, b. 12-24-1789, d. 12-14-1859  
dau. of CORNELIUS DU BOIS & GERTRUDE BRUYN. The 8th of 9 children was:  
378. Josiah 1829

D-285 JACOMYNTJE LE FEVRE, b. 2-3-1787

D-286 SOLOMON LE FEVRE, b. 3-2-1788, bp. 4-13

D-287 MARIA LE FEVRE, b. 2-19-1790, d. 1856; m. New Paltz 1-11-1842 CORNELIUS  
DU BOIS, b. 1788, d. Elmira 3-23-1882, son of WILHELMUS DU BOIS & MARY  
HUDSON & wid. of GERTRUDE HAROURT. He m. 3rd c1858 PRISCILLA  
CARPENTER.

D-288 JONAS N. LE FEVRE, b. 10-16-1792, d. 10-18-1855; m. 8-26-1817 CATHERINE  
BUDD, b. 9-13-1798, d. 12-12-1835. He m. 2nd JANE WESTBROOK, b. 8-30-  
1804, d. 9-26-1885, widow of LUTHER HASBROUCK

D-289 MAGDALENE LE FEVRE, b. 1-20-1795, bp. 4-19 unm. known as "Lenah"

D-290 CATHARINE LE FEVRE, b. 7-11-1797, bp. 9-3 unm. known as "Trina"

D-291 RACHEL LE FEVRE, b. 5-28-1800, bp. 6-22 unm. known as "Maenah"  
The home of the last 3 sisters gave the name to the Jenkinstown Road inter-  
section of "Old Maids' Corners".

50. C-109 Magdalena Bevier m. ABRAHAM DU BOIS  
Samuel-Philip

D-292 MARIA DU BOIS, bp. 9-8-1776; m. 10-30-1796 JAN VAN STEENBERGH, bp. 7-21-1776, son of JAN VAN STEENBERGH & CATHARINE MASTEN

C-109 Magdalena Bevier m. 2nd JOHANNES DE WITT

D-293 RACHEL DE WITT, b. 3-7-1786

D-294 LUKE DE WITT, b. 9-3-1789

D-295 CORNELIUS DE WITT, b. 11-12-1791

D-296 BENJAMIN DE WITT, b. 2-24-1795

C-110 PETRUS BEVIER m. (C-44) Cornelia Bevier  
Samuel-Philip

D-297 KATRINTJE BEVIER, b. 8-11-1785, bp. 10-9

D-298 PHILIPPUS BEVIER, b. 10-31-1787, bp. 12-1

D-299 RACHEL BEVIER, b. 1-8-1789, bp. 2-8

D-300 MATTHEUS BEVIER, b. 11-29-1790, bp. 12-26. Res. Chenango

D-301 MOSES BEVIER, b. 3-24 or 3-25-1775, bp. New Hurley 11-1-1778; m. POLLY LEONARD, b. 10-8-1780, d. 8-22-1827, dau. of Capt. JOSEPH LEONARD, who was a Revolutionary veteran. Moses was adopted by his uncle, Petrus Bevier and went with him to Binghamton

380. Joseph L. 1801	384. Mary A. 1810
381. Zenas W. 1803	385. Betsey 1813
382. Giles F. 1805	386. Jane 1815
383. Caroline 1808	387. Henry 1818
388. Araminta 1821	

C-114 DAVID BEVIER m. Marie Hasbrouck  
Louis-Louis

D-302 LOUIS BEVIER, b. 2-13-1779, bp. Marbletown 2-23, d. 10-25-1826; m. 1-6-1807 MARIA ELTING, b. 3-9-1785 Hurley, d. 1-1-1859, dau. of CORNELIUS ELTING.

389. Maria H. 1807	393. David 1816
390. Blandina 1809	394. Esther G. 1817
391. Catharine 1811	395. Magdalena D. 1820
392. Jane 1814	396. Louis 1822
397. Elizabeth 1824	

Educated at Kingston Academy. Remained on the homestead in Marbletown and established a circulating library there. Captain in War of 1812 stationed at the "Quarantine Ground" on Staten Island. Lt-Col. of 130th infantry 3-4-1820. His will 8-20-1826, pr. 11-25-1826 (Ulster Sur.)

D-303 ABRAHAM BOURBON BEVIER, b. 3-30-1781, bp. 4-12; d. 5-5-1872

D-304 JOSEPH BEVIER, b. 11-1-1783, bp. 11-15, d. 5-23-1840; m. 6-15-1813 CATHARINE HASBROUCK, d. 6-22-1829, dau. of JACOBUS BRUYN HASBROUCK & ANN ABEEL. Res. Town of Olive.

398. Mary A. 1815	400. Anthony H. 1820
399. David 1818	401. Catharine 1825
402. Eleanor 1828	

D-305 PHILIP BEVIER, b. 12-11-1785, bp. 12-25, d. 10-25-1791

D-306 CATHARINE BEVIER, b. 9-29-1789, bp. 11-18, d. 9-22-1854; m. 1-18-1815  
STEPHEN STILWELL JR. b. 7-13-1790, d. 2-23-1864. Res. New Paltz.  
403. Marie H. 1819                  405. Louisa B. 1823  
404. Jane A. 1821                  406. Samuel B. 1825

D-307 ESTHER BEVIER, b. 8-6-1791, bp. 8-21, d. 11-20-1791

C-115 Elizabeth Bevier m. JOSEPH HASBROUCK  
Louis-Louis

D-308 ABRAHAM JOSEPH HASBROUCK, b. 10-16-1773, d. 1-12-1845; m. 3-6-1797  
HELENA JANSEN, bp. 3-6-1770, d. 1824, dau. of HENRY JANSEN & HELENA  
SLEGHT. He m. 2nd 10-7-1828 RACHEL W. SEELEY, b. 1-15-1790, d. 12-1-1870.  
He was known as "Abraham of the Strand"

D-309 ESTHER HASBROUCK, bp. 7-9-1775

D-310 LOUIS HASBROUCK, b. 4-22-1777, d. 8-20-1834; m. 12-29-1802 CATHARINE  
BANKS, b. 9-13-1777, d. 3-8-1862, dau. of JUSTUS BANKS & CATHARINE  
GRAHAM, State Senator

D-311 DAVID D. HASBROUCK, b. 5-4-1779, d. 9-29-1823; m. 1811 ABBY LOVE  
LAWRENCE, dau. of PRESCOTT LAWRENCE & ABBY O. KANE

D-312 JOSEPH HASBROUCK, b. 5-25-1781, d. 4-5-1853; m. 10-19-1809 JANE HAS-  
BROUCK, b. 8-17-1788, d. 12-31-1870, dau. of JOSIAH HASBROUCK & SARAH  
DECKER

D-313 PHILIP HASBROUCK, b. 10-22-1783, d. 12-17-1841; m. 1-30-1811 (D-316) ESTHER  
BEVIER, b. 1-8-1785, d. 8-30-1871. No issue.

D-314 JAMES HASBROUCK, b. 4-21-1786, d. 7-18-1862; m. 12-13-1821 (D-321)  
HENRIETTA CORNELIA BEVIER, which see

D-315 LUTHER HASBROUCK, b. 11-18-1788, d. 2-11-1826; m. 11-1-1823 JANE D.  
WESTBROOK, b. 8-30-1804, d. 9-26-1885, dau. of JONATHAN WESTBROOK  
& SARAH DEYO.

C-116 PHILIP D. B. BEVIER m. Ann DeWitt  
Louis-Louis

D-316 ESTHER BEVIER, b. 1-8-1785, d. 8-30-1871; m. 1-30-1811 (D-313) PHILIP  
HASBROUCK, b. 10-22-1783, d. 12-17-1841. No issue.

D-317 RACHEL BEVIER, b. 1-18-1786, d. 2-2-1858; m. 4-30-1809 THOMAS R.  
HARDENBERG, d. 5-14-1869. Res. Woodbourne  
407. Peter D.                  410. Ellen M.  
408. Rutsen                  411. John  
409. Louisa C.                  412. Ann  
413. Herman

D-318 HILLITJE BEVIER, b. 2-14-1788, d. 7-25-1789

D-319 ELIZABETH BEVIER, b. 1-18-1790, d. 5-14-1869 unm.

52.

C-116 Philip D. B. Bevier

D-320 ANNA MARIA BEVIER, b. 2-2-1791, d. 10-15-1868; m. 12-15-1815 Rev. CORNELIUS C. ELTING, b. 5-12-1793, d. 10-24-1843, son of CORNELIUS ELTING & BLANDINA ELMENDORPH.

414. Ann B. 1820	417. David 1826
415. Cornelius DB 1822	418. William 1828
416. Philip B. 1824	419. Blandina 1831
420. Louis B. 1833	

D-321 HENRIETTA CORNELIA BEVIER, b. 11-22-1792, d. 8-3-1851; m. 12-13-1821  
(D-314) JAMES HASBROUCK, b. 4-21-1786, d. 7-18-1862.

421. Ann 1822	424. Elizabeth 1828
422. Joseph 1824	425. Cornelia 1830
423. Philip B. 1825	426. Lewis 1834
427. Esther 1836	

D-322 LOUIS DuBOIS BEVIER, b. 6-3-1794, d. 3-31-1851; m. 6- -1839 CHARITY HOORNBEEK, d. 3-22-1878. No issue. Practised medicine at Rochester for many years. Active in school affairs. First postmaster of Rochester (Accord)

D-323 HYLAH BEVIER, b. 8-31-1795, d. 1-20-1874; m. 12-31-1821 LEVI HASBROUCK, b. 5-30-1791, d. 3-7-1861, son of JOSIAH HASBROUCK & SARAH DECKER.

428. Sarah M. 1823	431. Josiah 1828
429. Josiah 1825	432. Adelia S. 1831
430. Ann B. 1827	433. Louisa 1831
434. Laura T. 1834	

D-324 SARAH AMELIA BEVIER, b. 3-23-1797, d. 10-18-1861; m. CORNELIUS BRUYN b. 6-16-1789, d. 4-23-1873. No issue.

C-119 JACOB I. HASBROUCK m. Sarah DuBois  
Esther-Isaac

D-325 JOSIAH HASBROUCK, b. Stone Ridge 7-5-1782, d. 7-1-1837; m. 5-23-1802 MARY BODHEAD, b. 10-3-1783, d. 2-21-1832, dau. of LEWIS BODHEAD & RACHEL VanWAGENEN. Then 2nd of 5 children was  
435. Jacob DB 1808

## FIFTH GENERATION

53.

D-5 BENJAMIN WESTBROOK m. Elizabeth Westbrook  
Jean-Esther-Aeltje

E-1 LENA WESTBROOK, b. 2-20-1811

E-2 CATHERINE WESTBROOK, b. Montague N.J. 1-26-1815 (or 6-28-1816), d. 5-4-1900 (Laurel Grove Cem. Pt. Jervis); m. 1836 WILLIAM COLE, b. Montague 8-6-1814, d. 6-8-1907

1. Elizabeth	5. Charlotte
2. Harriet	6. Benjamin
3. Clementine	7. Thomas
4. Emily	8. Catherine 1842

E-3 JOSEPH JOBES WESTBROOK, b. 2-5-1817

D-15 WILLIAM BEVIER m. Hannah E. Woodward  
Jean-Jesse-David

E-4 DAVID W. BEVIER, b. Bradford, NY 8-13-1840, d. Duboistown, Pa. 12-7-1867; m. HETTA H. BROWN. No issue. While crossing the Susquehanna from Williamsport to Duboistown during a storm, they were drowned when their boat capsized.

E-5 WILLIAM G. BEVIER, b. Bradford 1-14-1842, d. Tipton, Iowa 1895; m. JENNIE SMITH. 9. Carlotta 1877

E-6 JOHN C. BEVIER, b. 3-16-1844, d. 4-16-1844

E-7 JACOB S. BEVIER, b. 3-2-1845, d. 12-9-1871, unm. Killed in his grist mill at Collomsville, Pa. Pvt. Co. B, 141st N.Y. Inf.

E-8 GEORGE J. BEVIER, b. 8-25-1847, d. Williamsport 11-24-1926; m. 9-29-1868 MARGARET M. KIRK, b. 1-17-1847, d. 7-25-1921  
10. Charles R. 1870 11. Edith 1872  
12. Frank 1877E-9 ABRAM BEVIER, b. 3-28-1849; m. MARY (Marrie) CROOKS, d. 4-16-1890  
13. OliviaE-10 PHOEBE JANE BEVIER, b. 7-21-1851, d. New Orleans, La. 5-23-1947; m. 6-15-1870 DANIEL HOWARD GILES, b. 10-12-1841, d. 6-10-1913. Both Bur. Wildwood Cem. Williamsport, Pa.) son of SAMUEL GILES & ELIZA KIMBALL.  
14. Louella 1871 16. William S. 1876  
15. Estelle 1874 17. Howard M. 1892

He came from near Old Town, Maine to Duboistown when 22. He worked in log drives on every tributary of the Susquehanna.

E-11 FRANK LOCKWOOD BEVIER, b. 2-2-1854, d. Clinton, Iowa 5-12-1837; m. 2-4-1880 SARAH EMMA GALBRAITH, b. 9-25-1854, d. 8-5-1915, dau. of JOSIAH GALBRAITH & MARY ANN ROBINSON.  
18. Lee B. 1883 19. Pearl L. 1885E-12 LIVIA G. BEVIER, b. 7-31-1857; m. 11-5-1891 ELISHA G. ROBINSON.  
20. Howard J. 1892 21. Larue W. 1894  
After selling their home at Bodines, they lived with Phoebe Bevier Giles at DuBoistown for many years.

54. D-22 BEVIER DEPUY m. Jemima Miller  
Jean Jesse-Catherine
- E-13 MELISSA DIMMICK DEPUY, b. 12-29-1822, d. Brooklyn 1-1-1901; m. 12-24-1839  
(JAMES) MORTIMER SINSABAUGH, b. 7-27-1818, d. New Hamburg, N. Y. 10-10-  
1874. 22. Edwin L. 1855
- D-25 JOSEPH DEPUY m. Rachel Ostrander  
Jean-Jesse-Catherine
- E-14 GEORGE DEPUY, b. 3-26-1832, d. 7-6-1912; m. 2-1-1855 ANN E. OSTERHOUT  
b. 7-30-1834, d. 1-9-1902 . Descendants spelled name "Depew"  
23. Elizabeth C. 1856 27. Frances V.  
24. Catherine 1856 28. Myron J. 1867  
25. Mary 1859 29. George H. 1869  
26. Carrie 1862 30. Elmer A. 1875
- D-42 SAMUEL BEVIER m. (D-49) Elizabeth Bevier  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries
- E-15 JACOMYNTJE BEVIER, b. Napanoch 4-24-1794, bp. New Hurley 5-4; d. 7-4-1830;  
m. 9-27-1814 GEORGE R. BRINKERHOFF, b. 2-19-1785, d. 11-7-1849.  
31. David 1815 34. Maria 1820  
32. Elizabeth 1817 35. Hannah 1822  
33. James 1818 36. Samuel B. 1823  
37. Roeliff 1828
- E-16 MARY BEVIER, b. 1-22-1796, d. 11-19-1859; m. PHILIP BEVIER, b. 11- -1788,  
d. 5-8-1856. Possibly this is (D-298)
- E-17 ANDRIES BEVIER, b. 8-23-1798, d. Plymouth, Ohio 2-27-1846; m. ELIZABETH  
ELLSTON, b. 8-5-1801, d. 1880. Farmer, known as "Big Andries"  
38. Caleb. 1820 43. Elizabeth 1828  
39. Jeremiah 1821 44. Jackson 1831  
40. Samuel 1823 45. Abraham D. 1833  
41. Lewis 1825 46. Mary 1835  
42. Rachel 1827 47. Ruth A. 1838  
48. David H. 1842
- E-18 SARAH BEVIER, b. 3-1-1800, d. 5-29-1823
- E-19 ABRAHAM DUBOIS BEVIER, b. 2-25-1804, d. 1835; m. LAVINIA.....Res. Owasco
- E-20 MARGARET BEVIER, b. c1806, d. 1-14-1866 unm.
- E-21 RACHEL BEVIER, b. 11-24-1807; m. CHARLES CONKLIN of Plymouth, Ohio
- D-43 CORNELIUS BEVIER m. Susan Nottingham  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries
- E-22 ABRAHAM DU BOIS BeVIER, b. 6-3-1816 Cayuga Co. d. 11-24-1892 Polk City or  
Mitchell, Iowa; m. Oswego Co. 1842 LOUISE ANN HUTCHINSON, b. Cayuga Co.  
1823, d. Iowa 1896.  
49. Albert D.B. 1844 52. Markam  
50. Hutchinson 53. Montgomery  
51. Rosellen 54. Louisa Annette
- E-23 CATHERINE BeVIER, un m. Res. Wawarsing. Will 12-31-1852, pr. 2- -1855  
(Ulster Sur. N/309)

D-43 Cornelius Bevier

55.

E-24 JEMIMA BEVIER

E-25 RACHEL BEVIER

E-26 MARY ANN (Nancy) BEVIER

E-27 BROADHEAD BEVIER

D-44 WILHELMUS BEVIER m. Antje Hoornbeck  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries

E-28 JEMIMA BEVIER, b. 1801, d. 1885. Will 6-6-1885, pre. 11-23-1885' (Ulster Sur.)

E-29 CATY BEVIER, b. 1803; m. ANDRIES DEWITT DEPUY  
55. Benjamin H. 1823 58. Sarah J. 1832  
56. Anne M. 1826 59. Jemima 1837  
57. John 1829 60. Catharine B. 1840  
61. Ellen W. 1847

E-30 JOHANNES HOORNBECK BEVIER, b. 7-21-1805, d. 8-14-1880; m. MARGARET  
VanWYCK, b. 7-3-1810, d. 11-20-1868, dau. of CORNELIUS C. VanWYCK &  
LETITIA ADRIANCE.  
62. Cornelius V. W. 1833 64. Letitia 1842  
63. Anna 1835 65. Wilhelmus 1840  
He m. 2nd MARY ANN HOYT. New Brunswick Sem. 1831. Shawangunk 1831-1843  
Editor of "Christian Intelligencer" 1843-1852

E-31 MARIA BEVIER, b. 1807 unm. Will 11-16-1881, pr. 9-8-1885 (Ulster Sur. X/420)

E-32 WILLIAM BEVIER, b. 1809, d. 1834

E-33 BENJAMIN HOORNBECK BEVIER, b. 1812

E-34 SARAH BEVIER, b. 1814

D-45 LEWIS BEVIER m. Garretje VanKeuren  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries

E-35 MARGARET SLEIGHT BEVIER, b. 12-1-1806

E-36 ELIZA BEVIER, b. 12-29-1807, d. Owasco 2-29-1884; m. 11-22-1847 REUBEN  
VERNOOY

E-37 SARAH BEVIER, b. 2-2-1810; m. 10-22-1836 EDMUND A. DU BOIS, b. 4-8-1812  
d. 7-10-1896, son of DERICK DU BOIS & EVALINA VanVECHTEN SUYLAND

E-38 ABRAHAM GARRETT BEVIER, b. 6-26-1812, d. 11-15-1861; m. 6-17-1852 JANE H.  
MANLEY, b. 3-29-1819, d. 4-19-1864  
66. Garetta J. 1853 67. Mary E. 1855  
68. Richard M. 1858

"Deacon Abe" was best-known in his community of Napanoch through his work as  
Sunday School Superintendent. His publication in 1846 of "The Indians, or Narra-  
tives of Massacres and Depredations during the American Revolution" has been  
a collector's item for many years. It has recently been reprinted

E-39 MARGARET BEVIER, b. 2-2-1816

E-40 CATHARINE ANN BEVIER, b. 12-29-1818; m. 10-22-1844 DAVID PARSELL  
69. Sarah D.

E-41 RACHEL BEVIER, b. 1-1-1830, d. 2-6-1906; m. 11-5-1851 (E-51) MATTHEW  
BEVIER, which see

56.

D-46 ABRAHAM A. BEVIER m. Ann Perrine  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries

E-42 JOHN PERRINE BEVIER, b. 5-21-1802, bp. Marbletown 7-4

E-43 RACHEL BEVIER

E-44 CATHARINE BEVIER

E-45 NELLY S. BEVIER

D-49 JOSIAH BEVIER m. Hannah Brinkerhoff  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries

E-46 ISABELLE BEVIER, b. 11-28-1804, d. 2-29-1836; m. 10-1-1833 JOHN C. DIBBLE

E-47 ANDRIES BEVIER, b. 1-26-1807, d. 2-14-1877; m. 10-4-1832 ADELINE BENSON,  
b. 5- -1800, d. 2-15-1863  
70. J. Holbrook 1833

E-48 GEORGE BEVIER, b. 10-9-1808; m. (D-138) CORNELIA BEVIER. Died in service  
of Union Army.

E-49 JANE BEVIER, b. 1-7-1811, d. 1-12-1861; m. HORATIO N. BROWNELL. Res.  
Moravia, Cayuga Co.

E-50 ROELIFF BEVIER, m. ANN CUYKENDALL of Owasco. Practised medicine in  
Plymouth, Ohio

D-49 Josiah Bevier m. 2nd (D-114) Leah Bevier

E-51 MATTHEW BEVIER, b. 11-5-1821, d. 1-28-1908; m. 11-5-1851 (E-41) RACHEL  
BEVIER, b. 1-1-1830, d. 2-6-1906.  
71. Julia S. 1854                    72. Albert 1856

73. Alfred 1856

Moved to Western New York in 1850 and had a long & successful career as a  
country doctor.

E-52 HANNAH BEVIER, b. 8-22-1823, d. 10-24-1827

E-53 CONRAD BEVIER, b. 2-17-1826, d. in California unm.

E-54 EDWIN BeVIER, b. 4-11-1828 Owasco, d. 1-25-1908; m. 2-9-1854 CHARLOTTE  
ALGER. 74. Leah O. 1856                    77. Clara L. 1864  
75. Charles 1858                            78. Franklin 1871  
76. Annette 1861                            79. Millie 1873  
80. Ernest G. 1882

E-55 DuBOIS BEVIER unm. Res. Wisconsin & later Dakota

D-50 Rachel Bevier m. HENRY I. BRINKERHOFF  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries

E-56 JACOB BRINKERHOFF, b. 1810. Judge of Ohio Supreme Court. He drew up the  
Wilmot Proviso and his original draft is in the Library of Congress.

E-57 SARAH BRINKERHOFF, b. 10-31-1813, d. 2-17-1810; m. 2-20-1833 ROYAL T.  
BENNETT, b. Weston, N. Y. 9-9-1810, d. 8-4-1869

E-57 Sarah Brinkerhoff cont.

81. Henry B. 1835	86. LeMoin J. 1847
82. Celia 1838	87. Marcus E. 1852
83. Susannah 1836	88. Adele E. 1854
84. Josiah B. 1840	89. Morris 1856
85. Rowland 1845	90. Luella 1858
91. Orville 1862	

E-58 JOSIAH BRINKERHOFF, b. 1815. Bank President of Plymouth, Ohio

E-59 HANNAH BRINKERHOFF, b. 1818, d. 1875

E-60 MARGARET BRINKERHOFF, b. 1820, d. 1855

E-61 JAMES BRINKERHOFF, b. 1823. Lawyer of Auburn, Ind.

E-62 LEWIS BRINKERHOFF, b. 1826, d. 1832

D-55 CORNELIUS BEVIER m. Polly.....  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew

E-63 ABRAM R. BEVIER, b. 1-1-1811, d. 1875; m. 9- -1831 BETSEY LISK, b. Cattaraugus Co. N. Y. 4-14-1814, d. 11-6-1905, bur. Schaller, Ia.

92. Abigail 1832

Blacksmith. Private 10th Inf. Co. C. 8-15-1861 to 6-30-1862. He was kicked by a horse while acting as regimental blacksmith and eventually died from the injuries. His enlistment papers say he had blue eyes, gray hair, light complexion, and was 5 ft. 9-1/2 in.

E-64 ELEANOR (Elinor) BEVIER, b. 5-7-1812; m. HENRY GRAHAM, b. 3-27-1815, d. Tory, Pa. 1870

E-65 LUCY ANN BEVIER, b. 1-17-1815

E-66 NANCY BEVIER, b. 5-23-1817, d. 6- -1880 in Pa.; m.....PHORNTON

E-67 HIRAM BEVIER, b. 9-16-1819

E-68 MARY J. BEVIER, b. 3-16-1822, d. Tory, Pa. 1-12-1839

E-69 WILLIAM NEWTON BEVIER, b. Genesee Co. NY 9-20-1826, d. Hawkins, Mich. 11-25-1905; m. 9-9-1849 ELIZABETH (Betsy) GRAHAM, b. Crawford Co., Pa. 2-14-1827, d. 2-1-1872, dau. of .....GRAHAM &amp; KATHERINE FREY

93. Chester D. 1851	98. Charles R. 1858
94. Robert M. 1852	99. Clara A. 1860
95. Mary J. 1854	100. William L. 1862
96. Henry O. 1855	101. Elizabeth C. 1864
97. Samuel G. 1856	102. George N. 1867
103. Theodore F. 1870	

They went from Meadville, Pa. to Ravenna, Mich. in 1861, later to Barton Twp.

D-62 ANDRIES BEVIER m. Maria Deyo  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham

E-70 ANNA MARIA BEVIER, b. 11-12-1806, bp. 2-22-1807, d. 6-11-1825

E-71 ABRAHAM DEYO BEVIER, b. 8-28-1808, bp. New Hurley 12-4; d. 10-14-1878; m. Guilford RDC 11-16-1835 HARRIET M. ELTING, b. 1814, d. 12-24-1885 @ 71-2, dau. of JOSEPH ELTING & SARAH HARDENBERGH. Res. Gardiner  
 104. Rachel 1840                    106. Andries 1848  
 105. Anna M. 1845                    107. Daniel 1853  
 108. Abraham D. 1854

E-72 MARGARET DEYO BEVIER, b. 2-10-1810, bp. 4-15; d. 5-19-1884; m. Guilford 9-4-1851 ABRAHAM DU BOIS ELTING, b. 5-2-1811, d. 5-16-1882, son of JOSIAH ELTING & SARAH LE FEVRE, widower of BLANDINA LE FEVRE & ELEANOR BROADHEAD. No issue. Bur. Lloyd Cem.

E-73 DANIEL BEVIER, b. 10-29-1811, bp. 1-19-1812, d. 7-7-1871; m. 2-14-1833 CORNELIA DU BOIS, b. 11-2-1814, d. 5-28-1874, dau. of JOSEPH DU BOIS & MARIA HARDENBERGH. Res. Ireland Corners, Gardiner.  
 109. Mary J. 1833

E-74 JANE BEVIER, b. 10-16-1813, bp. 12-26; d. 1-11-1891; m. 10-31-1837 ABRAHAM D. DEYO, b. 4-2-1815, d. 12-30-1884, son of DANIEL A. DEYO & MARIA ELTING. Res. Guilford.

110. Philip E. 1840	113. Richard B. 1847
111. Mary 1854	114. Margaret B. 1850
112. Catharine 1845	115. Jesse 1852

E-75 JONATHAN DU BOIS BEVIER, b. 9-13-1815, bp. 11-12; d. 10-16-1884; m. 10- -1843 SOPHRONIA WHEELER, who d. Grand Rapids @ 78. Res. Battle Creek, Mich.  
 116. Andries 1847                    118. Louis  
 117. Mary                            119. Cornelia W.  
 120. DuBois

E-76 CHARLES B. BEVIER, b. 4-9-1819, d. 3-9-1824

E-77 MARY C. BEVIER, b. 9-23-1821, bp. 4-28-1822, d. 1855 unm.

E-78 SARAH E. BEVIER, bp. 3-20-1824; m. 9-4-1851 JOHN LYON of Ellenville  
 121. Mary C.                        123. John L.  
 122. Nathaniel                      124. Anna M.  
 125. Deyo B.

E-79 RICHARD BROADHEAD BEVIER, b. 3-11-1826, bp. New Hurley 9-3, d. 10-18-1887; m. 10-14-1858 (E-427) ESTHER HASBROUCK, b. 12-1-1836, d. 12-18-1917  
 126. Philip H. 1859                129. Esther 1868  
 127. James H. 1862                130. Mary 1870  
 128. Richard B. 1865                131. Elizabeth H. 1871  
 Farmer on the road from Tuthilltown to Gardiner. Active in Republican politics

D-63 Maria Bevier m. ANDRIES I. LE FEVRE  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham

E-80 MARGARET J. LeFEVRE; b. 6-6-1808, bp. 8-26, d. 8-11-1874; m. 4-11-1841 JAMES CHAMBERS, b. 7-2-1808, d. 1-9-1879, son of JOHN S. CHAMBERS & MARY CHAMBERS of Wawarsing

E-81 MARIA LeFEVRE, b. 9-8-1810, d. 5-18-1841; m. New Paltz 4-19-1832 SOLOMON DuBOIS, b. 6-18-1810, d. Ohio 4-15-1891, son of GARRET DuBOIS & MARIA ELTING. He m. 2nd MARIA DuBOIS & moved to Viga, Ross Co., Ohio

D-63 Maria Bevier

59..

E-82 ISAAC A. LeFEVRE, b. 3-1-1814, d. 11-17-1851; m. 2-5-1842 MARIA BECKLEY,  
b. 5-18-1816, d. 4-23-1906

E-83 NELLY LeFEVRE, b. 12-7-1816; m. 1-11-1843 DANIEL I. LeFEVRE  
132. Jacobus

D-65 Magdalena Bevier m. SIMON MULLEN  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham

E-84 MAGDALENA LeFEVRE MULLEN, b. 9-20-1812, bp. New Hurley 11-8

E-85 ABIGAIL BEVIER MULLEN, b. 11-3-1813, bp. Shawangunk

E-86 CORNELIUS MULLEN, b. 6-7-1815, bp. New Hurley 8-6; m. MARIA TERWILLIGER

E-87 SARAH JANE MULLEN, bp. 6-27-1817; m. WILLET MUNSON

E-88 CHARLOTTE MULLEN m. JONATHAN ALSDORF; m. 2nd SYLVANUS CLINE

D-68 Abigail Bevier m. DAVID McKINSTRY  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham

E-89 MARY ELLA McKINSTRY, dy

E-90 FLOYD SMITH McKINSTRY, b. 6-2-1817, d. 3-29-1906; m. 5-27-1849 GETTY  
MAGDALENE ELTING, b. 10-22-1818, d. 6-3-1889, dau. of ROELIF S. ELTING  
& CATHARINE LeFEVRE. Res. Gardiner.

133. Roelif E. 1851                    135. Catharine  
134. David 1852                    136. Margaret 1859  
137. Abraham L.F. 1855

E-91 JOHN VANDERBILT McKINSTRY, b. 8-23-1819. Farmer in Gardiner

E-92 LAURA McKINSTRY, b. 10-30-1821

E-93 STEPHEN McKINSTRY m. LYDIA A. OSTRANDER; m. 2nd MARY EDMONSON

E-94 ABRAHAM B. McKINSTRY; m. CARRIE CONKLIN. Tanner in Penna.

E-95 ALFRED D. McKINSTRY; m. CATHARINE HARDENBERG. Farmer in Gardiner

E-96 WILLIAM McKINSTRY, d. @ 24

E-97 ANDREW McKINSTRY, m. REBECCA JACKSON. Merchant in Philadelphia

E-98 ELLEN McKINSTRY, d. 1842 @ 6 mo.

D-87 JACOB JANSEN m. Mary LeFevre  
Abraham-Jacob-Catharine

E-99 PETER JANSEN, b. 4-22-1823

E-100 CATHARINE JANSEN, b. 1-31-1825

E-101 MOSES JANSEN, b. 7-1-1827, d. 6-9-1902; m. 9-27-1854 MARIA ELMENDORF,  
b. 4-24-1831, dau. of ABRAM ELMENDORF & MARY JANE OSTRANDER

138. Mary C. 1855                    141. Josiah 1861  
139. Abram E. 1858                    142. Peter L.F. 1866  
140. Anna                            143. Henry 1871

60.

D-87 Jacob Jansen

E-102 MAGDALENE JANSEN, b. 10-3-1829

E-103 HENRY JANSEN, b. 6-13-1831

E-104 JANE MAGDALENE JANSEN, b. 3-15-1833

E-105, JOSIAH JANSEN, b. 3-26-1835

E-106 ANNA MARIA JANSEN, b. 8-8-1839

D-104 SAMUEL BEVIER m. Maria VanWagenen  
Abraham-Johannes-Simon

E-107 JOHN V. W. BEVIER, b. 8-13-1821, d. 3-24-1835

E-108 SARAH E. BEVIER, b. 6-1-1824; m. 1-20-1848 HENRY TOMPKINS of Wawarsing  
144. May

E-109 JEMIMA S. BEVIER, b. 7-1-1826; m. 11-4-1846 CHARLES FOOTE, b. 10-8-1823  
d. 3-12-1898. Res. Oil Creek

145. Charles 146. Edwin  
147. Harry

E-110 SIMON BEVIER, b. 7-25-1828, d. 8-9-1878; m. 1-30-1849 CINCINNATI VERNODY  
b. 3-23-1828, d. 12-12-1911. Res. Auburn, N. Y.

148. Andrew J. 1849 152. Jacob 1857  
149. Abraham 1851 153. Laura 1859  
150. Oscar 1853 154. Fred 1861  
151. Egbert 1855 155. Elmer C. 1863  
156. Clarence 1870

D-107 ELIJAH BEVIER m. (D-282) Lea D. Bevier  
Abraham-Johannes-Simon

E-111 ELIZABETH BEVIER, b. 10-24-1841; m. 1-13-1880 MICHAEL RULAND, b. 1-6-1842

E-112 SIMON BEVIER, b. 10-13-1843

E-113 DEWITT BEVIER, b. 1-21-1845, dy

E-114 MARY BEVIER, b. 2-13-1854, dy

D-109 Maria Bevier m. STEPHEN E. DeWITT  
Abraham-Johannes-Simon

E-115 MARTHA DeWITT, b. 3-20-1842; m. 6-25-1862 JOHN CALVIN SHOVER

E-116 AMELIA E. DeWITT, b. 4-17-1844; m. 2-6-1867 ELIAS C. ACKERMAN  
157. J. Walter 1867

E-117 MARY DeWITT, b. 9-15-1846; d. 2-1-1865

E-118 GEORGE I. DeWITT, b. 2-17-1850; m. 8-30-1874 MARY A. KENYON

D-111 Margaret Bevier m. ANDRIES DeWITT  
Abraham-Johannes-Simon

E-119 OSCAR DeWITT, b. 6-21-1856, dy

D-112 BENJAMIN R. BEVIER m. Catherine E. TenEyck 61  
Abraham-Johannes-Conrad

- E-120 EDGAR BEVIER, b. 6-9-1808, bp. 6-26, d. 6-27-1889 unm.
- E-121 ELIZABETH R. BEVIER, b. 3-24-1810, d. 5-7-1865; m. 8-23-1831 RICHARD C. SOUTHWICK, tanner of Ellenville
- E-122 CONRAD BEVIER, b. 9-20-1822, dy
- E-123 RICHARD TenEYCK BEVIER, b. 9-4-1824, d. 3-26-1915; m. 9-5-1848 JEANNETTE VANDERMARK, b. 9-18-1825 Marbletown, d. 12-18-1855. Res. Napanoch.  
158. Edgar 1850 159. Benjamin 1853
- E-124 CATHARINE S. BEVIER, b. 1-21-1828; m. 6-5-1867 JOHN B. EDGAR, farmer of New Jersey
- E-125 BENJAMIN RUSH BEVIER, b. 1-21-1828, d. 2-22-1907; m. 6-12-1850 ELLEN M. BANGE, b. 6-10-1827 New York, d. 1-24-1905.  
160. Mary C. 1853 162. Henry B. 1857  
161. Irene 1855 163. Conrad B. 1865  
"Young Dr. Ben" graduated from New York College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1849 and practised with his father in Napanoch. Supervisor of Wawarsing 1873-1894
- D-113 MATTHEW BEVIER m. (D-93) Cornelia Hardenberg  
Abraham-Johannes-Conrad
- E-126 JOHN HARDBERG BEVIER, b. 12-3-1814, d. Brookfield, Waukesha Co. Wis. 1876; m. ( ) ELIZABETH BEVIER  
164. Simon 166. John C.  
165. Isaac 167. William  
168. Cornelius  
Moved from Ulster Co. to Bath, Ill. thence to Brookfield where he practised medicine until his death.
- E-127 LOUIS R. BEVIER
- E-128 MARIA MARTHA BEVIER, unm.
- E-129 ELIZABETH JANE BEVIER, d. 1892; m. ISRAEL H. WADSWORTH
- E-130 WALDRON DUMONT BEVIER, b. Auburn, N. Y. between 1822-1830, d. c1904 at Pewaukee, Waukesha Co. Wis.; m.....SEYMOUR  
169. Squire P.  
He m. 2nd Pewaukee 5-21-1885 DESDAMONA INEZ MAYNARD, b. Milwaukee 1855, d. Chicago 1926, dau. of NATHAN FRANCIS MAYNARD & SALLY ANN WHITE  
170. Milton R. 1888  
Physician & later dentist.
- E-131 CORNELIA CATHERINE BEVIER, dy
- E-132 EDGAR BEVIER dy
- D-119 Sarah Bevier m. JACOB HERMANCE  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius
- E-133 ABRAHAM HERMANCE, b. 1803
- E-134 JOHANNES HERMANCE

62.

D-119 Sarah Bevier

E-135 CORNELIUS HERMANCE

E-136 JANE E. HERMANCE, b. 1810

D-120 JOHANNES BEVIER m. Elizabeth Teachout  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius

E-137 MARY A. BEVIER, b. 8-14-1808, d. 3-18-1881; m. 7-4-1823.....LOCKWOOD.  
Res. Aurora, Ill.

171. Elizabeth 1827                    173. Daniel E. 1831  
172. Mary B. 1829                    174. John 1836

E-138 CORNELIA HARDENBERG BEVIER, b. 7-15-1811; d. 4-27-1850; m. 1843 ISAAC  
WOOD. Res. Lackawack.  
175. Joseph B. 1844                    176. Antoinette P. 1845  
177. Elizabeth M. 1848

E-139 HESTER BROADHEAD BEVIER, b. 2-10-1814, d. 7-2-1843 unm.

E-140 SIMON T. BEVIER, b. 12-21-1815, bp. 12-26; d. 1-29-1894; m. 3-7-1839 (E-211)  
DIANA BEVIER, b. 4-8-1812, d. 2-14-1898. Res. Western New York  
178. Helen D. 1843

E-141 ISAAC TEACHOUT BEVIER, b. 3-13-1818, d. 1-23-1884; m. 3-11-1841 SARAH  
BRADNER. Druggist in Aurora, Ill.  
179. Cornelia F. 1842                    181. John E. 1846  
180. William B. 1844                    182. Frank H. 1848

E-142 CORNELIUS A. BEVIER, b. 5-25-1820; m. 2-15-1865....No issue. Res. Peoria

E-143 SARAH E. BEVIER, b. 7-16-1822, d. 9-25-1826

E-144 RACHEL M. BEVIER, b. 11-26-1824; m. 1-7-1847 ROBERT WILSON  
183. Emma                                184. Frank

E-145 ANTOINETTE BEVIER, b. 2-27-1827, d. 3-11-1850; m. 9- -1847 ALVA PECK  
MOFFATT

E-146 MATTHEW BEVIER. Aurora, Ill.

E-147 SARAH J. BEVIER, b. 4-11-1830; m. 8-14-1851 JEROME GIBSON  
185. Fred D.                            186. Judd B.

E-148 WILLIAM ELMER BEVIER, b. 4-13-1832; m. 1-3-1871 MARY GARDINER.  
Physician of Denning, Ulster Co.

E-149 HARRIET E. BEVIER, b. 12-1-1835; m. 3-23-1865 FRANK PARSONS. Res.  
Fond du Lac, Wis.  
187. Harry B.                            188. Frank W.

D-121 CONRAD BEVIER m. Sarah Vernooy  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius

E-150 CORNELIUS BEVIER, b. 1805. Res. Lackawack

E-151 NATHAN VERNOOY BEVIER, b. 1810

E-152 JANE ANN BEVIER, b. 1814; m. PETER L. P. SWARTOUT of Grahamsville

E-153 SIMON BEVIER, b. 7-22-1816; m. AMELI. ....  
 189. Nathan 1846                    192. Daniel 1844  
 190. George                        193. Ellen  
 191. William                        194. John  
 195. Benjamin

E-154 JACOB VERNOOY BEVIER, b. 1820

E-155 WILLIAM D. BEVIER, b. 1823. Res. Denning, Ulster Co.

D-122 SIMON BEVIER m. (D-117) Maria Bevier  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius

E-156 CATHARINE BEVIER, b. 4-5-1819, d. 10-16-1849; m. JAMES BUDD

E-157 CORNELIUS BEVIER, b. 12-27-1822, d. 5-1-1876; m. 4-19-1856 CATHERINE  
 INGERSOLL, b. 2-8-1833. Carpenter of Leurenkill, later Ellenville  
 196. Eugene S. 1857                    197. John B. 1866  
 198. Nelly M. 1868

E-158 BENJAMIN BEVIER, b. 8-23-1829, d. 2-9-1894; m. 5-19-1855 ANN NEWKIRK,  
 b. 10-23-1833. Moved to Pennsylvania, then to Morgan Hill, Cal.  
 199. Herbert N. 1856                    200. Arthur B. 1858  
 201. Edwin D. 1867

E-159 CONRAD BEVIER, b. 1-7-1835, d. 6-11-1855 unm. Res. Wilcox, Pa.

D-124 CORNELIUS BEVIER m. Betsy Couch  
Abraham-Johannes-Jacob

E-160 CALSINA BEVIER, b. 1-20-1828, d. 4-4-1898; m. 1849 ISAIAH DECKER  
 202. James E. 1850

E-161 JAMES A. BEVIER, b. 10-19-1829, d. 1902; m. 1-11-1852 PHEBE J. RUDE, who  
 d. 11-9-1902  
 203. Adele 1852                    205. Arbell 1857  
 204. Eugene 1855                    206. Phoebe 1866  
 207. James A. 1867

E-162 MARGARET BEVIER, b. 2-27-1831

E-163 WILLIAM MELVIN BEVIER, b. 5-15-1833, d. Hillsdale, Mich. 4-6-1906; m.  
 ELLEN HALL BEVIER POST, b. 6-6-1834, d. Mich. 2-4-1908  
 208. Elmon W. 1870

E-164 ELMON B. BEVIER, b. 6-17-1835

E-165 CAROLINE M. BEVIER, b. 2-11-1837, living 1920; m. TIPTON POST

E-166 CORNELIUS BEVIER, d. 7-26-1854

D-128 DANIEL BEVIER m. Jane Dorcas  
Abraham-Johannes-Jacob

E-167 MARTIN LUTHER BEVIER, b. Owasco 11-11-1838, d. 8-27-1892; m. Brookville, Pa.  
 2-3-1874 JOANNA RANKIN, b. 2-12-1846, d. 6-11-1928, dau. of ENOCH RANKIN &  
 ISABINDA ARTHURS. Bookkeeper & teacher, Brookville, Pa., Elmira, & Owasco.  
 209. Archibald L. 1882                    210. Ralph D. 1883

## D-128 Daniel Bevier

E-168 ARCHIBALD McNIEL BEVIER, b. Owasco 5-1-1841, d. 2-13-1913. Taught school at Owasco to put himself through medical studies. Went into partnership with Dr. Matthew Bevier and finally succeeded him.

D-130 MATTHEW N. BEVIER m. Sarah Dennis  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius

E-169 DENNIS BEVIER, b. 11-15-1838, d. 12-27-1911; m. MARY DAVIDSON. No issue

E-170 EDGAR BEVIER, b. 7-13-1840, d. 11-17-1904; m. 1867 ROXY A. CLARK, b. 9-20 1842. Res. Sempronius, N. Y.  
 211. Alta L. 1869                            212. Margaret S. 1874  
 213. Edwin M. 1879

E-171 EDWIN BEVIER, twin, b. 7-13-1840, d. 4-3-1915; m. MARY HEBER. Res. Pittsburgh.  
 214. Mabel 1875                            216. Emma J. 1882  
 215. Edgar C. 1877                        217. George M. 1888

E-172 HARRIET A. BEVIER, b. 10-29-1841; m. 12-27-1860 ROBERT CHAMBERLIN.  
 Res. Ensenore, N. Y.  
 218. Cora S. 1864                            219. Eva A. 1866  
 220. Edwin M. 1870

E-173 SILAS WRIGHT BEVIER, b. 9-1-1845. Farmer of Owasco. Married, no issue.

E-174 MIRANDA BEVIER, b. 3-26-1849; d. 1921; m. 12-22-1875 HORACE SELOVER, b. 12-25-1847, son of JACOB A. SELOVER & HARRIET SULPEN. Res. Moravia, NY  
 221. Dennis M. 1876

D-131 NATHANIEL D. BEVIER m. Elizabeth Young  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius

E-175 EDGAR (or Edwin) BEVIER, had issue

E-176 ELIZABETH A. BEVIER, unm.

D-139 ABRAHAM BEVIER m. Sarah Peterson  
Abraham-Johannes-Daniel

E-177 (JOHN) MORRIS BEVIER, b. Mt. Morris, NY 12-8-1833; m. 2-10-1864 CATHERINE T. CASE, dau. of ROBERT CASE & ADELINE TUTHILL

D-140 Jenneke Bevier m. JOHN A. SNYDER  
Abraham-Johannes-Abraham

E-178 JANE VERNOOY SNYDER, b. 1825

E-179 ABRAHAM BEVIER HASBROUCK SNYDER, b. 1827

E-180 BEVIER SNYDER, b. New Rochelle 11-16-1831, d. Alvin Tex. 4-13-1889; m. New Rochelle 2-25-1856 CLARISSA BUCK, b. New Rochelle 10-9-1837.  
 222. Harry C.                                224. Nellie  
 223. Jennie S.                                225. Frank J. 1856

D-141 Elizabeth Bevier m. 2nd CHARLES SCHULTZ  
Abraham-Johannes-Abraham

E-181 NATHAN J. SCHULTZ, b. 1835

D-142 NATHAN BEVIER m. Sarah Brannan  
Abraham-Johannes-Abraham

65

E-182 JOHN BEVIER

E-183 JANE BEVIER

E-184 ELIZABETH BEVIER

E-185 ABRAHAM BEVIER

E-186 NATHAN BEVIER

D-143 Maria V. Bevier m. DANIEL ELMORE  
Abraham-Johannes-Abraham

E-187 LOUISA ELMORE, b. 1831

D-145 JACOB H. BEVIER m. Sarah Devine  
Abraham-Johannes-Abraham

E-188 SARAH JANE BEVIER, b. 1829; m. .... WOOD of Spottsylvania, Va.

E-189 LEAH ANN BEVIER, b. 1833

E-190 JAMES DEVINE BEVIER, b. 1837. Res. Murray Co., Minn.

D-146 Sarah V. Bevier m. SILAS W. GILLETT  
Abraham-Johannes-Abraham

E-191 JANE B. GILLETT, b. 10-24-1842, d. 4-4-1915; m. 1866 THEODORE RIDGEWAY  
who d. 1877. Res. Pomeroy, Iowa.

226. Teola 227. George

After her husband's death, she returned to her mother's home in LaFayette, Ill.  
and provided for her children by doing practical nursing. Later she moved to  
Lincoln, Neb. to be near her sister

E-192 ABRAHAM D. GILLETT, b. 12-21-1845, d. 11-13-1869 of typhoid fever, unm.

E-193 SARAH SILAS JOHANNA ELIZABETH GILLETT, b. Ellenville 9-18-1850, d.  
Lincoln, Neb. 2-7-1926; m. LaFayette, Ill. 12-24-1879 ALEXANDER RUSSELL  
CECIL, b. Davidson Co. N.C. 3-25-1848, d. Lincoln 3-28-1929, son of WILLIAM  
B. CECIL & ISABELLA RUSSELL of Cornelius, Mo. Bur. Wyuka Cem. Lincoln.  
228. Reuben E. 1883

Her granddaughter writes: "Sarah was called 'Sis' in the family and the story  
goes that she was allowed to name herself when she was old enough to select a  
name, and was simply called 'Sis' until that time. Of course the habit of about  
eight years stuck, and she was always 'aunt Sis' to her niece and nephew. When  
Sarah named herself she chose to call herself Sarah for her mother, Silas for her  
father, Johanna either for a cousin or for her great-grandfather Johannes, and  
Elizabeth for her mother's sister. It seems indicative of a family so warm and  
loving that a little girl wanted to name herself after just everybody. She was a  
creative person, generous, loving, and she had a temper that flared occasionally.  
I can remember her lifting her skirts to do a schottische or a jig when the Edison  
records were played. Very attractive, her auburn hair and flashing dark eyes  
bespoke her temperament and spirit."

D-147 Elizabeth Bevier m. LUKE DeWITT  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin

E-194 ANNA MARIA ROOSA DeWITT, b. 1819

E-195 CORNELIA BLOODGOOD DeWITT, b. 1822

E-196 LOUISA BEVIER DeWITT, b. 1825

E-197 BYRON DeWITT, b. 1826

D-148 Jannetje Bevier m. JOPHAT HOORNBECK  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin

E-198 CORNELIUS HOORNBECK m. MARY ANN SWART

E-199 BENJAMIN HOORNBECK

E-200 ABNER HOORNBECK

E-201 ELIZABETH HOORNBECK

E-202 CHARITY HOORNBECK

D-149 TJERCK BEVIER m. Sarah DeWitt  
Abraham-Benjamin-BenjaminE-203 BENJAMIN B. BEVIER, b. 3-23-1823, d. 1-1-1901; m. 10-2-1845 SARAH E.  
VanWAGENEN, d. 3-25-1884. Res. Wawarsing

229. DeWitt 1846                    230. Hiram G. 1854

D-151 MOSES BEVIER m. (D-141) Elizabeth Bevier  
Abraham-Benjamin-BenjaminE-204 ABRAHAM LEVI ROOSA BEVIER, b. 1820; m. ADALINE MISNER. Res. Stark  
Co., Ill.

231. Lewis	235. Louisa
232. Elizabeth	236. Catherine
233. Henrietta	237. Cecelia
234. Sarah 1853	238. Charles

E-205 LEAH R. BEVIER, b. 1822; m. JOHN A. WOOD of Ellenville

D-165 ABRAHAM BEVIER m. Mary.....  
Samuel-Abraham-SolomonE-206 HENRY BEVIER, b. 1820; m. SUSAN.....b. 1821, d. 3-28-1903. He founded  
Hathaway & Gordon Brewing Co. of Rochester. She left major part of estate to  
Rochester Institute

239. Alice B. 1842                    240. George H. 1849

D-166 ROELIF BEVIER m.....  
Samuel-Abraham-Solomon

E-207 SOLOMON BOVIER m. ELMIRA. .... Res. Towanda, Pa.

241. Sarah E.	244. Allen
242. Helen S.	345. Seeley
243. Volney M.	246. Solomon L.

D-167 JOHN BEVIER m. Hannah Smith  
Samuel-Abram-Solomon

67

E-208 WARD BEVIER, b. 4-20-1806, d. 11-8-1869; m. 10-1-1835 RHODA STOWELL, b.  
1805, d. 10-29-1844

247. Horace S. 1837                  249. Emmett 1842  
248. James H. 1839                  250. Alice R. 1844  
He m. 2nd 6-26-1845 MARIA WAIT  
251. Cordelia 1853                  252. Guy W. 1861

E-209 SALLY BEVIER, b. 1-11-1808, d. 2-24-1832; m. 5-7-1829 JOHN H. CASSADA

E-210 JAMES M. BEVIER, b. 6-2-1810, d. 4-23-1884; m. 3-18-1841 LORENE BROWN  
b. 5-12-1822, d. 9-15-1887  
253. John 1842                  255. Charles B. 1849  
254. Levi 1845                  256. Isaac T. 1854  
257. William H. 1856

E-211 DIANA BEVIER b. 4-8-1812, d. 2-14-1898; m. 3-7-1839 (E-140) SIMON T.  
BEVIER, which see

E-212 HILEY BEVIER, b. 2-17-1814, d. 1867; m. 3-22-1838 ALBERT TOZER of  
Athens, NY.                  258. Samuel 1857

E-213 JOHN BEVIER, b. 1-18-1816, d. 2-11-1863; m. 11-21-1849 LOUISA PERSHALL,  
b. 10-24-1820.  
259. Asa P. 1851                  260. Flora E. 1859

E-214 SOPHIA BEVIER, b. 1-14-1818, dy

E-215 REBECCA BEVIER, b. 3-15-1819, d. 9-30-1890; m. 3-27-1851 JOB ROBBINS  
who d. 9-16-1878.  
261. Alice A. 1853                  263. Lizzie R. 1860  
262. John T. 1858                  264. Herbert 1863

E-216 MARY BEVIER, b. 2-2-1821 unm. Res. Warwick, NY

E-217 HANNAH BEVIER, b. 2-26-1823, dy

E-218 JANE BEVIER, b. 9-30-1824; m. HENRY ROGERS  
265. Frederic                  266. Henrietta  
267. Emma

D-167 John Bevier m. 2nd Margaret Anable

E-219 HANNAH E. BEVIER, b. 2-10-1830, d. 5-8-1857 unm.

D-172 NOAH BEVIER m. Mary Comfort  
Samuel-Abram-Solomon

E-220 ELEANOR BOVIER, b. Southport, Chemung Co. 4-27-1812; m. .... SCOTT.  
Had a son and a daughter

E-221 LOVINA BOVIER, b. 9-15-1813, d. 10-6-1813

E-222 MARGARET BOVIER, b. 7-24-1814; m. Dr. .... GRANGER. Had a large family

E-223 ELIZABETH BOVIER, b. 7-24-1814, d. 8-15-1814

E-224 JESSE BOVIER, b. 3-27-1816, d. 6-19-1876. Served in Civil War. Had 4 daughters.

- E-225 HANNAH BOVIER, b. South Creek 2-28-1818, d. 6-22-1819
- E-226 EDWARD BOVIER, b. 1-4-1820, m.
- E-227 ABRAHAM BOVIER, b. 2-11-1822, d. 6-28-1840 unm.
- E-228 THOMAS MORGAN BOVIER, b. Wells, Bradford Co. Pa. 12-22-1824, d. 7-20-1844
- E-229 JOHN COMFORT BOVIER, b. Wells, Pa. 1-15-1826, d. 7-10-1897; m. Southport 10-18-1855 MARTHA GOODSPEED, b. Dryden, Tompkins Co. NY 9-20-1837.  
Lumberman. Widow & daughter moved to Peekskill  
268. Harriet 1857                    270. Cora 1865  
269. George I. 1860                    271. Oscar F. 1867  
    272. Nettie 1870
- E-230 JERUSHA BOVIER, b. 2-3-1828; m..... HILLARD. 4 children
- E-231 CHARLOTTE BOVIER, b. 7-22-1830 Canisteo, Steuben Co.
- E-232 JAMES BOVIER, b. 7-6-1833 Southport; m. & 4 children. Served in Civil War
- E-233 PHINEAS BOVIER, b. 2-27-1835, d. 12-21-1863. Served in Civil War

D-189 ISAAC BEVIER m. Rachel.....  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham

E-234 MARIA BEVIER, b. 1816

E-235 ABRAHAM BEVIER, b. 1818

E-236 AMANDA BEVIER, b. 1819

E-237 CORNELIA BEVIER, b. 1820. Pres. Ch. of Chenango

E-238 ANDREW BEVIER, b. 1824

E-239 ADELINE BEVIER, b. 1825

D-191 ABRAHAM BEVIER m. Mary.....  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham

E-240 ABRAM BEVIER m. (F-312) LILLIAN RUSSELL. 4 children, all died young.

E-241 CHARLES BEVIER, d. 1865

D-193 THOMAS BEVIER m. Esther VanName  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham

E-242 WILLIAM BEVIER, b. 6-8-1818, d. 3-5-1893; m. 9-17-1848 ELMINA MELISSA REED, b. 6-14-1830, d. 10-7-1885, dau. of JOHN E. REED & ANNIECE ROYCE  
273. Rachel A. 1849                    275. Cholbee R. 1854  
274. Pernelia H. 1851                    276. William T. 1855

E-243 JULIA ANN BEVIER unm.

E-244 CATHERINE BEVIER, b. Binghamton 2-17 , d. 6-16-1906; m. 3-31-1847 ARON PARSE HUPMAN, b. 6-27-1821, d. 3-17-1906  
277. Ella 1850                        279. George 1855  
278. Urbana B. 1853                    280. Hester 1856

E-245 PAMELA BEVIER, b. 1823 unm.

E-246 (HANNAH) ANN BEVIER m. .... SQUIRES  
 281. Martha                            282. Cornelius  
     283. Charles  
 She m. 2nd DENNISON NASH, wid.

E-247 CORNELIUS BEVIER, b. Broome Co. 12-12-1825, d. 8-3-1911; m. BARBARA E.  
 HAYES, b. Schoharie Co. 1831, d. 4-1-1905. Bur. Bevier Cem., Bevier St.  
 Binghamton, removed to Chenango Valley Cem., Town of Fenton  
 284. Juliaetta 1853                    285. Nelly V. 1860  
 285. Abram 1857                        287. Harry E. 1869

E-248 RALPH BEVIER m. ELIZA....  
 288. Aaron                            290. Evaline  
 289. Daniel                            291. Emaline  
 Chenango 1850 census shows him age 63? living in household of Johann Brown

E-249 MORDECAI BEVIER, b. 1833, d. 12-24-1909 (Chenango Valley Cem.); m. Great  
 Bend, Pa. 6-23-1861 ADELAIDE D. BRADFORD, b. 3-29-1845 Binghamton, dau.  
 of FABIUS M. BRADFORD & EMMA FREDEBURGH, descendant of Gov. Brad-  
 ford.                                    292. George E. 1862                    295. Rena M. 1873  
     293. Frank R. 1864                    296. David S. 1875  
     294. Lynn F. 1867                    297. Virgil J. 1879  
     298. Minnie M. 1882

E-250 JOSHUA BEVIER, b. 1838; m. 3 times to ROSE..... CARRIE..... LYDIA.....  
 299. Charles                            300. Jennie

E-251 ISAAC BEVIER, b. 2- -1841, d. 12-24-1870; m. AMANDA ROSE  
 301. Delbert                            302. Edward 1865

D-194 ZACHARIAH BEVIER m. (D-243) Lydia Bevier  
 Samuel-Abraham-Abraham

E-252 SARAH BEVIER, b. 8-12-1820, d. 12-26-1894; m. .... CURTIS

E-253 WARREN BEVIER, b. 4-3-1824, d. Bainbridge, NY 10-25 or 10-27-1895 @ 72; m.  
 HELEN R....b. c1829, d. 3-13-1899 @ 70 (Chenango Valley Cem.) Res. Bainbridge  
 303. Sarah A. 1848                    304. Emily 1850  
     305. George W. 1863

E-254 C. ORLIN BEVIER, b. Binghamton 5-6-1827, d. Andersonville, Ga. 8- -1864; m.  
 .... & had

306. Harry                            307. Beryl  
 He was a prisoner at Andersonville. His keepers, learning that he was a Mason,  
 offered him food and comforts, which he refused unless they would extend the  
 same courtesy to his comrades. This they declined to do, and in consequence of  
 his refusal, he starved to death.

E-255 METHUSELAH BEVIER b. 5-22-1830, d. 5-12-1895; m. FRANCES HICKS, d. 1917.  
 Farmer. 308. Clarence 1865                    310. Lillian A. 1869  
     309. Orange 1867                            311. Richie 1871

E-256 ELIAS BEVIER, b. 5-14-1831/2, d. Binghamton 12-23-1853 (Chenango Valley Cem.)

E-257 MARY J. BEVIER, b. 4-19-1835, d. Bainbridge 11-22-1898; m. JAMES B.  
 RUSSELL.                                    312. Lillian 1861  
 She m. 2nd.... CORBY

70.

D-194 Zachariah Bevier

E-258 G. JOSIAH BEVIER, b. 6-2-1837; m. & had

313. Orlin	316. Rose
314. Warren	317. Laura
315. Russell	318. Josiah

E-259 ELIZABETH BEVIER, b. 12-16-1840

E-260 LOUIS BEVIER, b. 5-26-1843, d. 6-11-1869, drowned near Brookfield, Mo. He was a physician

E-261 JULIA H. BEVIER, b. 10-6-1847; m. ? JOSEPH O. H. SPINNEY. Res. Kansas City  
319. Louis B.

D-203 Antje Bevier m. JAMES KETCHAM  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel

E-262 SAMJEL KETCHUM, b. Union Center 6-10-1801; m. RHODA STODDARD

E-263 ALVA K. KETCHUM, b. 7-4-1808; m. LYDIA ANN DUDLEY

E-264 MARIE KETCHUM, b. 3-4-1812; m. ISAAC N. BROAS

E-265 JAMES KETCHUM, b. 11-22-1814; m. MARY VanWORMER

E-266 LEWIS KETCHUM, b. 5-29-1817; m. ABIGAIL KNAPP

E-267 NANCY KETCHUM, b. 5-23-1819; m. JOHN O'BRIAN, JR.

D-205 JOSIAH BEVIER m. Mary...  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel

E-268 CORNELIA LeFEVRE, BEVIER, b. 1815/17

E-269 ELIAS BEVIER, b. 1820

E-270 ZALMON BEVIER

E-207 CHRISTIAN BEVIER m. Magdalena Freer  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel

E-271 WILLIAM BOVIER, b. 1811

E-272 RACHEL BOVIER, b. 1813

E-273 JOSIAH BOVIER, b. 1814, d. pre 1851; m. ANN E. BODINE, d. 4-28-1867. She m. 2nd (D-245) SAMUEL BEVIER

E-274 ELMIRA BOVIER, b. 1819

E-275 JOSHUA BOVIER, b. 1822

E-276 MAGDALEN BOVIER, b. 1824

E-277 GILBERT BOVIER, b. 1828

E-278 DAVID BOVIER, b. 1830

D-209 ELISHA BEVIER m. (D-1) Rachel Johnson  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel

71.

- E-279 REBECCA BEVIER, b. 3-7-1818, bp. 1st Pres. Chenango 5-26-1829, d. 3-13-1895;  
m. 1-14-1849 (F-39) J. ELSTON BEVIER, which see
- E-280 SAMUEL BEVIER, b. 5-11-1819, bp. 5-26-1829, d. 11-3-1850 unm.
- E-281 WILLIAM J. BEVIER, b. 12-7-1820, d. 3-28-1914 unm.
- E-282 HESTER BEVIER, b. 4-8-1822, d. 7-9-1896; m. HENRY WOLFE
- E-283 JOSEPH BEVIER, b. 12-14-1823, d. 1-24-1878; m. MARTHA ELIZABETH HUFF,  
b. 1-16-1838, d. Plymouth, Ohio 2-13-1892  
320. William 323. Nellie F.  
321. Charles H. 324. Harriet T.  
322. Abraham T. 1867 325. Lyman L. 1875  
328. Mabel M.
- E-284 ISAAC BEVIER, b. 6-21-1826, d. 3-15-1865 Plymouth, Ohio; m. SARAH MORE-  
HEAD. Two children.
- E-285 CORNELIA BEVIER, b. 3-30-1828, d. 10-6-1920 unm. Plymouth, Ohio
- E-286 JOSIAH BEVIER, b. 3-24-1830, d. 2-16-1865; m. MARTHA HOUGH
- E-287 SARAH F. (Sally) BEVIER, b. 7-12-1832, d. 8-6-1898; m. ELKONIE ROBINS.  
329. Jerome 331. Lina  
330. Edwin 332. Cora
- E-288 JAMES BEVIER, b. 9-11-1834, d. 8-30-1927; m. 3-28-1872 LUCY SMITH CAR-  
PENTER, d. 4-26-1883. A son & a daughter  
333. Niles
- E-289 EDGAR BEVIER, b. 3-3-1837, d. 9-10-1900; m. EMILY ANN DEWITT, b. 1834,  
d. c1918.  
334. Minta 336. Bessie  
335. Dessie 337. Nora 1868  
338. Walter
- E-290 ARTHUR BEVIER, b. 4-12-1841, d. 3-9-1914; m. 3-21-1872 CAROLINE ERVIN.  
339. Orlan E. 1873 340. Warren J. 1878  
341. Esther W. 1879
- D-218 Maria Bevier m. AMBROSE MITCHELL  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob
- E-291 WILLIAM MITCHELL, b. 7-14-1798, bp. 8-12
- E-292 JACOB MITCHELL, b. 4-4-1800, bp. 7-20
- E-293 MARY MITCHELL, b. 12-23-1801, bp. 3-7-1802
- E-294 ELIZABETH MITCHELL, b. 11-10-1806, bp. 2-22-1807
- E-295 CATHARINE S. MITCHELL, b. 1-6-1808, bp. 6-12
- E-296 JAMES HASBROUCK MITCHELL, b. 1811

## D-218 Maria Bevier

E-297 JEREMIAH MITCHELL, b. 7-17-1812, bp. 9-6

D-219 JACOBUS BEVIER m. Maria Yandle  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob

E-298 WILLIAM HILL BEVIER, b. 3-15-1802, bp. 7-11

E-299 BENJAMIN WINFIELD BEVIER, b. 2-15-1804, bp. 6-24, d. 3-2-1869; m. ....  
Res. Russelville, Logan Co. Ky.  
342. Benjamin W. 1833      343. Robert S. 1834

E-300 MARIA BEVIER, b. 3-15-1808, bp. 5-22, dy

E-301 BRIDGET MARIA BEVIER, b. 5-16-1810, bp. 5-27

D-220 ISAAC BEVIER m. Mary York  
Samuel-Jacobus-JacobE-302 BENJAMIN H. BEVIER, b. 5-4-1803, bp. 6-12; m. SALLIE A. ELMORE.  
Res. Wawarsing.344. Maria J. 1832      348. Isaac 1842  
345. Eleanora 1834      349. Lewis C. 1844  
346. Hilda C. 1836      350. Martha 1848  
347. Rowena 1839      351. Charles 1850E-303 JANE BEVIER, b. 1-22-1805, bp. 2-5; d. 5-13-1872; m. 11-17-1832 (D-251)  
DANIEL BENJAMIN HASBROUCK, b. 10-20-1794, d. 6-29-1865  
352. Benjamin 1834E-304 MARIA BEVIER, b. 7-3-1807, bp. 9-20, d. 7-23-1843; m. 9-22-1827 SILAS DEYO  
b. 1806, d. 10-1-1882, son of BENJAMIN N. DEYO & MARIA....  
353. Mary J. 1838      354. Daniel S. 1843  
355. Sarah M. 1844  
He m. 2nd 10-8-1845 MARIA DuBOIS

E-305 CATHERINE BEVIER, b. 3-12-1809, bp. 4-2; d. 10-9-1820

E-306 RACHEL ANN BEVIER, b. 2-23-1811, bp. 3-24, d. 10-23-1820

E-307 GERTRUDE BEVIER' b. 5-25-1813; m. LEWIS COE

E-308 HESTER M. BEVIER, b. 6-18-1815, d. 11-9-1817

E-309 SARAH BEVIER, b. 3-22-1817; m. New Paltz 9-6-1834 JAMES TERWILLIGER,  
b. 1814. New Paltz census 1850 shows following children:  
356 Edgar 1836      358. James A. 1842  
357. Julia 1840      359. Coas 1845  
360. Charles N. 1840

E-310 MOSES BEVIER, b. 7-17-1819, d. 10-10-1820

E-311 AARON BEVIER, twin, b. 7-17-1819, d. 1-17-1820

D-222 EZEKIEL BEVIER m. Helen VanBumble  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob

E-312 ANN H. BEVIER, b. 4-14-1811, bp. 5-27; m. JOHN N. PARDEE

E-313 MARIA BEVIER, b. 6-6-1813, bp. 7-4; m. BENJAMIN PETER HASBROUCK, b. 10-4-1814, son of ABRAHAM E. HASBROUCK & ELIZABETH SNYDER

361. Helen 1839	365. Sarah 1846
362. John 1839	366. Louise 1849
363. Benjamin 1841	367. Helen 1849
364. Milton B. 1843	368. Jacob B. 1858

E-314 HENRY E. BEVIER, b. 3-1-1815, d. 8-24-1873; m. ELIZA MARIA JANSEN

369. Henrietta	371. Anson
370. Henry	372. Ezra 1848
373. Fannie	

E-315 MILTON BEVIER, b. 1-29-1817, d. 4-23-1828 @ 11-2-24 (New Paltz Rural Cem.)

E-316 SAMUEL BEVIER, b. 2-18-1819; m. RHODA TAYLOR. Res. Rochester  
 374. Henry K. 376. George  
 375. Maria 377. Lawrence  
 378. Rodney

E-317 ISAAC BEVIER, b. 4-9-1821; m. JANE ESTHER WOOD, his brother's widow.  
 No issue. Supervisor of New Paltz 1877-79, lived for a while in Virginia, later Ossining. 44th Regt. in Civil War

E-318 JACOB L. BEVIER, b. 10-6-1823, d. 2-11-1869 @ 45-4-5; m. JANE ESTHER WOOD, b. 1824, d. 3-7-1899 @ 74-5-4 (New Paltz Rural Cem.), sister of SILAS WOOD of Kingston  
 379. Grace A. 380. Orville  
 381. Camilla B.

E-319 EZEKIEL E. BEVIER, b. 3-26-1834. Res. New Paltz

D-223 JONATHAN BEVIER m. Judith Low  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob

E-320 SALLY M. BEVIER, b. 6-14-1811, bp. 7-16

E-321 JACOB BEVIER, b. 12-2-1812, bp. New Paltz 1-10-1813; d. 6-19-1874 (Oak Park Cem., Stockbridge, Mich.); m. 9-14-1836 CATHERINE MILLER, b. 11-7-1815, d. 1850, a Mohican Indian princess  
 382. F. Solomon 1837 385. Mar S. 1842  
 383. Aaron S. 1839 386. Alma R. 1845  
 384. Betty J. 1841 387. Archer 1849  
 He m. 2nd 7-23-1851 RHODA ANN PHILLIPS, b. 5-26-1824, d. 12- -1894  
 388. Achsah 1852 391. Charles H. 1858  
 389. Frances V. 1854 392. Betty J. 1862  
 390. Catherine 1856 393. David B. 1871

The wedding veil of Catherine Miller Bevier, a sleeping cap and a shawl, and a shirt of Jacob's which is evidence that he was a very large person, have been given to the Bevier-Elting Association by their descendant, Mrs. Bryce Corman

E-322 ELIZA J. BEVIER, b. 8-1-1814, bp. 9-18

E-323 EVA BEVIER, b. 7-15-1816, bp. 11-3

E-324 ASAHEL L. BEVIER, b. 1818. Possibly this is the same as Ezekiel.

## D-223 Jonathan Bevier

E-325 EZEKIEL BEVIER, b. 3-10-1818, d. Waterloo, Mich. 6-10-1894; m. 1- -1846  
JANE ELLIS who d. 7- -1889

394. Alexander	397. Irving
395. Edwin	398. Elva
396. Louisa	399. Ella

E-326 CATHERINE D. BEVIER, b. 1819

E-327 ALMIRA THOMAS BEVIER, b. 9-13-1821

E-328 ? ELLEN BEVIER, b. 1815 (from Corman ms.)

E-329 ? ABBEY BEVIER, b. 1817 (from Corman ms.)

D-224 JEREMIAH BEVIER m. Wyntje Smith  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob

E-330 WILLIAM SMITH BEVIER, b. 4-9-1813 Kingston

E-331 JACOB BEVIER, b. 2-29-1816, bp. 4-28; m. MELICIA STURGIS  
400. William 1846

E-332 DAVID BEVIER, b. 10-19-1818, d. 6-8-1895; m. 10-14-1841 MAHALA COWELL,  
b. 5-4-1822, d. 1-3-1894. Res. Cayuga Co. Had 7 children

401. John	404. Amos
402. Wallace	405. William S. 1850
403. Sam	406. Clarence E. 1856

D-224 Jeremiah Bevier m. 2nd Winnie VanKeuren

E-333 WINNIE C. BEVIER, b. 11-3-1828

E-334 SARAH JANE BEVIER, b. ? Esopus 1-30-1830, d. Blissfield, Mich. 1-4-1907; m.  
WILLIAM DRAKE, b. 5-10-1814, d. Springfield, Ill. 1-29-1860 (Bur. Lloyd), son  
of JOHN DRAKE

407. Maria V. 1855	408. Benjamin F. 1856
She m. 2nd JOHANNIS A. LeFEVER, b. New Paltz 10-2-1810, d. Blissfield 5-12-1886.	
409. John 1866	410. Jennie 1866
411. Andrew 1868	

D-225 HENRY BEVIER m. Nancy Rogers  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob

E-335 LEWIS BEVIER, b. 8-5-1825, d. Kalamazoo, Mich. 7-10-1903; m. 10-27-1853  
ANGELINE M. WRIGHT, b. 3-14-1829, d. 11-20-1879, dau. of HARVEY WRIGHT  
& RACHEL UNDERWOOD of Lewiston, NY

412. Alice E. 1855	414. Frank W. 1859
413. Allan U. 1857	415. Fred R. 1861
416. Lewis L. 1869	

Moved from Shawnee, NY to Cambria, Niagara Co. where he became a fruit  
grower. To Kalamazoo in 1885, but is buried at Pekin, Niagara Co.

E-336 GEORGE H. BEVIER, b. 7-5-1827, d. 11-11-1915; m. 12-25-1861 HENRIETTA  
KELLER, b. 8- -1832, dau. of TILMAN KELLER & ELMIRA EVERSON of  
Cuba, NY. Carpenter & joiner. Res. Black Creek, then Cuba.

417. Ernest W. 1863	418. Chester 1864
419. Tilman H. 1867	

D-225 Henry Bevier

75

E-337 BARTLEY BEVIER, b. 12-2-1828, d. 3-30-1904; m. LUCINDA BARBER of Lewiston, NY. Moved to Kalamazoo, Mich.  
420. Agnes 1861                  421. George 1866

D-228 Rachel Freer m. PHILIP SCHOONMAKER  
Samuel-Jacobus-Magdalene

E-338 ELIAS SCHOONMAKER, b. New Paltz 11-24-1796, d. 7-21-1860; m. 3-11-1819  
ESTHER BUCHANAN FREER, b. 5-21-1796, bp. New Paltz 6-5, dau. of ELIAS  
FREER & MARTHA EVERITT. Among their children was  
422. Joshua 1837

D-236 PETRUS L. F. BEVIER m. Annice Boyce  
Samuel-Jacobus-Elias

E-339 PHILIP BEVIER of Chenango

D-245 SAMUEL BEVIER m. Ann E. Bodine  
Samuel-Jacobus-Elias

E-341 SAMUEL ASA BEVIER, b. Battle Creek 3-26-1855, d. Wichita, Kans. 10-7-1896;  
m. Colby, Wis. 12-5-1878 SARAH JANE WILMS, b. Waupaca, Wis. 12-5-1860,  
d. 12-28-1879, dau. of BOYE AUGUST WILMS & CATHERN BADGER  
430. Nina S. 1879  
m. 2nd ?.....Divorced.  
431. Patience

D-272 Magdalena Bevier m. CHARLES ELTING  
Samuel-Johannes-Nathaniel

E-342 GILBERT ELTING, b. 11-22-1812, d. 1-13-1883; m. 1838 ELIZABETH WURTS,  
b. 6-19-1815, d. 1-4-1892, dau. of Dr. MAURICE WURTS. Farmer. New Paltz

E-343 LOUISA ELTING, b. 6-19-1815, d. 10-10-1881 unm.

E-344 ELIZABETH ELTING, b. 6-19-1815, bp. 7-30

E-345 ESTHER ELTING, b. 9-14-1817, bp. 11-9, d. 4-27-1886 unm.

E-346 LIJLEN ELTING, b. 6-18-1819, d. 2-18-1893 unm.

E-347 MATILDA ELTING. b. 10-7-1822. d. 7-9-1881 unm.

E-348 NATHANIEL ELTING, b. 12-19-1824, d. 4-14-1905;

E-349 CORNELIUS ABRAHAM ELTING b. 4-27-1827 d. 7-30-1880 unm

E-350 HENRY D. ELTING b. 1-19-1831 d. 3-14-1835

D-273 Jane V. Bevier m. ABRAHAM J. ELTING  
Samuel-Johannes-Nathaniel

- E-351 SARAH CATHARINE ELTING, b. 9-12-1819, probably dy
- E-352 EMILY ELTING, b. 5-7-1816, d. 1-12-1891 unm.
- E-353 NORMAN ELTING, b. 8-28-1820, d. 5-1-1889; m. HANNAH PALMER, d. 1923,  
dau. of BERIAH PALMER & MARIA.....He was room-mate of U.S. Grant  
at West Point
- E-354 AMANDA ELTING, b. 2-19-1824; m. 1-16-1851 ROBERT L. THOMPSON, b. 10-16-  
1824, son of ELLIOTT THOMPSON & MARY BOYD. Res. Orange Co.
- E-355 LAVINA ELTING, b. 6-14-1825, d. 12-16-1898; m. 10-7-1852 CALVIN KEATOR,  
b. 2-23-1830, d. 11-17-1896, son of THOMAS GARRISON KEATOR & ELIZABETH  
FREER.
- E-356 EDGAR ELTING, b. 5-11-1828, d. 7-28-1907; m. ELIZABETH THOMPSON, b.  
1828, d. 1855; m. 2nd MARIA ELIZABETH HALSEY, b. 1829, d. 1910. Physician  
of Kingston
- E-357 OSCAR ELTING, b. 8-1-1831, d. c1890; m. 2nd FANNY STEWART of St. Louis

D-274 Elizabeth L. Bevier m. HENRY DEYO  
Samuel-Johannes-Nathaniel

- E-358 CAROLINE DEYO, b. 4-11-1815, d. 2-4-1887; m. 9-16-1834 DeWITT CLINTON  
RANSOM, son of JOSEPH RANSOM & PHEBE SMITH. She m. 2nd 10-18-1860  
ALDEN J. PRATT, b. 9-9-1808, d. 9-12-1897, wid. of DERENDA RANSOM.
- E-359 LUTHER DEYO, b. 1816, d. 1851; m. 3-14-1838 FRANCES E. PRATT, b. 1813  
d. 1876.
- E-360 PHEBE DEYO, b. 1-2-1819, d. 8-31-1906; m. 1-25-1837 ABRAHAM DEYO, son  
of JOSEPH DEYO & JULIA KELSEY
- E-361 ALVAH DEYO, b. 1-1-1821, d. 10-15-1879; m. 3-4-1846 LYDIA S. CHAMBERS,  
b. 3-18-1819, dau. of ROBERT CHAMBERS & SALLY MOSIER
- E-362 ELMIRA DEYO, b. 1823, d. 1915; m. 3-7-1844 PHILIP D. LeFEVRE, b. 12-4-  
1810, d. 4-18-1881, son of SIMON M. LeFEVRE & ELIZABETH DEYO
- E-363 CATHERINE DEYO, b. 1825, d. 1828
- E-364 DELIA ANN DEYO, b. 6-11-1826, d. 8-13-1870; m. 3-7-1844 ANDREW SIMON  
LeFEVRE, b. 12-8-1823, d. 12-20-1865, son of SIMON M. LeFEVRE &  
ELIZABETH DEYO
- E-365 NATHANIEL DEYO, b. 1828, d. 1-22-1829
- E-366 JULIA THEORA DEYO, b. 10-28-1829, d. 2-8-1918; m. PHILIP LEROY, b.  
1-20-1820, d. 11-16-1894
- E-367 EMILY DEYO, b. 6-28-1832, d. 12-22-1867; m. JOSIAH ELTING, b. 3-20-1826,  
d. 3-9-1901, son of ANDRIES ELTING & CATHERINE DEYO  
432. Sarah E. 1859

E-368 ELIZABETH L. DEYO, b. 1835, d. 9-10-1888; m. 1-1-1856 ABRAHAM E. HASBROUCK, b. 7-7-1832, d. 2-22-1910, son of DeWITT HASBROUCK & PHOEBE ANN ELTING. Among their children was  
433. Webster D. 1857

D-275 Magdalena Bevier m. ANANIAS WINFIELD  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas

E-369 NELLIE M. WINFIELD, b. 10-17-1817

D-280 NATHANIEL BEVIER m. Anna Ferguson  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas

E-370 JOHN DeWITT BEVIER, b. 12-12-1831, d. 2-7-1911; m. 5-2-1858 ELIZA JEANETTE COX, b. 7-16-1837, d. 4-28-1895, dau. of JOHN COX & ELEANOR STRINGHAM  
434. Ada E. 1859                          437. Frank 1868  
435. John J. 1860                          438. Fred  
436. Jeannette E. 1866                          439. Alice M. 1871

E-371 JOSIAH CORNELL BEVIER, b. Ulster Co. 5-6-1834, d. Augusta, Mich. 12-8-1914; m. 9-24-1863 MARY AMELIA FROST, b. Augusta 6-2-1843, d. 12-10-1916, dau. of JACOB FROST & JANE ANN LOCKWOOD, Quakers who came from New York to Battle Creek in 1837.  
440. Henrietta E. 1864                          443. Josephine S. 1873  
441. Ellsworth F. 1868                          444. Grace E. 1875  
442. Charles A. 1869                          445. Harry J. 1880  
446. Maurice L. 1884

E-372 ELIZABETH ESTHER BEVIER, b. 6-8-1836, d. 6-7-1911; m. WARREN MEAD, who was killed in the Civil War.  
447. Florence A.  
She m. 2nd JOSIAH WILDE

E-373 SUSAN ANN BEVIER, b. 6-28-1837, d. 3-22-1914; m. 6-23-1855 EDWIN MILTON BROWN, d. 11-27-1909, son of DAVID BROWN & MAHALA ANN TRIP  
448. Elizabeth A. 1857                          449. Walter E. 1865  
450. Ruth

E-374 ROBERT R. BEVIER, b. 3- -1839, d. 9- -1874/6; m. 8-18-1865 MELISSA VanBUREN, b. ?9-8-1806. Co. C 20th Inf. Wounded in action 1864  
451. Henry R. 1866                          453. Jennie 1869  
452. Clarence D. 1867                          454. Blanche 1872  
455. Nelle 1875

E-375 CHARLES A. BEVIER, b. 9-29-1840, d. 2-27-1921; married & moved to Oregon.  
No issue.

E-376 ALBERT H. BEVIER, b. 9-22-1843; m. ELLA VanBUREN  
456. Belle                                  457. Elmer  
458. May

E-377 ALFRED S. BEVIER, twin, b. 9-22-1843, d. 7-15-1922; m. 8-2-1866 IDA SMITH  
b. Barrington, Yates Co. NY 8-29-1850, d. 5-15-1923  
459. Claude 1870                          462. George 1879  
460. Howard 1872                          463. Earl 1881  
461. Maud 1874                          464. Una 1885

E-378 JAMES E. BEVIER, b. 6- -1847, d. 8-20-1904. He was "a victim of gold fever". His mother mortgaged her farm to provide him money. When he found no strike, the farm was foreclosed. Later he became Police Captain of Battle Creek, Mich.

D-284 JOHN N. LeFEVRE m. Sarah DuBois  
Samuel-Johannes-Cornelia

E-379 JOSIAH LeFEVRE, b. Gardiner 8-16-1829, d. New Paltz 2-29-1908; m. New Paltz 10-8-1856 MARY DuBOIS, b. 9-22-1831, d. 12-22-1859, dau. of JACOB G. DuBOIS & CORNELIA DEYO.

465. Sarah D.B. 1857

D-301 MOSES BEVIER m. Polly Leonard  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus

E-380 JOSEPH LEONARD BEVIER, b. Binghamton 12-15-1801, d. 5-20-1831

E-381 ZENAS WILLIAM BEVIER, b. Binghamton 12-5-1803, d. 10-24-1861 (Bur. Sylvan, Wis.); m. Binghamton 4-17-1837 ELIZA HALL, dau. of GEORGE HALL

466. P. Eliza 1839 467. Harriet A. 1841

He m. 2nd 8-25-1844 MARY ANN AUSTIN, b. 1-30-1814, d. 12-25-1891

468. Henry L. 1845 472. Caroline 1852

469. Moses W. 1847 473. Norman Z. 1854

470. Charles N. 1848 474. George A. 1856

471. Susan J. 1850 475. Euarcha A. 1859

He built the first frame house in the town of Akan, Minn. where he became the first postmaster. After his death, his widow moved to Dell Rapids, SD

E-382 GILES FRANKLIN BEVIER, b. Binghamton 12-15-1805

E-383 CAROLINE BEVIER, b. 7-28-1808, d. 10-12-1875; m. 2-14-1830 ?

E-384 MARY ANN BEVIER, b. 8-29-1810, d. 5-3-1812

E-385 BETSEY BEVIER, b. 9-10-1813; m. 9-13-1832 ERASMUS DARWIN HALL

E-386 JANE BEVIER, b. Wis. 2-5-1815; m. CHARLES CURE

E-387 HENRY BEVIER, b. 3-11-1818; m. EMELINE BULLOCK

E-388 ARAMINTA BEVIER, b. 5-9-1821; m. A. SPENDLEY

D-302 LOUIS BEVIER m. Maria Elting  
Louis-Louis-David

E-389 MARIA HASBROUCK BEVIER, b. 9-21-1807 bp. Hurley 11-1; d. 8-1-1878; m. 1833 Rev. CORNELIUS L. VanDYCK, b. 1-5-1804, d. 9-13-1866

476. Louis B. 1834 479. Lawrence 1842

477. Catharine 1836 480. Margaret S. 1844

478. Mary E. 1841 481. Esther J. 1848

E-390 BLANDINA BEVIER, b. 10-1-1809, bp. 11-19; d. 6-21-1889 unm. Marbletown

E-391 CATHARINE BEVIER, b. 11-11-1811, bp. Marbletown 1-3-1812, d. 3-29-1868; m. 2-12-1835 OLIVER G. DuBOIS, b. 8-2-1816, d. 8-29-1885, son of DERRICK DuBOIS & EVALINA VanVECHTEN SUYLAND

## D-302 Louis Bevier

E-391 Catharine Bevier cont.

482. Harriet E. 1836	485. Mary G. 1842
483. Louis B. 1838	486. Robert W. 1845
484. Maria	487. Magdalena B. 1848
	488. Louisa J. 1852

E-392 JANE BEVIER, b. 4-26-1814, bp. 1-8; d. 3-24-1883; m. 2-15-1841 EDGAR HAS-BROUCK, b. 2-25-1814, d. 7-15-1854, son of ISAAC HASBROUCK &amp; MATILDA BARNES.

489. Isaac 1841	491. Maria L. 1844
490. Isaac E. 1842	492. Charlotte E. 1846
	493. Louis B. 1848

E-393 DAVID BEVIER, b. 3-16-1816, d. 5-19-1816

E-394 ESTHER GUMAER BEVIER, b. Marbletown 7-6-1817, bp. 9-10; d. 10-15-1877; m. 2-19-1852 GEORGE WASHINGTON BASTEN, b. 1-29-1828, d. 1-29-1890

494. Edgar H. 1853	496. Samuel R. 1859
495. Louis B. 1856	497. C. VanDyck 1859
	498. Rebecca 1861

E-395 MAGDALENA DuBOIS BEVIER, b. 1-23-1820, bp. 3-23; d. 1-19-1897; m. 12-25-1851 WILLETT N. NORTHROP, d. 8-1895. Res. Ellenville

499. Mary L. 1852	500. Willett
-------------------	--------------

E-396 LOUIS BEVIER, b. 8-29-1822, bp. 11-3; d. Marbletown 6-17-1911; m. 11-17-1847 CATHARINE VanDYCK, b. 3-29-1824, d. 1-24-1885, dau. of LAWRENCE VanDYCK &amp; CATHARINE HAWES of Stuyvesant, NY

501. Marie L. 1848	503. Louis 1857
502. Margaret S. 1852	504. Katherine 1857
	505. Alida 1861

Followed his father's footsteps on the homestead farm. Served as supervisor of Marbletown 1875, 1878-80. A skilled surveyor and active in civic affairs. His fine fossil collection was the result of intensive study of the geology of the area. An outstanding student of local history and genealogy. A charter member of the Huguenot Historical Society. See "Bevier Family 1916"

E-397 ELIZABETH BEVIER, b. 12-10-1824, bp. 6-1825; d. 7-4-1906; m. 3-4-1854 PETER VanDYCK, b. 3-30-1821, d. 10-29-1892

506. Mary E. 1855	508. Alexander S. 1858
507. Catharine L. 1857	509. Louis B.

D-304 JOSEPH BEVIER m. Catharine Hasbrouck  
Louis - Louis - David

E-398 MARY ANN BEVIER, b. 11-12-1815; m. 3-17-1836 RUSSELL H. HOLMES, b. 1-8-1814, d. 4-9-1887. Res. Olive.

510. Joseph B. 1837	512. Louis H. 1843
511. Hiram P. 1839	513. Mary C. 1845

E-399 DAVID BEVIER, b. 8-20-1818, d. 9-11-1866; m. 9-13-1840 DEBORAH LOCKWOOD b. 6-28-1820, d. 11-27-1875. Res. Olive.

514. Catherine 1841	518. James H. 1850
515. Joseph 1843	519. Louis H. 1854
516. Mary E. 1846	520. Addie M. 1856
517. Jane E. 1849	521. Charles H. 1858
	522. Louis D. 1861

E-400 ANTHONY HASBROUCK BEVIER, b. 9-8-1820, dy

E-401 CATHARINE BEVIER, b. 9-19-1825, d. 5-30-1840

E-402 ELEANOR BEVIER, b. 8-25-1828, d. 1-28-1898; m. 5-26-1848 RUSSELL H. HOLMES, b. 1-8-1814, d. 4-9-1887, wid. of her sister Mary

523. Isaac H.	526. Russell
524. Sarah A. 1853	527. Charles 1865
525. Ella P. 1856	528. Hasbrouck 1868

D-306 Catharine Bevier m. STEPHEN STILWELL  
Louis-Louis-David

E-403 MARIE H. STILWELL, b. 1-15-1819; m. 10-7-1840 JAMES ACKERMAN of Yonkers.

E-404 JANE ANN STILWELL, b. 4-12-1821; m. 5-24-1843 Rev. VICTOR M. HULBERT, b. 11-22-1813, d. 1-7-1892. Moved from Stone Ridge to Battle Creek, Mich.

529. Samuel	531. Louise
530. Katharine B.	532. Stephen

E-405 LOUISA BEVIER STILWELL, b. 6-12-1823, d. 4-6-1906; m. 10-15-1851 PHILIP A. DEYO, b. 10-18-1822, d. 9-11-1890 (New Paltz Rural Cem.), son of ANDRIES DEYO & CATHERINE ELTING

E-406 SAMUEL B. STILWELL, b. 9-4-1825, d. 7-13-1898; m. 1-3-1855 JENNET STEWART, b. 4-24-1835, d. 2-13-1907. Res. New Paltz  
 533. William J. 1855            534. David S. 1860

D-317 Rachel Bevier m. THOMAS R. HARDENBERG  
Louis-Louis-Philip

E-407 PETER DeWITT HARDENBERG

E-408 RUTSEN HARDENBERG

E-409 LOUISA CATHERINE HARDENBERG m. Capt. JACOB H. TREMPER  
 535. Cornelia                    536. Thomas  
 537. Jacob H.

E-410 ELLEN M. HARDENBERG m. MILES RAY

E-411 JOHN HARDENBERG

E-412 ANN HARDENBERG, b. Fallsburgh 2-6-1810, d. 11-15-1869; m. 3-13-1834 JOHANNES JANSEN FREER, b. 8-3-1812, d. 10-18-1882, son of ZACHARIAH FREER & JENNEKE DuBOIS

E-413 HERMAN HARDENBERG

D-320 Anna M. Bevier m. CORNELIUS C. ELTING  
Louis-Louis-Philip

E-414 ANN BEVIER ELTING, b. 4-29-1820, d. 1-20-1862; m. 9-18-1844 ELTING CUDDEBACK, b. 10-10-1816, d. 3-28-1897, son of BENJAMIN CUDDEBACK & BLANDINA VanETTEN.

538. Anna M. 1845	542. William L. 1854
539. Cornelius E. 1849	543. Blandina M. 1856
540. Benjamin E. 1851	544. Philip B. 1859
541. Philip B. 1853	545. Philip B. 1861

E-415 CORNELIUS DuBOIS ELTING, b. 2-16-1822, d. Oquaha, Ill. 3-29-1885 unm.  
Clergyman.

E-416 PHILIP BEVIER ELTING, b. 3-26-1824, d. 11-12-1898 unm. Jetmore, Kans.

E-417 DAVID ELTING, b. 3-23-1826, d. Siskiyou Co. Cal. 5-5-1913

E-418 WILLIAM ELTING, b. 10-12-1828, d. 12-1-1897; m. 5-4-1861 MARY J. JANSEN

E-419 BLANDINA ELTING, b. 2-22-1831, d. 12-7-1897 Port Jervis, unm.

E-420 LOUIS B. ELTING, b. 8-23-1833, d. 3-18-1898; m. JUSTINA BROWN

D-321 Henrietta C. Bevier m. JAMES HASBROUCK  
Louis-Louis-Philip

E-421 ANN HASBROUCK, b. 9-18-1822, d. 8-2-1840

E-422 JOSEPH HASBROUCK, b. 2-27-1824, d. 8-16-1895; m. 2-1-1849 SARAH MARIE  
LeFEVER, b. 11-2-1825, d. 3-4-1902, dau. of NATHANIEL LeFEVER &  
MAGDALINA HORNBECK

E-423 PHILIP BEVIER HASBROUCK, b. 6-27-1825, d. 12-13-1906; m. 12-29-1864  
ELIZABETH HAND, b. 9-30-1824, d. 9-19-1875, dau. of ABIAL H. HAND &  
REBECCA DuBOIS

E-424 ELIZABETH HASBROUCK, b. 3-2-1828, d. 5-1-1898; m. LAMBERT JENKINS,  
b. 4-22-1821, d. 4-4-1901, son of JAMES JENKINS & RACHEL LEFEVER

E-425 CORNELIA HASBROUCK, b. 6-12-1830, d. 2-12-1916; m. 6-18-1857 Rev. JAMES  
LeFEVER, b. 1-19-1828, d. 5-6-1914, son of NATHANIEL J. LeFEVER &  
MAGDALINA HORNBECK

E-426 LEWIS HASBROUCK, b. 6-20-1834, d. 1-3-1906; m. 12-27-1865 AMELIA DuBOIS,  
b. 10-24-1839, d. 10-6-1918, dau. of DERRICK W. DuBOIS & SARAH JANE  
FREER.

E-427 ESTHER HASBROUCK, b. 12-1-1836, d. 12-18-1917; m. 10-14-1858 (E-79)  
RICHARD B. BEVIER, which see

D-323 Hylah Bevier m. LEVI HASBROUCK  
Louis-Louis-Philip

E-428 SARAH MARIA HASBROUCK, b. 11-12-1823, d. 3-12-1858; m. 5-13-1850 LOUIS  
HASBROUCK, b. 5-22-1814, d. 4-13-1880 son of LOUIS HASBROUCK &  
CATHERINE BANKS

E-429 JOSIAH HASBROUCK, b. 5-30-1825, d. 8-27-1829

E-430 ANN BEVIER HASBROUCK, b. 3-11-1827, d. 4-13-1906; m. 5-16-1855 GEORGE  
INNIS, b. 6-7-1822, d. 11-26-1903; son of AARON INNIS & MARTHA SMITH  
of Poughkeepsie.  
546. Hasbrouck 1859                    547. Martha 1856

E-431 JOSIAH HASBROUCK, b. 6-14-1829, d. 8-11-1884; m. 6-1-1881 MARGARET  
DeKAY, dau. of ROBERT W. DeKAY & ELIZABETH DURLING  
548. Hylah 1882

82

D-323 Hylah Bevier

E-432 ADELIA S. HASBROUCK, b. 1831

E-433 LOUISA HASBROUCK, b. 8-30-1831, d. 11-21-1867 unm.

E-434 LAURA TALLMADGE HASBROUCK, b. 6-19-1834, d. 3-22-1925; m. 1-15-1873  
ABRAHAM VARRICK, b. 11-4-1819, d. 3-18-1891

D-325 JOSIAH HASBROUCK m. Mary Brodhead  
Esther-Isaac-Jacob

E-435 JACOB DuBOIS HASBROUCK, b. 1-1-1808, d. 8-25-1865; m. 1-15-1829 MARY ANN  
OLIVER, b. 1-17-1809, d. 8-25-1884, son of MATTHEW OLIVER & JANE  
ELTING. The eldest of 6 children was  
549. Josiah 1830

## SIXTH GENERATION

E-2 Catherine Westbrook m. WILLIAM COLE  
Jean-Esther-Aeltje-Benjamin

F-1 ELIZABETH COLE

F-2 HARRIET COLE m.....FERGUSON

F-3 CLEMENTINE COLE m. A. H. PERRY

F-4 EMILY COLE m.....SMITH

F-5 CHARLOTTE COLE m.....KIMBLE

F-6 BENJAMIN COLE

F-7 THOMAS J. COLE

F-8 CATHERINE COLE, b. 1842, d. Matamoras, Pa. 1-13-1927; m. Montague, N. J.  
 12-24-1859 JOSEPH CARMAN, b. 12-5-1838

- |                   |                |
|-------------------|----------------|
| 1. William 1861   | 7. Jennie 1871 |
| 2. Edward A. 1862 | 8. Aremah L.   |
| 3. Moses          | 9. Warren      |
| 4. Laura          | 10. Louise     |
| 5. Cole           | 11. Joseph     |
| 6. Charles 1867   | 12. Alice      |

E-5 WILLIAM G. BEVIER m. Jennie Smith  
Jean-Jesse-David-William

F-9 CARLOTTA BEVIER, b. Clinton, Iowa 6-4-1877, d. 12-5-1853; m. 10-3-1906  
 FREDERICK HOLMES VanALLEN, d. 12-10-1953, president of the John D.  
 VanAllen & Son store in Clinton.

13 John B.                           14. Jane

E-8 GEORGE J. BEVIER m. Margaret M. Kirk  
Jean-Jesse-David-William

F-10 CHARLES RAYMOND BEVIER, b. 6-16-1870, d. 6-30-1911; m. MARTHA JANE  
 THOMPSON.                           15. Margaret 1895

F-11 EDITH BEVIER, b. 4-30-1872, d. 9-22-1959; m. ELMER LINCOLN SCHUYLER  
 b. 5-2-1863, d. 3-24-1846, editor of Williamsport "Gazette & Bulletin"  
 16. George B. 1898               17. Margaret K. 1908

F-12 FRANK BEVIER, b. 4-7-1877, d. 2- -1922, possibly m. ADA HOWE

E-9 ABRAM BEVIER m. Mary Crooks  
Jean-Jesse-David-William

F-13 OLIVIA BEVIER m.....STILLINGS. They had a daughter who is a retired  
 art teacher in West Virginia, and two sons:  
 18. Mervin                       19. Charles

E-10 Phoebe Jane Bevier m. D. HOWARDGILES  
Jean-Jesse-David-William

F-14 LOUELLA (Luella) GILES, b. 5-7-1871; Dubois, Pa.; m. 6-11-1891 JOHN

## F-14 Louella Bevier cont.

STUART JACKSON, b. 12-25-1870, d. 6-5-1942 of S. Williamsport, Pa. She lives in New Orleans, La.

20. Edith C. 1892	23. Marjorie B. 1901
21. Marion E. 1893	24. John S. 1905
22. Thelma M. 1897	25. Olive E. 1907
26. Luella G. 1911	

F-15 ESTELLE GILES, b. Duboistown 11-14-1874, d. Jacksonville, Fla. 6-26-1958 (Evergreen Cem.); m. White Springs, Fla. 1-1-1900 PERCY CORNELIUS VAUGHAN, b. 9-6-1874 Franklin, Va.

27. Howard L. 1901	30. Edgar W. 1909
28. John G. 1903	31. Kathryn E. 1911
29. Percy C. 1906	32. Elmer S. 1914

F-16 WILLIAM SAMUEL GILES, b. 6-22-1876, d. Pottstown, Pa. 2-26-1946; m. Oval, Lycoming Co., Pa. 11-15-1900 MARGARET LAURETTA RAMSEY, b. 10-11-1877 at Oriole, Pa., dau. of JOHN VanDYKE RAMSEY & ANNA ELIZABETH SHOEMAKER. Editor of "Jersey Shore Herald", Jersey Shore, Pa.

33. Bernedette I. 1901	35. J. Harold 1909
34. Phoebanna J. 1905	36. Margaret B. 1912
37. Marion R. 1914	

F-17 HOWARD MILNOR GILES, b. 12-18-1892. unm. Res. Williamsport. Served with AEF in Co. E 104th Eng. 29th Div. in WW I.

E-11 FRANK L. BEVIER m. Sarah E. Galbraith  
Jean-Jesse-David-William

F-18 LEE BARTRAM BEVIER, b. Clinton, Ia. 8-14-1883; m. 12-19-1908 CARRIE LOVANE PASSMORE, b. Savanna, Ill. 7-26-1885, dau. of CHARLES PASSMORE & MARY RICHMOND. Res. Glendale, Cal.  
38. Jane 1925

F-19 PEARL LIVA BEVIER, b. 9-9-1885; m. Clinton, Ia. 10-31-1907 FREDERICK BERNARD LAMPE, b. Savanna, Ill. 8-25-1883, son of BERNHARDT JOHAN LAMPE. Res. Clinton, Ia.

39. Howard F. 1909	42. Emma I. 1917
40. Paul B. 1911	43. Robert L. 1919
41. Frederick B. 1915	44. Helen G. 1922
45. Lee B. 1925	

E-12 Livia G. Bevier m. ELISHA G. ROBINSON  
Jean-Jesse-David-William

F-20 HOWARD J. ROBINSON, b. Bradford Co. Pa. 9-22-1892, d. 1918 unm.

F-21 LARUE W. ROBINSON, b. 6-20-1894; m. EDITH ALBERT of Bodines, Pa.  
46. Lester  
47. Helen  
48. Marion

E-13 Melissa D. Depuy m. MORTIMER SINSABAUGH  
Jean-Jesse-Catherine-Bevier

F-22 EDWIN L. SINSABAUGH, b. Bloomingburg 12-2-1855, d. Whiteston, NY 11-7-1948; m. Bath, Me. 6-1-1881 ANNA JEAN LLOYD, b. Guysboro, N.S. 8-11-1857, d. Whitestone 11-17-1912, dau. of Capt. ALEXANDER LLOYD & SARAH JENKINS  
49. Marion L. 1882  
50. Edwin D. 1886  
51. Mortimer B. 1889

E-14 GEORGE DEPUY m. Ann E. Osterhout  
Jean-Jesse-Catherine-Joseph

85.

F-23 ELIZABETH CELIA DEPEW, b. Kerhonkson 11-30-1856, d. 3-11-1933; m. 11-7-1876  
DAVID EGBERT OSTERHOUDT of Kerhonkson, who d. 3-3-1885  
52. George D. 1880 53. Harry B. 1883  
She m. 2nd 12-28-1892 Alpena, Mich. HORACE W. RICE, b. Ellisburg 4-9-1846,  
d. Carthage 11-16-1906, wid.  
54. Mildred E. 1893 55. Ethel M. 1896

F-24 CATHERINE DEPEW, b. 11-30-1856. d. 4-1-1857

F-25 MARY ELIZABETH DEPEW, b. 1-4-1859, d. 5-10-1948; m. Rochester 5-25-1882  
SYLVANUS ALFRED FREER, b. 7-7-1853, d. Everett, Wash. 5-9-1920, son of  
JAMES FREER & SARAH C. DAVIS. Moved to Alphim City, Mich.  
56. Earle J. 1884 58. Adele C. 1890  
57. Grant B. 1887 59. Marie 1897  
60. Depew C. 1902

F-26 CARRIE DEPEW, b. 4-5-1862 m. FRED RICE

F-27 FRANCES V. DEPEW, b. 6-24-1865, d. 2-13-1888 @ 22-7-19; m. SAM DeWITT  
MOREY, JR. 62. Myron D. 1886

F-28 MYRON J. DEPEW, b. 8-25-1867, d. Watertown 7-27-1955

F-29 GEORGE H. DEPEW, b. 11-10-1869, d. 8-6-1870

F-30 ELMER A. DEPEW, b. 1-12-1875, d. 8-17-1875

E-15 Jacomyntje Bevier m. GEORGE R. BRINKERHOFF  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Samuel

F-31 DAVID BRINKERHOFF, b. 9-19-1815, d. 10-10-1892. Res. Plymouth, Ohio

F-32 ELIZABETH BRINKERHOFF, b. 4-17-1817, d. 3-7-1900; m. D. HOORNBECK

F-33 JAMES BRINKERHOFF, b. 2-19-1818, d. 9-23-1827

F-34 MARIA BRINKERHOFF, b. 8-24-1820, d. 5-11-1827

F-35 HANNAH BRINKERHOFF, b. 1-21-1822, d. 8-24-1899; m. WILLIAM W. DRENNAN  
63. George 64. Edith

F-36 SAMUEL B. BRINKERHOFF, b. 9-4-1823, d. 3-26-1880; m. 1-10-1877 LUCY A.  
NOYES. Physician of Santa Barbara, Cal.

F-37 ROELIFF BRINKERHOFF, b. 6-28-1828, d. 6-4-1911; m. 2-3-1852 MARY L.  
BENTLEY, dau. of BALDWIN BENTLEY & granddaughter of Gen. ROBERT  
BENTLEY.  
65. Robert B. 1854 67. Minnie 1859  
66. Adelaide H. 1855 68. Roeliff 1864

At the age of 19 he was tutor at the Hermitage in the family of Andrew Jackson, Jr.  
Studied law under Hon. Jacob Brinkerhoff. Admitted to the bar at Mansfield 1852.  
Joined 64th Ohio Vol. Inf. Sept. 1861, became colonel & inspector of quarter-  
master's departments. Brevetted Brig-General Sept. 1866, but declined commis-  
sion in the regular army. Mustered out 10-1-1866. President of Mansfield Savings  
Bank. Pres. of Ohio State Archæological & Historical Society 1893-1907

**E-17 ANDRIES BEVIER m. Elizabeth Ellston**  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Samuel

F-38 CALEB BEVIER, b. Owasco, NY 6-12-1820, d. Plymouth, Ohio 1-20-1893; m. 3-8-1845 CORNELIA BRINKERHOFF, b. 10-17-1820, d. 6-22-1880, dau. of HENRY BRINKERHOFF & SARAH SWARTOUT, who had moved from Owasco to Plymouth in 1837. Children took the spelling "BeVier".

69. Martha 1846	73. Jackson 1854
70. Mary 1848	74. Roeliff C. 1856
71. Henry 1850	75. Abraham D. 1857
72. Sarah 1852	76. Helen 1859
77. Isabelle 1860	

F-39 JEREMIAH (or J. ELSTON) BEVIER, b. Owasco 11-9-1821; m. 1-14-1849 (E-229)  
 REBECCA BeVIER, b. Chenango 3-7-1818.  
 78. Serepta 1853                    79. Samuel 1854

F-40 SAMUEL BEVIER, b. 4-1-1823, d. 1-24-1893

F-41 LEWIS BEVIER, b. 1-31-1825, d. 1-24-1893

F-42 RACHEL BEVIER, b. 1-26-1827; m. TOM WILLETT

F-43 ELIZABETH BEVIER, b. 9-15-1828, d. 10-17-1920

F-44 JACKSON BEVIER, b. 6-3-1831, d. 5-18-1851

F-45 ABRAHAM D. (Abram) BEVIER, b. 3-20-1833, d. 4-1-1864 Plymouth, Ohio; m. Tuscarora, NY 1-22-1862 ELIZABETH VanDEVENTER KNAPPENBERG, b. 3-3-1836; dau. of HENRY KNAPPENBERG & ELIZABETH....  
 80. William J. 1862

F-46 MARY BEVIER, b. 12-18-1835, d. 12-2-1871

F-47 RUTH ANN BEVIER, b. 3-18-1838, d. 1-30-1900

F-48 DAVID H. BEVIER, b. 11-14/15-1842, d. 9-22-1895; m. 9-14-1872 KATHERINE BEELMAN, b. Plymouth 8-3-1850, d. 8-23-1929, dau. of JOSEPH BEELMAN & MARY BEELMAN

81. Harry F. 1874	85. George W. 1882
82. Joseph E. 1875	86. Grover C. 1884
83. Abraham DB 1877	87. David E. 1886
84. Delbert 1880	88. Elizabeth 1889
89. Frank B. 1891	

**E-22 ABRAHAM D. B. BeVIER m. Louise A. Hutchinson**  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Cornelius

F-49 ALBERT DuPOIS BeVIER, b. Hannibal, NY 1-25-1844, d. Corlis, Wis. 12-19-1912; m. Corlis 6-14-1902 ELMINA DeREIMER (or DeRemer), b. 4-16-1877, d. Racine 3-12-1961  
 90. L. Annette 1903                    91. James D.B.

F-50 HUTCHINSON BeVIER, m. & had a daughter. Res. Duluth  
 92. Sylvia

F-51 ROSELLEN BeVIER

F-52 MARKAM BeVIER

F-53 MONTGOMERY BeVIER

F-54 LOUISA ANNETTE BeVIER

E-29 Caty Bevier m. ANDRIES D. DEPUY  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Wilhelmus

F-55 BENJAMIN HOORNBECK DEPUY, b. 1823

F-56 ANNE MARIE DEPUY, b. 1826

F-57 JOHN DEPUY, b. 1829

F-58 SARAH JANE DEPUY, b. 1832

F-59 JEMIMA DEPUY, b. 1837

F-60 CATHARINE BLANDINA DEPUY, b. 1840

F-61 ELLEN WYCKOFF DEPUY, b. 1847

E-30 JOHANNES H. BEVIER m. Margaret VanWyck  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Wilhelmus

F-62 CORNELIUS VanWYCK BEVIER, b. Shawangunk 4-19-1833, d. 9-28-1889, unm.  
 Lawyer of N. Y. Res. Fishkill

F-63 ANNA BEVIER, b. 3-24-1835, d. 8-10-1908; m. 10-13-1859 EDWARD HUNTING  
 BEDFORD b. Fishkill 7-14-1835, d. 1-20-1872, son of JOHN BEDFORD, JR.  
 & SARAH HUNTING WALDRON

93. Edward H. 1860	97. Sarah V. 1866
94. John B. 1862	98. Anna H. 1868
95. Andrew W. 1863	99. Charles V. 1871
96. Wilhelmus B. 1865	100. Edwin R. 1872

F-64 LETITIA BEVIER, b. 4-19-1842, d. 3-27-1906 unm.

F-65 WILHELMUS BEVIER, b. 4-3-1840, d. 1-20-1894

E-38 ABRAHAM G. BEVIER m. Jane H. Manley  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Lewis

F-66 GARETTA J. BEVIER, b. 7-24-1853 unm. Napanoch

F-67 MARY E. BEVIER, b. 9-15-1855; m. 12-25-1893 JEPHTHA ROBINSON.

Res. Santa Ana, Cal.

101. Bevier 1897	102. Cecil V. 1899
103. Nathalie 1901	

F-68 RICHARD MANLEY BEVIER, b. 6-15-1858, d. 3-19-1891; m. 10-16-1889  
 MARGARET FORTNER. No issue. Res. Hurley

E-40 Catharine A. Bevier m. DAVID PARSELL  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Lewis

F-69 SARAH D. PARSELL m. Rev. SMITH ORDWAY. 2 daughters including  
 104. K. Gretta

E-47 ANDRIES BEVIER m. Adeline Benson  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Josiah

F-70 J. HOLBROOK BEVIER, b. 6-4-1833, d. 10-17-1859

E-51 MATTHEW BEVIER m. (E-41) Rachel Bevier  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Josiah

F-71 JULIA S. BEVIER, b. Owasco 1-13-1854, d. Auburn, NY 1928; m. Owasco 6-1-1886  
NEWKIRK DeWITT, d. 2-5-1910  
105. Rachel 1893

F-72 ALBERT BEVIER, b. 3-20-1856; m. HELEN WINTERS. No issue. Auburn, NY

F-73 ALFRED BEVIER, twin b. 3-20-1856, d. 1857

E-54 EDWIN BeVIER m. Charlotte Alger  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Josiah

F-74 LEAH O. BeVIER, b. 7-16-1856

F-75 CHARLES BeVIER, b. Owasco 9-5-1858, d. Auburn 12-5-1939; m. Geneva 3-21-1888  
FLORENCE L. BEDELL, b. Geneva 2-26-1836, dau. of AMBROSE BEDELL &  
MARY ANN SIGLER. Foreman of Standard Optical Co. of Geneva, 25 yrs. then  
with Kerr Turbine Co. of Wellsville.  
106. Anne L. 1891                    108. Charlotte 1896  
107. Cora 1894                    109. Edwin A. 1898

F-76 ANNETTE BeVIER, b. 12-1-1861, d. 12-31-1863

F-77 CLARA L. BeVIER, b. 12-26-1864; m. JOSEPH F. HELMER

F-78 FRANKLIN BeVIER, b. 1-10-1871, d. 4-5-1872

F-79 MILLIE BeVIER, b. 6-2-1873

F-80 ERNEST G. BeVIER, b. 7-13-1882

E-57 Sarah Brinkerhoff m. ROYAL T. BENNETT  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Rachel

F-81 HENRY B. BENNETT, b. 4-23-1835, dy

F-82 CELIA BENNETT, b. 5-11-1838, d. 11-26-1882

F-83 SUSANNAH BENNETT, b. 8-11-1836, d. 6-16-1858

F-84 JOSIAH BRINKERHOFF BENNETT, b. 5-11-1840, d. 7-27-1856

F-85 ROWLAND BENNETT, b. 6-24-1845, d. 9-24-1854

F-86 LEMOIN JACOB BENNETT, b. 6-22-1847, d. 5- -1930

F-87 MARCUS EDWARD BENNETT, b. 2-27-1852, d. 1-7-1929

F-88 ADELE EMMA BENNETT, b. 1-24-1854

F-89 MORRIS (Mott) BENNETT, b. Weston, NY 2-14-1856, d. Aberdeen, SD 12-18-1917; m. Dundee, NY 1-20-1879 CORNELIA A. (Nellie) SEELEY, b. 1-20-1860 Dundee, d. Harvey, ND 1-13-1932, dau. of MARCUS SEELEY & LYDIA BEEKMAN.

110. Benjamin B. 1880	113. Lemoyne B. 1891
111. Abram A. 1883	114. Lydia 1891
112. Morris S. 1887	115. Elizabeth R. 1900

F-90 LUILLA BENNETT, b. 9-8-1858

F-91 ORVILLE BENNETT, b. 1-7-1862, d. 6-12-1927

E-63 ABRAM R. BEVIER m. Betsey Lisk  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius

F-92 ABIGAIL BEVIER, b. Cattaraugus Co. NY 7-14-1832, d. Wellington, Kans. 5-24-1915, (Bur. Schaller, Ia.); m. Java, NY 1852 GEORGE H. WATSON, b. Madison Co. NY 3-10-1826, d. Clinton, Ia. 3-14-1866 (Buckhorn Cem. Jackson Co. Ia.) son of JOHN WATSON & HANNAH KEITH

116. Austin 1854	118. George R. 1859
117. Day O. 1856	119. Ida A. 1861
120. Cora M. 1863	

She m. 2nd Elwood, Ia. 7-8-1869 JOHN S. HUDSON, b. Green, Mahoning Co., O. 3-11-1831, d. Brookings, SD 4-20-1922, wid. of SUSANNAH BRUMBAUGH, by whom he had 9 children.

121. Elsie C. 1870	122. Forrest C. 1872
--------------------	----------------------

E-69 WILLIAM N. BEVIER m. Elizabeth Graham  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius

F-93 CHESTER DUANE BEVIER, b. 4-3-1851, d. 9-3-1907; m. ZELACIA REYNOLDS

123. William	125. Frank
124. Bert	126. Henry
127. Dewey	

F-94 ROBERT MATTHEW BEVIER, b. 7-15-1852, d. 3-22-1923; m. DORA CHURCH, b. 3-16-1861, d. 1940. No issue

F-95 MARY JANE BEVIER, b. 1-3-1854, d. 5-12-1932; m. D. A. MOORE, b. 1-12-1837 d. 1922. He lost a leg in the Civil War.

128. F. Leslie
----------------

F-96 HENRY ORCUTT BEVIER, b. 5-13-1855, d. 1-5-1908; m. MAY REEVES

129. Frank
------------

F-97 SAMUEL GRAHAM BEVIER, b. 12-2-1856, d. 12-20-1940; m. SARAH CRUMB, b. 1-7-1860. Res. British Columbia

130. Ethel 1882	132. Norma
131. Clyde 1888	133. Irma

F-98 CHARLES RICHARD BEVIER, b. 7-13-1858, killed while working on road construction at Georgetown, Col. 10-11-1881

F-99 CLARA ANN BEVIER, b. 3-17-1860, d. 12-22-1945; m. BENJAMIN ALLISON, b. 4-1-1849, d. 1921.

134. Lottie M. 1880	134. Fréd 1882
135. Margaret 1884	

- F-100 WILLIAM LINCOLN BEVIER, b. Hawkins, Mich. 11-27-1862, d. 12-2-1904; m. Java, NY 6-14-1893 MARTHA CRAWFORD COLBY, b. Sardinia, NY 9-27-1866, d. Hawkins, Mich. 7-6-1938, dau. of JOHN COLBY & MATILDA SMITH  
 137. Glenn 1896                    138. Lloyd S. 1901  
 138. Lynn 1900                    140. Leah H. 1904
- F-101 ELIZABETH CATHERINE BEVIER, b. 11-28-1864; m. JOHN WARREN, d. 7- -1934  
 141. Arthur E. 1883              144. Virgil  
 142. Ada                          145. Hazel  
 143. Harry                        146. J. P.
- F-102 GEORGE NEWTON BEVIER, b. Big Rapids, Mich. 5-14-1867, d. 10-16-1952; m. AMELIA CATHERINE YOUNG, b. 5-16-1868, d. 6-16-1943  
 147. Foster W. 1897              148. Winola F. 1906
- F-103 THEODORE FREY BEVIER, b. 9-6-1870, d. 5-3-1927; m. EVA CHURCH, b. 4-10-1887, d. 4-6-1927  
 149. Theodore N. 1905            151. Amanda E. 1915  
 150. Gertrude I. 1910            152. George F. 1917  
 153. Leah I. 1920
- E-71 ABRAHAM D. BEVIER m. Harriet M. Elting  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries
- F-104 RACHEL BEVIER, b. 7-18-1840, d. 6-14-1864
- F-105 ANNA M. BEVIER, b. 4-22-1845, d. 12-12-1905 unm.
- F-106 ANDRIES BEVIER, b. 7-31-1848, d. 11-17-1883
- F-107 DANIEL BEVIER, b. 1851, d. 8-16-1853 @ 2-2-26
- F-108 ABRAHAM D. BEVIER, b. 8-28-1854, d. 9-27-1893 unm.
- E-73 DANIEL BEVIER m. Cornelia DuBois  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries
- F-109 MARY JANE BEVIER, b. 11-23-1833, d. 2-22-1902; m. 11-7-1860 Dr. ABRAHAM DEYO, b. 3-21-1830, d. 5-4-1901  
 154. Daniel B. 1861              156. Cornelia D. 1870  
 155. Jonathon 1863              157. Abraham 1874
- E-74 Jane Bevier m. ABRAHAM D. DEYO  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries
- F-110 PHILIP ELTING DEYO, b. 5-7-1840, dy
- F-111 MARY DEYO, b. 2-13-1854, d. 1-27-1885
- F-112 CATHARINE DEYO, b. 6-9-1845; m. 5-8-1879 CHARLES E. MEEKER of Wallkill
- F-113 RICHARD B. DEYO, b. 9-30-1847, d. 6-1-1913
- F-114 MARGARET B. DEYO, b. 3-28-1850, d. 2-25-1913
- F-115 JESSE DEYO, b. 8-26-1852, d. 1854

E-75 JONATHAN D. BEVIER m. Sophronia Wheeler  
Abraham-Samuel-Abram-Andries

91

F-116 ANDRIES BEVIER, b. 1847, d. 1906; m. 5-16-1882 SARAH FRANCES (Fannie)  
McQUEWAN, b. 1853, d. 1921. Res. Grand Rapids, Mich.  
158. Percy 1884 159. DuBois 1887

F-117 MARY BEVIER, unm.

F-118 LOUIS BEVIER

F-119 CORNELIA W. BEVIER

F-120 DuBOIS BEVIER, m. c1850 HELEN PERKINS. Res. Chicago  
160. Nellie

E-78 Sarah E. Bevier m. JOHN LYON  
Abraham-Samuel-Abram-Andries

F-121 MARY C. LYON, dy

F-122 NATHANIEL LYON m. ELLA BUSH

F-123 JOHN L. LYON, dy

F-124 ANNA M. LYON

F-125 DEYO B. LYON m. L. BLOOMER

E-79 RICHARD B. BEVIER m. Esther Hasbrouck  
Abraham-Samuel-Abram-Andries

F-126 PHILIP HASBROUCK BEVIER, b. Gardiner 10-22-1859, d. Brooklyn 4-9-1933; m.  
Montgomery 9-23-1890 JENNIE MILLER, b. 7-4-1864, d. 1919, dau. of JAMES  
OLIVER MILLER & JANE SMITH.  
161. Marguerite 1891 163. Louis H. 1895  
162. Richard B. 1892 164. Kenneth M. 1895  
Phi Beta Kappa, Rutgers 1882. Eng. for Nicaragua Canal Const Co. Several  
inventions in fireproof construction. National Fireproofing Co.

F-127 JAMES HASBROUCK BEVIER, b. 9-8-1862, d. 8-16-1915; m. JOHANNA COCKRAN;  
m. 2nd ISABELLE HUBER. Farmed the old homestead at Gardiner, NY  
165. Gilbert H. 1900 166. Mary 1902  
167. Hylah W. 1907

F-128 RICHARD BROADHEAD BEVIER, b. 8-10-1865, d. 6-15-1929; m. Brooklyn 12-12-  
1900 MARIA HOPKINS, b. Brooklyn 5-15-1876, d. 8-25-1956, dau. of WILLIAM  
HOPKINS & ANNA AMELIA.....  
168. Anna 1902 170. Erma A. 1914  
169. Esther H. 1903 171. Richard B. 1918

F-129 ESTHER BEVIER, b. Guilford 6-3-1868, d. Gardiner 12-11-1954; m. 9-27-1899  
WILLIAM H. BORCHERDING, b. 4-11-1870, d. 9- -1919  
172. Esther H. 1900 174. Richard D. 1903  
173. William H. 1901 175. Laura E. 1906

## E-79 Richard B. Bevier

F-130 MARY BEVIER, b. 5-22-1870, d. 8-31-1943; m. Gardiner 9-17-1902 Rev.  
 THEODORE F. BAYLES, b. 7-25-1871, d. 1- -1952  
 176. Marthena 1903 177. Theodore B.

F-131 ELIZABETH H. BEVIER, b. 7-11-1871, d. 8-11-1874

E-83 Nelly LeFevre m. DANIEL I. LeFEVRE  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Maria

F-132 JACOBUS LeFEVRE

E-90 FLOYD S. McKINSTRY m. Getty M Elting  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Abigail

F-133 ROELIF ELTING McKINSTRY, b. 5-11-1851, d. 10-17-1896; m. Pawling, KATE E.  
 DOTY, b. 4-7-1847, d. 8-20-1887 @ 40-4-13, dau. of MARSHALL DOTY &  
 CATHERINE ELIZA BASSETT. 2 children died in infancy and  
 178. Gettie E. 1884

F-134 DAVID McKINSTRY, b. 3-3-1852, d. 12-25-1919; m. LEONA JANE HERSER,  
 d. 9-4-1953. No issue

F-135 CATHARINE McKINSTRY, d. 6-25-1889; m. Gardiner 6-7-1877 GEORGE LESTER  
 WOOLSEY of Nebraska

F-136 MARGARET McKINSTRY, b. 1-5-1859, d. 6-6-1937; m. GORDON MERRITT, b.  
 12-5-1862, d. 2-21-1906

F-137 ABRAHAM LeFEVRE McKINSTRY b. 3-2-1855, bp. Guilford 9-1-1856

E-101 MOSES JANSEN m. Maria Elmendorf  
Abraham-Jacob-Catharine-Jacob

F-138 MARY CATHERINE JANSEN, b. 11-4-1855, dy

F-139 ABRAM ELMENDORF JANSEN, b. 6-14-1858, d. 1-30-1944; m. 12-8-1886 RACHEL  
 SPRAGUE, b. 1-8-1866, d. 3-16-1960, dau. of WILLIAM HENRY SPRAGUE &  
 MARGARET FREER. 179. Margaret 1897

F-140 ANNA JANSEN m. (F-230) HIRAM G. BEVIER' which see

F-141 JOSIAH JANSEN, b. 1861, d. 6-11-1946; m. 11-26-1891 GEORGIANNA DuBOIS, b.  
 10-16-1867, d. 4-28-1941, dau. of ENNIS DuBOIS & CATHARINE WURTS  
 180. John H. 1892 181. Bertha J. 1902  
 182. George 1913

F-142 PETER LeFEVRE JANSEN, b. 8-2-1866, m. ?  
 183. Emma 1893 184. James  
 185. Bevier

F-143 HENRY JANSEN, b. 5-21-1871, m. CARRIE SMITH  
 186. Ora 1900 187. Ernest

E-108 Sarah E. Bevier m. HENRY TOMPKINS  
Abraham-Johannes-Simon-Samuel

F-144 MAY TOMPKINS

E-109 Jemima S. Bevier m. CHARLES FOOTE  
Abraham-Johannes-Simon-Samuel

93.

F-145 CHARLES FOOTE

F-146 EDWIN FOOTE

F-147 HARRY FOOTE

E-110 SIMON BEVIER m. Cincinnati Vernooy  
Abraham-Johannes-Simon-Samuel

F-148 ANDREW J. BEVIER, b. Napanoch 11-8-1849; m. Bradford, Pa. 8-22-1883 INZA L.  
DEFENDORF, b. 2-1-1860, d. Rochester 1-25-1913

F-149 ABRAHAM BEVIER, b. 7-12-1851, d. 10-16-1887

F-150 OSCAR BEVIER, b. 6-22-1853, d. 12-30-1881

F-151 EGBERT BEVIER, b. 10-22-1855, d. 10-14-1891; m. 9-28-1887 CLARA BRINK  
188. Clarence 189. Pearl  
190. Lucinda

F-152 JACOB BEVIER, b. 8-4-1857; m. EMMA CARVER

F-153 LAURA BEVIER, b. 5-26-1859; m. 11-15-1888 EUGENE SHAVER, d. 5-4-1890

F-154 FRED BEVIER, b. 5-18-1861; m. 11-14-1888 CORA TANNER

F-155 ELMER CALVIN BEVIER, b. 10-22-1863, d. 5-23-1897

F-156 CLARENCE BEVIER, b. 6-28-1870

E-116 Amelia E. DeWitt m. ELIAS C. ACKERMAN  
Abraham-Johannes-Simon-Maria

F-157 J. WALTER ACKERMAN, b. 12-5-1867; m. 5-28-1902 BERTHA VEDDER  
191. Lauren V. 1905 192. John B. 1909  
193. Helen 1913

E-123 RICHARD T. BEVIER m. Jeannette Vandermark  
Abraham-Johannes-Conrad-Benjamin

F-158 EDGAR BEVIER, b. 9-29-1850, d. 3-4-1908; m. 12-13-1882 KITTIE HUMPHREY,  
d. 11-13-1889. No issue. Res. Napanoch

F-159 BENJAMIN BEVIER, b. 1-6-1853; m. 10-15-1884 ETTA OAKLEY, b. 2-1-1853, d.  
9-26-1904 of Brooklyn. Res. Philadelphia  
194. Mary E. 195. Edith

E-125 BENJAMIN R. BEVIER m. Ellen M. Bangs  
Abraham-Johannes-Conrad-Benjamin

F-160 MARY C. BEVIER, b. 2-25-1853; m. 9-27-1876 BRAINARD G. SMITH, proprietor  
of the "Ridgewood Herald" of Ridgewood, NJ  
196. Bevier 197. Helen B.

F-161 IRENE BEVIER, b. 5-9-1855, d. 8-13-1911 unm.

F-162 HENRY B. BEVIER, b. Napanoch 8-31-1857, d. Poughkeepsie 1934; m. Matteawan 1885 KATE BROWN, b. 1862, d. 1947; dau. of HARVEY MONROE BROWN & MARY JONES. Operated drug business at Matteawan, then at Poughkeepsie  
198. Benjamin B. 1888      199. Monroe B. 1893

F-163 CONRAD B. BEVIER, b. Napanoch 3-12-1865; m. 8-2-1904 ELLEN P. DREW of Poughkeepsie, Druggist at Kingston

E-126 JOHN H. BEVIER m. Elizabeth Bevier  
Abraham-Johannes-Conrad-Matthew

F-164 SIMON BEVIER

F-165 ISAAC BEVIER

F-166 JOHN CANTINE BEVIER

F-167 WILLIAM BEVIER

F-168 CORNELIUS BEVIER

E-130 WALDRON D. BEVIER m. .... Seymour  
Abraham-Johannes-Conrad-Matthew

F-169 SQUIRE POMEROY BEVIER, b. between 1860-1869, d. c1927; dentist at Milwaukee, then Pewaukee, Wis., finally St. Louis

E-130 Waldron D. Bevier m. 2nd Desdamona I. Maynard

F-170 MILTON RUSH BeVIEW, b. Wauwatosa, Wis. 11-21-1888, d. Winnetka, Ill. 5- -1959; m. 1-14-1929 DOROTHY MARGARET LARSEN, b. Valparaiso, Ind. 3-11-1905, dau. of EVANS LARSEN & ANNA M. OFFERBECK  
200. Evans R. 1929      201. John W. 1931  
202. Dorothy A. 1933

E-137 Mary A. Bevier m. .... LOCKWOOD  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Johanues

F-171 ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD, b. 7-18-1827, d. 11-3-1869; m. 1849....

F-172 MARY B. LOCKWOOD, b. 4-8-1829 unm.

F-173 DANIEL E. LOCKWOOD, b. 2-26-1831

F-174 JOHN LOCKWOOD, b. 3-20-1836, d. 10-2-1879

E-138 Cornelia H. Bevier m. ISAAC WOOD  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Johanues

F-175 JOSEPH B. WOOD, b. 3-1-1844

F-176 ANTOINETTE P. WOOD, b. 5-26-1845

F-177 ELIZABETH M. WOOD, b. 12-11-1848

E-140 SIMON T. BEVIER m. (E-211) Diana Bevier  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Johannes

95.

F-178 HELEN DIANA BEVIER, b. 2-16-1843; m. 2-20-1878 EDWIN RUSSELL CURTIS.  
Res. Bath, Steuben Co., NY

E-141 ISAAC T. BEVIER m. Sarah Bradner  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Johannes

F-179 CORNELIA F. BEVIER, b. 1-24-1842, unm. Res. Los Angeles

F-180 WILLIAM B. BEVIER, b. 3-4-1844; m. 11-25-1868..... Res. Los Angeles

F-181 JOHN E. BEVIER, b. 3-17-1846; m. 10-26-1868.....

F-182 FRANK H. BEVIER, b. 8-27-1848, d. 4-28-1873 unm.

E-144 Rachel Bevier m. ROBERT WILSON  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Johannes

F-183 EMMA WILSON

F-184 FRANK WILSON

E-147 Sarah J. Bevier m. JEROME GIBSON  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Johannes

F-185 FRED D. GIBSON

F-186 JUDD B. GIBSON

E-149 Harriet E. Bevier m. FRANK PARSONS  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Johannes

F-187 HARRY B. PARSONS

F-188 FRANK W. PARSONS

E-153 SIMON BEVIER, b. 7-22-1816; m. Ameli...  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Conrad

F-189 NATHAN BEVIER, b. 1846. d. 8-12-1913; m. Eureka, Sullivan Co. NY 9-15-1885  
SUSANNA BROOK, b. 9-20-1868. Res. Grahamsville

203. Mary 1886	207. Matilda
204. David 1888	208. Frank
205. Sarah 1890	209. John
206. Flora	210. Effie

F-190 GEORGE BEVIER

F-191 WILLIAM BEVIER

F-192 DANIEL BEVIER, b. 1844, d. 4-14-1910 @ 66-1-5

F-193 ELLEN BEVIER

F-194 JOHN BEVIER

F-195 BENJAMIN BEVIER

E-157 CORNELIUS BEVIER m. Catherine Ingersoll  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Simon

F-196 EUGENE S. BEVIER, b. 11-21-1857, d. 4-19-1895; m. 10-11-1884 EMMA HUTTON.  
No issue. Tanner of Bradford, Pa. Justice of Peace of Town of Crosby

F-197 JOHN B. BEVIER, b. 5-20-1866, d. 3-1-1867

F-198 NELLY M. BEVIER, b. 9-19-1868, d. 11-26-1872

E-158 BENJAMIN BEVIER m. Ann Newkirk  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Simon

F-199 HERBERT NEWKIRK BEVIER, b. Ellenville 11-26-1856, d. Centerville, Cal. 7-17-1912; m. Hartford, Conn. 6-5-1895 BERTHA SOUTHWORTH GIDDINGS, b. 7-4-1870, d. 5-31-1961, dau. of EDWIN ANDRUS GIDDINGS & SUSAN MIRANDA KEEP.  
211. Mabel N. 1897 212. Margaret 1899  
213. Alder F. 1901

215. Alden E. 1901  
San Francisco Theological Sem. 1893. Pastor 18 yrs. at Memorial Pres. Ch. of San Francisco. His widow & children moved to Morgan Hill, Cal. where she taught domestic science & drawing

F-200 ARTHUR B. BEVIER, b. 7-19-1858, d. 8-4-1910; m. 10-12-1882 JESSIE ALDRICH.  
Physician of Ridgeway, Pa.  
214. Ernest H. 1883                  215. Grace S. 1885

F-201 EDWIN DOWNER BEVIER, b. Ellenville 2-28-1867; m. 4-23-1896 MATHILDE S.  
MAPLE, who d. 11-4-1912

216. Athalia 1897	219. David B. 1901
217. Benjamin 1898	220. Edwin N. 1905
218. Paul R. 1900	221. Brunhilde 1909

He m. 2nd 4-15-1914 ANNIE M. MOSES. Ordained 10-11-1899. Missioner & evangelist at Grand Rapids & Central Lake, Mich. Mt. Zion, Wis., Fayette, Pa.

E-160 Calsina Bevier m. ISAIAS DECKER  
Abraham-Johannes-Jacob-Cornelius

F-202 JAMES ELMON DECKER, b. 2-10-1850, d. 2-20-1916; m. 11-24-1871 MARGARET KELLER, b. 4-4-1842, d. 7-3-1902  
222. Mary 224. Dora A. 1878  
223. Maude 225. Myrtle I. 1881  
226. Agnes

E-161 JAMES A. BEVIER m. Phebe J. Rude  
Abraham-Johannes-Jacob Cornelius

F-203 ADELE BEVIER, b. 11-19-1852; m. 2-24-1873 THOMAS HARRIS

F-204 EUGENE L. BEVIER, b. 1-16-1855, d. 11-20-1914; m. 4-1877 OLIVE D. YOUNG,  
d. 1902; m. 2nd 10-1907 Mrs. ANNIE BEEBE. No issue

F-205 ARBELL BEVIER, b. 6-5-1857, d. 10-30-1910; m. 4-20-1881 ALBERT CHAPIN

F-206 PHOEBE BEVIER, b. 3-3-1866, d. 4-16-1868

F-207 JAMES A. BEVIER, b. 9-30-1867; m. 3-28-1900 MAY ADAMS. Contractor and builder of Syracuse.

227. Phoebe E. 1901 228. Maud A. 1903  
229. Harold J. 1908

F-163 WILLIAM M. BEVIER m. Ellen H. B. Post  
Abraham-Johannes-Jacob-Cornelius

97

F-208 ELMON WHITFIELD BEVIER, b. Coldwater, Mich. 6-9-1870, d. Grosse Pointe, Mich. 7-29-1940; m. Coldwater 10-27-1890 LENA V. COFFMAN, b. Coldwater 10-7-1872, d. Sarnia, Ont. 5-11-1955, dau. of LANCASTER COFFMAN & MARIETTE HORTON.

230. Hugh C. 1894                    231. Francis E.  
    232. Clara E.

E-167 MARTIN L. BEVIER m. Joanna Rankin  
Abraham-Johannes-Jacob-Daniel

F-209 ARCHIBALD LOUIS BEVIER, b. Elmira 3-27-1882, unm.

F-210 RALPH DANIEL BEVIER, b. Owasco 10-30-1883, d. 5-6-1918 unm.

E-170 EDGAR BEVIER m. Roxy A. Clark  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Matthew

F-211 ALTA L. BEVIER, b. 1869. She had a large truck farm in Sanford, Fla.

F-212 MARGARET S. BEVIER, b. 1874, d. 8-11-1894

F-213 EDWIN M. BEVIER, b. 1879; m. & lived in Herkimer, NY. One son and  
233. Alta

E-171 EDWIN BEVIER m. Mary Heber  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Matthew

F-214 MABEL BEVIER, b. 3-4-1875, d. c1963; m. 1912 W. R. SHANNON. No issue.  
Res. Pittsburgh

F-215 EDGAR C. BEVIER, b. Brookville, Pa. 9-29-1877; d. Los Angeles 7-9-1854; m. Pittsburgh 6-30-1915 EDITH ASDALE, b. 4-25-1891, dau. of JAMES ASDALE & SARAH.....  
234. Louis 1921                    235. Robert L. 1923

F-216 EMMA JENKINS BEVIER, b. 10-14-1882, living 1970 in Pittsburgh; m. WILL HUSTON. No issue

F-217 GEORGE M. BEVIER, b. 3-2-1888; m. 10-16-1939 EVA MAE MARSHALL, dau. of JAMES BYRON MARSHALL & ALICE EUGENIA DAVIS of Houston, Tex.  
236. Pamela J. 1940

E-172 Harriet A. Bevier m. ROBERT CHAMBERLIN  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Matthew

F-218 CORA S. CHAMBERLIN, b. 3-11-1864, dy

F-219 EVA A. CHAMBERLIN, b. 3-11-1866

F-220 EDWIN M. CHAMBERLIN, b. 11-15-1870

E-174 Miranda Bevier m. HORACE SELOVER  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Matthew

F-221 DENNIS M. SELOVER, b. 12-16-1876; m. Niles, Ny 1907 EDITH WILSON  
237. Maude E.

E-180 BEVIER SNYDER m. Clarissa Buck  
Abraham-Johannes-Abraham-Jenneke

F-222 HARRY CHASE SNYDER. Senator from Wyoming

F-223 JENNIE SARSCHEL SNYDER

F-224 NELLIE SNYDER m.....MAINES

F-225 FRANK JAY SNYDER, b. Springfield, Ill. 12-6-1856, d. Clovis, NM 5-10-1910; m.  
Dallas 12-26-1880 MARY ELLEN SPENCER, b. Ersdale, Dallas, Tex. 7-7-1861,  
d. Fort Worth 7-5-1911. An early builder of Fort Worth

238. Lottie 1881	241. Frank L.
239. Clara J. 1884	242. Kate H. 1892
240. Harry S. 1890	243. Bevier
244. Louise	

E-191 Jane B. Gillett m. THEODORE RIDGEWAY  
Abraham-Johannes-Abraham-Sarah

F-226 TEOLA RIDGEWAY, unm.

F-227 GEORGE RIDGEWAY, m. DAI SHAFER. Four children.

E-193 Sarah SJE Gillett m. ALEXANDER R. CECIL  
Abraham-Johannes-Abraham-Sarah

F-228 REUBEN EDGAR CECIL, b. LaFayette, Ill. 3-25-1883; m. 6-18-1908 EDITH DERR,  
b. Tecumseh 12-27-1885, d. 4-12-1965, dau. of JOHN H. DERR & ALICE  
MARILLA GATES of Tecumseh, Johnson Co. Neb. Bur. Wyuka Cem., Lincoln, Neb.

245. Alta 1910	246. Teola M. 1919
Machinist, tool & die maker of Lincoln, Neb. On 1-24-1901 he began construction of an automobile, the third in the city of Lincoln, to his own design. This was restored in 1958 and Reuben Cecil enjoyed driving it in parades or special antique car exhibitions. He still has the record book of its manufacture as well as the wooden patterns for the engine. He is also interested in antique clocks and the study of astronomy and the physical sciences.	

E-203 BENJAMIN B. BEVIER m. Sarah E. VanWagenen  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Tjerck

F-229, DeWITT BEVIER, b. 11-18-1846; m. LILLIE OSTERHOUDT. Res. Wawarsing

F-230 HIRAM G. BEVIER, b. 4-12-1854; m. (F-140) ANNA JANSEN  
247. Bertha E. 1915

E-204 ABRAHAM L. R. BEVIER m. Adaline Misner  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses

F-231 LEWIS BEVIER

F-232 ELIZABETH BEVIER

F-233 HENRIETTA BEVIER m.....TODD of Edmond, Okla.

F-234 SARAH D. BEVIER, b. Ellenville, NY 6-18-1853, d. Craig, Mo. 10-22-1929; m.  
Ellenville 12-25-1874 SHERMAN HENRY YALE, b. Ellenville 6-18-1853, d. 1922,  
son of GAD LOWERY YALE & MARY M. WILSEY. Farmer & stockgrower.

248. Lillian M. 1876	249. William H. 1882
----------------------	----------------------

E-204 Abraham LR BEvier

99.

F-234 Sarah D. Bevier cont.

In 1886 they moved to Colorado by covered wagon. He filed on a homestead and built a small sod dugout. He carried the mail and in 1889 a postoffice was established in their home. She was postmistress until 1906 when the postoffice was discontinued.

F-235 LOUISA BEVIER

F-236 CATHARINE BEVIER

F-237 CECELIA BEVIER

F-238 CHARLES BEVIER

E-206 HENRY BEVIER m. Susan.....  
Samuel-Abraham-Solomon-Abraham

F-239 ALICE B. BEVIER, b. 1842

F-240 GEORGE HENRY BEVIER, lost at sea, b. 1849, d. c8-27-1892

E-207 SOLOMON BOVIER m. Elmira.....  
Samuel-Abraham-Solomon-Roelif

F-241 SARAH E. BOVIER, m.....BECKER

F-242 HELEN SOPHIA BOVIER, m.....PATER

F-243 VOLNEY M. BOVIER. Bradford, Co. Pa.

F-244 ALLEN BOVIER, m. Towanda, Pa. LAURA.....  
250. Hattie

F-245 SEELEY BOVIER, d. 4-7-1927; m. HANNAH.....Div. 3-27-1872  
251. Archie M. 1869  
He m. 2nd Armenia, Pa. 1-29-1873 FLORENCE BECKER  
252. Bernard 1874 254. Leura E. 1832  
253. Fred H. 1880 255. Glen D. 1886

F-246 SOLOMON L. BOVIER

E-208 WARD BEVIER m. Rhoda Stowell  
Samuel-Abraham-Solomon-John

F-247 HORACE S. BEVIER, b. 5-13-1837, d. 11-26-1879

F-248 JAMES H. BEVIER, b. 1-18-1839, d. 12-10-1896; m. 10-28-1867 MARY EMMELINE  
BOYNTON, d. 3-4-1896.  
256. Guy W. 1868 257 Mary E.

F-249 EMMETT BEVIER, b. 5-3-1842, d. 5-7-1866 unm.

F-250 ALICE R. BEVIER, b. 8-26-1844, d. 5-23-1864 unm.

E-208 Ward Bevier m. 2nd Maria Wait

F-251 CORDELIA BEVIER, b. 4-28-1853; m.

F-252 GUY W. BEVIER, d. 1-29-1861

100

E-210 JAMES M. BEVIER m. Lorene Brown  
Samuel-Abraham-Solomon-John

F-253 JOHN BEVIER, b. 10-8-1842, d. 11-1-1842

F-254 LEVI BEVIER, b. 6-13-1845, d. 8-7-1845

F-255 CHARLES B. BEVIER, b. 6-7-1849; m. 3-27-1872 FANNIE SICKLES, b. 8-5-1851.  
Res. Denver, Colo.

258. Fannie M. 1873	262. Grace F. 1879
259. Lurana B. 1874	263. Diana R. 1881
260. Rachel S. 1876	264. Flora H. 1883
261. Antoinette E. 1877	265. Anna L. 1885
266. Charles B. 1887	

F-256 ISAAC T. BEVIER, b. 5-2-1854, d. 5-22-1854

F-257 WILLIAM H. BEVIER, b. 7-22-1856, d. 2-4-1863

E-212 Hiley Bevier m. ALBERT TOZER  
Samuel-Abraham-Solomon-John

F-258 SAMUEL TOZER, d. 7-19-1857

E-213 JOHN BEVIER, m. Louisa Pershall  
Samuel-Abraham-Solomon-John

F-259 ASA PERSHALL BEVIER, b. 4-23-1851; m. 2-22-1877 EMMA MATTHEWS, b.  
9-17-1852. Res. Elmira, Ny  
267. John H. 1886

F-260 FLORA E. BEVIER, b. 8-21-1859, d. 1-27-1891; m. 1-11-1881 ISAAC B.  
COYKENDAHL. Res. Elmira  
268. Edna L. 1883

E-215 Rebecca Bevier m. JOB ROBBINS  
Samuel-Abraham-Solomon-John

F-261 ALICE A. ROBBINS, b. 2-18-1852, d. 9-27-1853

F-262 JOHN T. ROBBINS, b. 12-8-1858. Res. Wellsburg

F-263 LIZZIE R. ROBBINS, b. 11-22-1860 unm.

F-264 HERBERT ROBBINS, b. 7-11-1863, dy

E-218 Jane Bevier m. HENRY ROGERS  
Samuel-Abraham-Solomon-John

F-265 FREDERIC ROGERS, dy

F-266 HENRIETTA ROGERS, m. WILLIAM PRAY

F-267 EMMA ROGERS, m. TOBIESKIE EMMONS of Spencer, NJ

E-229 JOHN C. BOVIER m. Martha Goodspeed  
Samuel-Abraham-Solomon-Noah

101.

F-268 HARRIET BOVIER, b. Southport, NY 11-29-1857, d. Bolivar, NY 5-13-1897; m.  
Olean 3-30-1881 J. I. WHITING

F-269 GEORGE IRA BOVIER, b. Woodward, Pa. 1-7-1860, d. Ithaca 5-1-1911; m. 8-12-  
1889 MARY E. KANE, b. Co. Clare, Ireland 11-16-1859, d. 4-12-1944  
269. Martha 1890 271. Alfred J. 1894  
270. Annie W. 1891 272. Mary M. 1898

Mary M. Bovier treasures a letter written by her grandmother which says in part: "George was born in a lumbering camp, lots going on, hardly ever saw a woman, but I was young and full of ambition.... When he was 15 months I went home to my Father's in Southport, Chemung Co. We stayed all summer, then went back again for another winter, then left for good."

The diaries of Andrew D. White, President of Cornell University, make many appreciative and affectionate references to George Bovier during the time he was in the White's employ. Later for reasons of health, George Bovier transferred to outside work for the Ithaca-Auburn Short Line. He was electrocuted when attempting to remove a fallen wire after a storm

F-270 CORA A. BOVIER, b. Southport 3-24-1865, d. 5-1-1953; m. Elmira 10-22-1884  
F. W. SNOW of Peekskill

F-271 OSCAR F. BOVIER, b. 8-4-1867, d. 4-11-1911 in Ithaca. He perfected a carriage protector. Began making cement blocks but died suddenly when his inventions were beginning to be remunerative. He never married.

F-272 NETTIE BOVIER, b. Arcadia, Gratiot Co. Mich. 11-15-1870, unm. Res. Peekskill

E-242 WILLIAM BEVIER m. Elmina M. Reed  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas

F-273 RACHEL ANNE BEVIER, b. 9-22-1849, d. 2-15-1934; m. 2-8-1871 CHARLES W.  
DECKER, b. 5-18-1847, d. 5-25-1910 (or 1919)  
273. George F. 1872 274. Frank H. 1874  
275. Lillian M. 1884

F-274 PERMELIA HESTER BEVIER, b. 9-26-1851, d. 2-12-1872

F-275 CHOLBEE R. BEVIER, b. 2-2-1854, d. 2-19-1854

F-276 WILLIAM THOMAS BEVIER, b. 9-4-1855, d. 6-3-1914; m. 12-18-1901 LAURA L.  
ORFORD, d. 9-1948.  
276. Burton M. 1906 277. Permele H. 1909

E-244 Catherine Bevier m. ARON P. HUPMAN  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas

F-277 ELLA HUPMAN, b. Oakland, Pa. 9-15-1850; m. 3-5-1879 CHARLES CARRIER;  
m. 2nd WARREN HAYNES. One child died in infancy

F-278 URBANA B. HUPMAN, b. 8-14-1853, d. 2-1-1930; m. 11-13-1886 CORA WHITE,  
b. 7-22-1864, d. 7-18-1926  
278. Hazel 1891 279. Harry P. 1896

F-279 GEORGE HUPMAN, b. 7-14-1855, m. 12-25-1878 CORNELIA CARRIER  
280. Nellie 281. Lulu  
282. Mable

E-244 Catherine Bevier

F-280 HESTER HUPMAN, b. 11-7-1856, d. ? 9-1-1888; m. 12-25-1886 FRANK CARRIER.  
No issue.

E-246 H. Ann Bevier m.... SQUIRES  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas

F-281 MARTHA SQUIRES

F-282 CORNELIUS SQUIRES

F-283 CHARLES SQUIRES

E-247 CORNELIUS BEVIER m. Barbara E. Hayes  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas

F-284 JULIAETTA BEVIER, b. 10-28-1853, d. 4-17-1859

F-285 ABRAM BEVIER, b. 1857

F-286 NELLY VIOLA BEVIER, b. 1-22-1860, d. Bainbridge 9-4-1952. Teacher

F-287 HARRY ELMORE BEVIER, b. 2-8-1869, d. 3-5-1877

E-248 RALPH BEVIER m. Eliza....  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas

F-288 AARON BEVIER

F-289 DANIEL BEVIER, twin of Aaron

F-290 EVALINE BEVIER

F-291 EMALINE BEVIER, twin of Evaline

E-249 MORDECAI BEVIER m. Adelaide D. Bradford  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas

F-292 GEORGE E. BeVIER, b. 4-23-1862; m. Toulon, Ill. 8-12-1903 CORNELIA M.  
PERRY. 283. Adelaide D. 1907

F-293 FRANK R. BeVIER, b. 11-25-1864

F-294 LYNN FABIUS BeVIER, b. Bradford, Ill. 1-14-1867; m. Chicago 10-2-1894 MARY  
EMMA VIETH, b. Circleville, Ohio 9-14-1868, dau. of WILLIAM AUGUSTUS F.  
VIETH & MARY KELSTADT.

284. Bradford V. 1895	286. Wealtha A.
285. Loring C.	287. William L. 1907
288. Mary E. 1907	

F-295 RENA M. BeVIER, b. 3-21-1873; m. 3-27-1895 ALBERT DEYO, b. Bradford, Ill.  
5-24-1869, d. 6-21-1948, son of JOSIAH DEYO & JULIA A. HAYDEN  
289. Doris A. 1896 291. Eleanor 1903  
290. Marion J. 1899 292. Jeanette 1907  
293. Bradford B. 1913

F-296 DAVID S. BeVIER, b. 12-6-1875

F-297 VIRGIL J. BEVIER, b. 4-28-1879

F-298 MINNIE M. BEVIER, b. 3-10-1882; m. 12-31-1912 CLYDE A. AUSTIN  
294. Norma M. 1915                    295. Lewis H. 1919  
296. Rollin B.

E-250 JOSHUA BEVIER M.....  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas

F-299 CHARLES BEVIER m. ELLY ROSE  
297. Bertram 1891                    298. Lela 1898

F-300 JENNIE BEVIER, b. ? 1841, d. ? 1936; m. GEORGE BUELL, b. 1-9-1860, d. 1900  
299. Albert 1887                    300. ?Florence 1893

E-251 ISAAC BEVIER m. Amanda Rose  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas

F-301 DELBERT BEVIER

F-302 EDWARD BEVIER, b. 1865

E-253 WARREN BEVIER m. Helen R.....  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Zachariah

F-303 SARAH ANN BEVIER, b. 1848 (Binghamton census 1850)

F-304 EMILY BEVIER, b. 1850, d. 10-13-1930; m. ISAAC EGBERT, b. 1834, d. 1915

F-305 GEORGE W. BEVIER, b. 1863, d. 9-27-1892

E-254 C. ORLIN BEVIER m....  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Zachariah

F-306 HARRY BEVIER

F-307 BERYL BEVIER

E-255 METHUSELAH BEVIER m. Frances Hicks  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Zachariah

F-308 CLARENCE BEVIER, b. 10-9-1865, d. 11-15-1949; m. 4-6-1898 LAURA MAE  
MYERS. Broommaker.  
301. Doris M. 1899                    304. Winifred V. 1907  
302. Ernest M. 1901                    305. Richard A. 1910  
303. C. Glenn 1903                    306. Robert L. 1914

F-309 ORANGE BEVIER, b. 1-27-1867, d. 3-14-1939 unm. Brookfield, Mo.

F-310 LILLIAN ADELE BEVIER, b. 3-13-1869, d. 5-30-1912; m. WILLIAM A. BOND,  
b. 5-14-1853, d. 9-3-1935

F-311 RICHIE BEVIER, b. 8-31-1871, d. 6-29-1939; m. MARIETTA KINNEY  
307. Lillian 1907

E-257 Mary J. Bevier m. JAMES B. RUSSELL  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Zachariah

F-312 LILLIAN RUSSELL, b. 1861; m. (E-240) ABRAM BEVIER, which see

- 104                  E-258 G. JOSIAH BEVIER m.....  
                          Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Zachariah
- F-313 ORLIN BEVIER, farmer
- F-314 WARREN BEVIER
- F-315 RUSSELL BEVIER, carpenter
- F-316 ROSE BEVIER m. WILLIAM MURRAIN
- F-317 LAURA BEVIER m. FRANK AMEN
- F-318 JOSIAH BEVIER
- E-261 Julia H. Bevier m. JOSEPH O. H. SPINNEY  
                          Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Zachariah
- F-319 LOUIS BEVIER SPINNEY m. BERYL.....  
                          308. Bevier                        309. Beryl  
                          Iowa State U. 1892. Engineering degree 1893. Dean Emeritus
- E-283 JOSEPH BEVIER m. Martha E. Huff  
                          Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha
- F-320 WILLIAM J. BEVIER, b. Plymouth, O. 2-11-1864, d. Chicago Jct. Ohio 8-24-1900;  
m. Plymouth 9-6-1888 LIZZIE CARN, b. 9-8-1862 Darbyville, O. d. 1895, foster  
daughter of WILLIAM LOFLAND & SARAH.....  
                          310. Frank L. 1889                        312. Ralph W. 1892  
                          311. Mahlon W. 1891                        313. Ross J. 1894
- F-321 CHARLES HUFF BEVIER m.....  
                          314. Ruth
- F-322 ABRAHAM TUNIS BEVIER, b. 11-15-1867, d. 1-9-1950; m. Plymouth, Ohio 10-28-  
1892 GEORGENIA FRANCES MONTEITH, b. 9-27-1873, d. 9-3-1945, dau. of  
JOHN THOMAS MONTEITH  
                          315. John C. 1893                        317. Thyra J. 1905  
                          316. Clifford L. 1899                        318. Estella G. 1910
- F-323 NELLIE FRANCES BEVIER, m. FRANK LESTER WHITE
- F-324 HARRIET T. BEVIER, m. Rev. F. W. KEAGY  
                          319. Beulah
- F-325 LYMAN LEE BEVIER, b. 6-4-1875, d. Wellington, Ohio in 1940's; m. Plymouth  
6-3-1900 LUCY ELIZABETH WEBBER, b. 1-6-1877, dau. of THOMAS J.  
WEBBER & ELLA FENNER  
                          320. Webber H. 1903                        321. Lawrence F. 1909
- F-326 MABEL MARTHA BEVIER, m. Dr. HANS PETERSON. No issue. She was a  
missionary
- E-287 Sarah F. Bevier m. ELKONIE ROBINS  
                          Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha
- F-329 JEROME ROBINS
- F-330 EDWIN ROBINS
- F-331 LINA ROBINS

F-332 CORA ROBINS

E-288 JAMES BEVIER m. Lucy Smith  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha

F-333 NILES BEVIER

E-289 EDGAR BEVIER m. Emily Ann Dewitt  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha

F-334 MINTA (or Arminta) BEVIER, b. 1866; m. WILLIAM JOHNS. No issue

F-335 DESSIE BEVIER, b. 1863; m. LEON DAVIS  
322. Maurice C.

F-336 BESSIE BEVIER, b. 1863, d. 1876, twin

F-337 NORA ESTELLE BEVIER, b. Plymouth, O. 11-7-1868, d. 11-12-1947 Titusville, Pa.;  
m. Plymouth 5-16-1894 JOHN MONTGOMERY, b. Hancock Co. Ohio 12-10-1862,  
d. Piqua, Ohio 10-23-1917  
323. Helen 1895                           326. William 1902  
324. Emily 1900                           327. Martha 1903  
325. Esther 1900                           328. Mary E. 1911

F-338 WALTER BEVIER, d. of whooping cough

E-290 ARTHUR BEVIER m. Caroline Ervin  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-ElishaF-339 ORLAN ELISHA BeVIER, b. Auburn Twp. Crawford Co. Ohio 1-14-1873, d.  
Norwalk, O. 1-15-1942; m. Plymouth 12-17-1896 LOUISE MAE STEELE, b. Tiffin,  
O. 3-1-1880, d. 1-9-1964, dau. of SAMUEL SMITH STEELE & MARGARET ANN  
BILLINGER.                                   329. Clarence S. 1900F-340 WARREN JOSHUA BeVIER, b. Cass Twp. Richland, O. 1-12-1878; d. Noralk, O.  
9-18-1942; m. 6-27-1918 MARIE A. EBINGER who d. 1-31-1933. No issueF-341 ESTHER W. (Hettie) BeVIER, b. 7-8-1879, d. 1-1-1919; m. 9-19-1897 JOHN L.  
SHEELEY. 2 children died in infancy &  
330. Raymond  
She m. 2nd C. T. BLAKEE-299 BENJAMIN W. BEVIER m. ....  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-JacobusF-342 BENJAMIN WINFIELD BEVIER, b. 1832, d. 1898; m. ALICE HARDY  
331. Horace S. 1892F-343 ROBERT SEYMOUR BEVIER, b. 4-28-1834, d. 2-24-1889; m. MARY J. BURGESS,  
d. 1-13-1870, dau. of Capt. JAMES B. BURGESS. Lawyer, Russelville, Ky.E-302 BENJAMIN H. BEVIER m. Sallie A. Elmore  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Isaac

F-344 MARIA J. BEVIER, b. 11-26-1832; m. 11-26-1857 WILLIAM GILMORE

F-345 ELEANORA BEVIER, b. 12-6-1834; m. 5- -1857 RICHARD DURKIN

106 E-302 Benjamin H. Bevier

F-346 HILDA C. BEVIER, b. 11-27-1836, d. 1-23-1840

F-347 ROWENA BEVIER, b. 8-6-1839, d. 7-29-1854

F-348 ISAAC BEVIER, b. 1-20-1842; m. 10-3-1867 NELLY STEPHENS

F-349 LEWIS COE BEVIER, b. 8-1-1844; m. 6-3-1869 MARY TOMPKINS

F-350 MARTHA BEVIER, b. 3-7-1848; m. 10-2-1867 ALVIN B. MEAD

F-351 CHARLES BEVIER, b. 9-17-1850; m. 5-4-1872 ANNA DEYQ (parentage unknown)

E-303 Jane Bevier m. DANIEL B. HASBROUCK  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Isaac

F-352 BENJAMIN HASBROUCK, b. 4-8-1834, d. 2-5-1835

E-304 Maria Bevier m. SILAS DEYQ  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Isaac

F-353 MARY JANE DEYQ, b. 10-6-1838, d. 11-21-1841

F-354 DANIEL S. DEYQ, b. 6-1-1843, d. 4-1-1849

F-355 SARAH MARIA DEYQ, b. 1-18-1844, d. 2-6-1847

E-309 Sarah Bevier m. JAMES TERWILLIGER  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Isaac

F-356 EDGAR TERWILLIGER, b. New Paltz 12-22-1836, d. New York 9- -1915; m. Highland 11-29-1859 ANNA LOUISE CORRIE, b. 12-30-1840, dau. of WILLIAM CORRIE & ANGELINE CRANE of Penwith, England  
 332. Elmer C. 1866                    335. Grace 1875  
 333. Cora L. 1867                    336. Angeline 1879  
 334. Ella 1871                      337. William

F-357 JULIA TERWILLIGER, b. 1840 (New Paltz census 1850)

F-358 JAMES A. TERWILLIGER, b. 1842

F-359 COAS TERWILLIGER, b. 1845

F-360 CHARLES N. TERWILLIGER, b. 1849

E-313 Maria Bevier m. BENJAMIN P. HASBROUCK  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Ezekiel

F-361 HELEN HASBROUCK, b. 1839, d. 11-27-1874; m. M. VanBUREN DuBOIS, b. 5-15-1837, d. 2-13-1897, son of JOHN S. DuBOIS & ELIZABETH H. DEYQ

F-362 JOHN HASBROUCK, b. 7-1-1839, d. 9-16-1919; m. SUSAN MARY CHRISTIANA, b. 10-8-1841, d. 9-23-1927

F-363 BENJAMIN HASBROUCK, b. 1841, d. at Fleishmans

F-364 MILTON BEVIER HASBROUCK, b. 11-9-1843, d. 1-21-1921; m. ELIZABETH SPRAGUE. Res. Lloyd

F-365 SARAH HASBROUCK, b. c1846; m. CHARLES RUDOLPH

F-366 LOUISE HASBROUCK, b. 1849

F-367 HELEN HASBROUCK, b. 1849, dy

F-368 JACOB B. HASBROUCK, b. 1858; m. 6-13-1882 MARTHA A. BENJAMIN, b. 1864  
d. 3-27-1905, dau. of TIMOTHY G. BENJAMIN & ELIZA JANE GRIFFIN

E-314 HENRY E. BEVIER m. Eliza M. Jansen  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Ezekiel

F-369 HENRIETTA BEVIER m. THOMAS A. TEMPLE  
338. Edward L. 1866                    339. Frederick L. 1869  
She was an artist & sculptor of St. Johns, New Brunswick

F-370 HENRY BEVIER

F-371 ANSON BEVIER

F-372 EZRA BEVIER, b. 6-12-1848

F-373 FANNIE BEVIER m. HERBERT TEMPLE

E-316 SAMUEL BEVIER m. Rhoda Taylor  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Ezekiel

F-374 HENRY K. BEVIER

F-375 MARIA BEVIER

F-376 GEORGE BEVIER

F-377 LAWRENCE BEVIER

F-378 RODNEY BEVIER

E-318 JACOB L. BEVIER m. Jane E. Wood  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Ezekiel

F-379 GRACE ADA BEVIER, m. HERBERT SHELDON of Chicago

F-380 ORVILLE BEVIER, b. 1848, d. 9-25-1912 New York; m. EMILY WALTERS

F-381 CAMILLA B. BEVIER, m. W. S. DEVOE of Chappaqua, NY

E-321 JACOB BEVIER m. Catherine Miller  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jonathan

F-382 (FRANCIS) SOLOMON BeVIER (born Solomon Miller BeVier), b. Waterloo, Seneca Co. NY 4-30-1837, d. Springfield, Mo. 9-25-1918, bur. Lebanon, Mo.; m. 4-26-1860 SARAH MAY SHEPPARD, b. Sheppards Island, Niagara, NY 9-20-1841, d. Springfield, Mo. 3-6-1921, dau. of CALVIN SHEPPARD & ANNA SQUARES.

340. Clement F. 1861                    342. Walter 1865  
341. Clarence 1863                    343. J. Wallace 1877  
344. Clara C. 1881

Also twins that died at birth.

Before he married, he was a pony express rider, listed on their records in the museum at St. Joseph, Mo. as "Little Yank". He kept a diary of this experience. He often told of how he once found a little blind girl whose parents had been killed by the Indians. He took the girl on the horse with him to the next

- 108 E-321 Jacob Bevier
- F-382 F. Solomon BeVier cont.  
relay station. Years later he visited her at Little Rock. He was a blacksmith and owned a cotton plantation at Hickory Plains, Ark. In speaking at the Republican meeting at Little Rock, he said, "I was born in the year 1837, was at the convention that formed the Republican Party in the City of Jackson in the year 1854, July 6th. I helped to make Kansas a free state, voted for Lincoln twice and for every Republican candidate since. I am still in the harness, working and fighting for the party." (from the Little Rock News 11-8-1906)
- F-383 AARON S. BeVIER, b. 12-28-1839, d. 3-17-1853. He was a cripple and had a large St. Bernard dog that pulled him around in a little wagon.
- F-384 BETTY JANE BeVIER, b. 5-1-1841, d. 7-30-1841
- F-385 MAR SILVIA BeVIER, b. 8-18-1842, d. 2-21-1909; m. 4-1-1866 JOSEPH WILMARTH  
345. Glen 1867 346. Gertie 1872  
347. Lena 1874
- F-386 ALMA RANTA BeVIER, b. 9-6-1845, d. 3-10-1901; m. 11-20-1865 HENRY GORTON.  
One son was a storekeeper. Another was  
348. Fred
- F-387 ARCHER BeVIER, b. 10-26-1849, d. 1- -1850
- E-321 Jacob BeVier m. 2nd Rhoda Ann Phillips
- F-388 ACHSAH (Axie) BeVIER, b. 5-2-1852, unm.
- F-389 FRANCES (Frankie) VIRGINIA BeVIER, b. 7-19-1854; m. 4-1-1866..... GORTON,  
a brother of Henry Gorton & had 4 sons including  
349. Austin 350. Aaron
- F-390 CATHERINE (Kittie) BeVIER, b. 9-4-1856, unm.
- F-391 CHARLES HENRY BeVIER, b. 7-21-1858, d. 1904; m. .... & divorced  
351. George 352. Robie
- F-392 BETTY JANE BeVIER, b. 6-4-1862, d. 6-17-1864 @ 20-3 (Stockbridge Cem.)
- F-393 DAVID BEHM BeVIER, b. 4-16-1871, dy
- E-325 EZEKIEL BEVIER m. Jane Ellis  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon
- F-394 ALEXANDER BEVIER
- F-395 EDWIN BEVIER
- F-396 LOUISA BEVIER m. .... ROSENOW
- F-397 IRVING BEVIER
- F-398 ELVA BEVIER
- F-399 ELLA BEVIER
- E-331 JACOB BEVIER m. Melicia Sturgis  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah
- F-400 WILLIAM BEVIER, b. NY State 10-1-1846, d. 4-16-1928 (Hanover, Mich. Town Clerk)

F-400 William Bevier cont.

m. MARCIA CADELEA LYONS, b. 2-16-1848, d. 5-23-1939, dau. of ISAAC LYONS (Hanover Town Clerk)

E-332 DAVID BEVIER m. Mahala Cowell  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-JeremiahF-401 JOHN BEVIER m. ELLA.....  
353. Homer

F-402 WALLACE BEVIER, m.. CORA.....

F-403 SAM BEVIER, lived at Saranac, Mich.

F-404 AMOS BEVIER

F-405 WILLIAM SMITH BEVIER, b. 4-22-1850; m. 12-29-1875 FRANCES T. COOPER,  
b. 6-6-1856. Res. Meridian, NY  
354. Edward L. 1877                   355. Leslie 1893F-406 CLARENCE ELTON BEVIER, b. NY State 6-6-1856, d. Mosherville, Mich. 7-8-  
1917; m. Jonesville 9-30-1880 ELLA BATER, d. Mosherville 1-10-1934  
356. Lydia 1889                       357. Richard D. 1896  
358. Samuel H. 1898E-334 Sarah J. Bevier m. WILLIAM DRAKE  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-JeremiahF-407 MARIA VIOLA DRAKE, b. Springfield, Ill. 7-25-1855, d. Blissfield, Mich. 3-6-  
1884; m. JOHN STAWNAKER (or STONIKER), b. 11-16-1845, d. 1-12-1913  
359. Jennie                           360. Viola 1879  
361. Frank B. 1881F-408 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DRAKE, b. Springfield, Ill. 12-9-1856, d. Detroit 10-12-1909;  
m. Blissfield 2-5-1880 CLARA JANE HEBBERT, b. Berea, O. 11-23-1862, d.  
Farmington, Mich. 10-23-1931  
362. Jesse 1881                       364. Ethel 1887  
363. Ernest B. 1887                   365. Merl G. 1898  
Spent his boyhood in New Paltz, moved to farm at Wellsville, Mich., 4 miles  
from Blissfield where Clara Jane was postmistress. In 1898 moved north to  
Chesaning where land was cheaper, but he suffered a stroke in 1902 from which  
he never fully recovered.

E-334 Sarah J. Bevier m. 2nd JOHANNIS A. LeFEVER

F-409 JOHN LeFEVER, b. Blissfield, Mich. 1-13-1866, d. 1946; m. 1886 ADELIA  
PARKER, b. 1866, d. 1911.  
366. Leila M. 1886

F-410 JENNIE LeFEVER, b. 1-13-1866, d. 6-9-1876

F-411 ANDREW LeFEVRE, b. 1868, d. 1940; m. REBECCA DROULLARD. Resumed  
the original spelling of the name.  
367. Kenneth 1897                   368. Harold

110                  E-335 LEWIS BEVIER m. Angeline M. Wright  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Henry

F-412 ALICE E. BEVIER, b. 2-16-1855, dy

F-413 ALLAN U. BEVIER, b. 9-27-1857, d. 11-26-1885 unm. Journalist in N. Dakota

F-414 FRANK W. BEVIER, b. Shawnee, NY 9-3-1859, d. Niagara Falls 12-4-1929; m. Lockport 6-9-1885 HATTIE SCHAD, b. Sanborn, NY 9-11-1863, d. 9-19-1924, dau. of GEORGE SCHAD & .....HOOVER  
369. Allan U. 1889                            370. Bethel 1891  
    371. A. Muriel 1908

F-415 FRED ROGERS BEVIER, b. 2-28-1861; m. 4-28-1892 GRACE BAKER of Kalamazoo, who d. 4-10-1914. No issue. Res. Jackson, Mich.

F-416 LEWIS LEE BEVIER, b. 5-27-1869; m. 6-21-1900 MARY E. GRUBE. No issue. Res. West Pittston, Pa.

E-336 GEORGE H. BEVIER m. Henrietta Keller  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Henry

F-417 ERNEST W. BEVIER, b. 5-9-1863; m. 10-18-1888' EUSEBA A. MYERS. Assistant postmaster of Olean, NY  
372. Ethel L. 1893

F-418 CHESTER BEVIER, b. 8-11-1864, dy

F-419 TILMAN HENRY BEVIER, b. 9-14-1867. Printer in Texas. Unm.

E-337 BARTLEY BEVIER m. Lucinda Barber  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Henry

F-420 AGNES BEVIER, b. 9-18-1861; m. 9-23-1903 WILLIAM RUSSELL of Elkhart, Ind.

F-421 GEORGE BEVIER, b. 12-5-1866

E-338 ELIAS SCHOONMAKER m. Esther B. Freer  
Samuel-Jacobus-Magdalene-Rachel

F-422 JOSHUA SCHOONMAKER, b. New Paltz 3-12-1837, d. 4-1-1897; m. Dashville 12-29-1859 HARRIET DAVENPORT, b. Rochester 11-30-1836, d. Poughkeepsie 8-9-1925, dau. of THOMAS H. DAVENPORT. Bur. Lloyd Cem.  
373. Marilla 1866

E-340 ELIAS BEVIER m. Martha G. Wolfe  
Samuel-Jacobus-Elias-Samuel

F-423 MABLE BEVIER, b. 9-23-1873, d. 2-28-1950; m. 4-4-1893 JAY GIBSON. Res. Palo Alto, Cal.

F-424 EDITH P. BEVIER, b. 11-24-1875, d. 1932; m. 4-10-1899 DEVILL S. McQUEEN. Res. Hastings, Mich.

F-425 SAMUEL E. BEVIER, b. 7-16-1878, d. 5-21-1886

F-426 INEZ ANN BEVIER, b. 8-6-1880; m. 3-25-1903 EARL J. RANDLE. Res. Athens, Mich.

E-340 Elias Bevier

111.

F-427 ARLIE A. BEVIER, b. 11-22-1884, m. 10-31-1909 JESSE E. SPINDLER  
374. Margaret E. 1914                    375. Catherine I. 1919

F-428 ELLIS A. BEVIER, b. 2-12-1888

F-429 ELSIE E. BEVIER, b. 2-12-1888, d. 1937; m. MARTIN CURTIN

E-341 SAMUEL A. BEVIER m. Sarah J. Wilms  
Samuel-Jacobus-Elias-Samuel

F-430 NINA SADIE BEVIER, b. Colby, Wis. 12-21-1879; m. 10-1-1902 HOMER DRAKE  
CREED, b. Unity, Wis. 8-27-1873, d. Marshalltown, Ia. 12-5-1961  
376. Amy L. 1903                    377. Jack B. 1908

E-341 Samuel A. Bevier m. 2nd.....

F-431 PATIENCE BEVIER m. ROBERT GERMAINE COLE. She was a writer of short  
stories. 378. Clayton                    379. Calvert

E-367 Emily Deyo m. JOSIAH ELTING  
Samuel-Johannes-Nathaniel-Elizabeth

F-432 SARAH ELIZABETH ELTING, b. 10-11-1859, d. 5-18-1888; m. 10-30-1879  
L. ANGELO HASBROUCK, b. Highland 1-16-1855, d. 8-14-1916, son of LEVI J.  
HASBROUCK & PHEBE J. DEYO. Among her children was  
380. Leola 1899

E-368 Elizabeth L. Deyo m. ABRAHAM E. HASBROUCK  
Samuel-Johannes-Nathaniel-Elizabeth

F-433 WEBSTER DeWITT HASBROUCK, b. Highland 7-11-1857, m. Paxton, Ill. 9-7-1887  
MINNIEBELLE BUSH, b. 3-29-1864, d. 9-14-1938, dau. of JOHN ANDREW BUSH  
& ISABELA L. BROWN.  
381. Paul D. 1896                    382. Ruth I. 1904

E-370 JOHN D. BEVIER m. Eliza J. Cox  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel

F-434 ADA ELEANOR BEVIER, b. 1-31-1859; m. 2-22-1880 CHARLES J. COX, d. 1-13-  
1907.                    383. Claude C. 1881                    385. Guy G. 1885  
                          384. Mabel M. 1883                    386. Nettie M. 1888  
                          387. Ruth A. 1894

F-435 JOHN JAY BEVIER, b. 11-8-1860; m. & moved to Minneapolis

F-436 JEANNETTE ELIZA BEVIER, b. 3-20-1866; m. 5-2-1888 CHARLES W. WILLIAMS  
of East Avon, NY. Res. Chicago  
388. Ralph A. 1890                    390. Charles 1896  
389. Leland D. 1892                    391. George D. 1898  
                          392. Thelma D. 1901

F-437 FRANK BEVIER, b. 3-12-1868; m. & lived in Marysville, Wash.

F-438 FRED BEVIER, b. 3-12-1868, d. Seattle 11-9-1925. Res. Nome, Alaska

F-439 ALICE MARY BEVIER, b. 12-31-1871; m. 11-7-1894 CLAUDE WRIGHT, b. 2-1-1868.  
Res. Harbor Springs, Mich.  
393. Cleo B. 1896                    394. Claude 1897  
                          395. Kathleen J. 1900

- 112                   E-371 JOSIAH C. BEVIER m. Mary A. Frost  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel
- F-440 HENRIETTA E. BEVIER, b. Bedford, Mich. 6-30-1864, d. 2-24-1923; m. Augusta,  
 Mich. 7-24-1881 EDWARD DOLE, son of JOHN DOLE & LUCINDA PHELPS  
 396. Clinton H. 1882                   397. Ella M. 1884
- F-441 ELLSWORTH F. BEVIER, b. 5-26-1868, d. 2-6-1886
- F-442 CHARLES A. BEVIER, b. Bedford 12-30-1869; m. 8-4-1907 EMMA MOWRY, dau.  
 of ALLAN MOWRY & ANNA SLADE, and wid. of.....GIDDINGS.. Both  
 died in a train wreck 2-27-1921
- F-443 JOSEPHINE S. BEVIER, b. 12-21-1873, d. 5-18-1950. Res. Augusta, Mich.
- F-444 GRACE EDITH BEVIER, b. Bedford, Mich. 12-21-1875, d. 2-10-1937; m. Richland,  
 Mich. 12-29-1894 FRANCIS WAYLAND PARKHURST, b. 6-22-1862, son of  
 JAMES WALLACE PARKHURST & AMELIA HUBBARD.  
 398. Henry B. 1895                   399. Zelna A. 1898
- F-445 HARRY J. BEVIER, b. Marshall, Mich. 11-1-1880, d. Maidstone, Saskatchewan  
 9-27-1924; m. Bellevue, Mich. 12-2-1912 HARRIET L. EATON, b. Bowling Green  
 Ohio 3-1-1877, d. 9- -1939, dau. of SAMUEL H. EATON & HANNAH V. FUL-  
 LERTON and wid. of ....HOUGHTALING.  
 400. Maurice C. 1914                   401. Mary A. 1915  
 402. Hazel A. 1917
- F-446 MAURICE L. BEVIER, b. Bedford, Mich. 4-18-1884
- E-372 Elizabeth E. Bevier m. WARREN MEAD  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel
- F-447 FLORENCE AMELIA MEAD, d. 1928; m. ELMER J. SMITH, b. 1860, d. 1902  
 403. Nellie M. 1879                   404. Lee W.  
 405. Gertrude A.
- E-373 Susan A. Bevier m. EDWIN M. BROWN  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel
- F-448 ELIZABETH ANN BROWN, b. Penfield Twp. Calhoun Co. NY 1-7-1857, d. 5- -1920;  
 m. 1880 FRANK SPALDING,  
 406. Ida B. 1886  
 She m. 2nd CHARLES F. BRIGGS, who d. 1950
- F-449 WALTER E. BROWN, b. 9-28-1865, d. 1950; m. FLORENCE BURNS  
 407. Lula 1889  
 He m. 2nd 3-21-1896 EDITH EMILY RYAN, dau. of JAMES RYAN & MARY  
 HARRIS, & wid. of .....FISKE  
 408. Ruth F. 1897                   409. William R. 1906
- F-450 RUTH BROWN
- E-374 ROBERT R. BEVIER m. Melissa VanBuren  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel
- F-451 HENRY R. BEVIER, b. 5-11-1866, d. Casanovia, Mich. 9- -1940; m. JESSIE M.  
 SEWARD, b. Niles, Mich. 1869, d. Ft. Worth, Tex. 1951, dau. of JULIAN M.  
 SEWARD & MARIA L. TAYLOR.  
 410. Seward R. 1890                   411. Alger P. 1891

E-374 Robert R. Bevier

113.

F-452 CLARENCE D. BEVIER, b. 5-19-1867, d. 1938; m. HATTIE BOER. No issue.  
Res. San Francisco

F-453 JENNIE E. BEVIER, b. 7-15-1869; m. 9-27-1888 WILLIAM S. COLE, d. 1908.  
412. Edith 1890 413. Bernice  
414. Harry R 1897  
She m. 2nd 10-17-1909 LEVI B. WICKHAM of Albion  
415. Helen M. 1911

F-454 BLANCHE BEVIER, b. 8-31-1872, d. 2-3-1927; m. GEORGE W. HOPKINS, d.  
9-9-1927. Res. Jackson, Mich. No issue

F-455 NELLE BEVIER, b. 3-3-1875, d. 10-29-1928; m. JOHN M. RYAN, d. 7-30-1935

E-376 ALBERT H. BEVIER m. Ella VanBuren  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel

F-456 BELLE BEVIER m. GAGE GIFFORD. Several children including  
416. Lyle

F-457 ELMER BEVIER

F-458 MAY BEVIER

E-377 ALFRED S. BEVIER m. Ida Smith  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel

F-459 CLAUDE BEVIER, b. 5-14-1870, d. 9-24-1874

F-460 HOWARD BEVIER, b. 5-27-1872; m. 11-16-1899 FLORENCE BURKE, dau. of  
CHARLES BURKE & LUCINDA MILLER  
417. Kenneth 1901 418. Burr 1904  
419. Ward 1910

F-461 MAUD BEVIER, b. 7-25-1874, d. 12-25-1928; m. WILLIAM DAVIS, son of ASA  
DAVIS & MARY..... 420. Nyle 1900

F-462 GEORGE BEVIER, b. 5-19-1879; m. 8-25-1909 ETHEL EGGLESTON, dau. of  
GEORGE EGGLESTON & MARY.....

F-463 EARL BEVIER, b. 7-26-1881

F-464 UNA BEVIER, b. 10-19-1885, d. 8-12-1887

E-379 JOSIAH LeFEVRE m. Mary DuBois  
Samuel-Johannes-Cornelia-John

F-465 SARAH DuBOIS LeFEVRE, b. Gardiner 9-23-1857; d. 1-7-1933; m. Guilford 6-13-  
1878 JOHNSTON HASBROUCK, b. Guilford 2-8-1854, d. Gardiner 1-20-1945  
421. Josiah 1889

E-381 ZENAS W. BEVIER m. Eliza Hall  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses

F-466 (POLLY) ELIZA BEVIER, b. Binghamton 5-28-1839, d. Pope Co. Wis. 4-19-1899;  
m. 7-23-1864 PETER PENNIE, b. Scotland 3-13-1839, came to America in 1853.  
Bur. in Lake Levan Cem., Villard, Minn. named for Peter's home in Scotland.

114. E-381 Zenas W. Bevier
- F-466. P. Eliza Bevier cont.
- |                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 422. Thomas H. 1866 | 426. Rob Roy 1877 |
| 423. Mary 1869      | 427. Eliza 1878   |
| 424. Janette 1870   | 428. Daniel 1880  |
| 425. Duncan D. 1874 | 429. Harriet 1882 |
- F-467 HARRIET AMELIA BEVIER, b. Goosetown, Broome Co. NY 8-8-1841; m. Union, Wis. 10-1-1863 JOHN AUGUST (or Augustus Baptiste) URION, b. Viviers-les-Offricourt France 12-3-1833, d. 3-5-1909
- |             |                 |
|-------------|-----------------|
| 430. Mary   | 433. Zilla      |
| 431. Loana  | 434. Frank 1872 |
| 432. Hattie | 435. Fred 1872  |
- E-381 Zenas W. Bevier m. 2nd Mary Ann Austin
- F-468 HENRY LOUIS BEVIER, b. Goosetown 6-9-1845, d. Marshalltown, Ia. unm
- F-469 MOSES WILLIAM BEVIER, b. 7-27-1847, d. 7-23-1891; m. SARAH SHAFFER
- |               |             |
|---------------|-------------|
| 436. Floyd Z. | 438. Guy    |
| 437. Lester   | 439. Ida M. |
| 440. Una R.   |             |
- F-470 CHARLES N. BEVIER, b. 11-21-1848, d. Alpena, SD 4- -1906 unm.
- F-471 SUSAN JANE BEVIER, b. Evansville, Wis. 10-12-1850, d. 1-24-1853
- F-472 CAROLINE BEVIER, b. Evansville 7-7-1852, d. 1909; m. 9-24-1874 ISAAC N. NEHER, d. 1902. Moved to California, then to Dell Rapids, SD in 1879. Two children died in infancy, also
- |           |          |
|-----------|----------|
| 441. Ruby | 442. Guy |
|-----------|----------|
- F-473 NORMAN ZENAS BEVIER, b. Richland Centre, Wis. 6-9-1854, d. Roseburg, Ore. unm.
- F-474 GEORGE ANDERSON BEVIER, b. Boaz, Wis. 5-11-1856, d. Alpena, SD 9-29-1929; m. Woonsocket, SD 11-9-1892 HATTIE STARR, b. Belvedere, Ill. 11-9-1866, d. Marion, SD 11-8-1959, dau. of GEORGE STARR & KATHERINE.....
- |                  |  |
|------------------|--|
| 443. Buford 1902 |  |
|------------------|--|
- F-475 EUARCHA ANN BEVIER, b. 5-26-1859. Her 3rd husband was.....  
BARTHOLOMEW
- E-389 Maria H. Bevier m. CORNELIUS L. VanDYCK  
Louis-Louis-David-Louis
- F-476 LOUIS BEVIER VanDYCK, b. Marbletown 6-2-1834, d. 1-7-1908; m. Buffalo 10-11-1887 ISABEL K. SUMNER, b. Owen Sound, Can. 3-5-1866, dau. of WILLIAM SUMNER & KATHERINE MITCHELL. Episcopal clergyman, Buffalo & Newark
- |                     |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 444. Louis B. 1889  | 447. Alice D. 1896  |
| 445. Miriam H. 1891 | 448. Rawdon M. 1897 |
| 446. Laird S. 1893  | 449. Arthur L. 1900 |
- F-477 CATHARINE VanDYCK, b. 7-17-1836; m. 1-26-1858 Rev. STEPHEN SEARLE. Res. Katsbaan & Camden, NJ
- |                      |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 450. Carrie 1859     | 452. Cornelia L. 1866 |
| 451. William J. 1861 | 453. Emma 1869        |
- F-478 MARY E. VanDYCK, b. 2-14-1841; m. 4-23-1870 T. SEYMOUR SCOTT of Philadelphia.
- |                       |  |
|-----------------------|--|
| 454. Florence B. 1874 |  |
|-----------------------|--|

F-479 LAWRENCE VanDYCK, b. 10-20-1842, d. 1910

F-480 MARGARET SCOTT VanDYCK, b. 1844, d. 11-11-1850

F-481 ESTHER J. VanDYCK, b. 5-7-1848, d. 10-16-1866

E-391 Catharine Bevier m. OLIVER G. DuBOIS  
Louis-Louis-David-Louis

F-482 HARRIET E. DuBOIS, b. 1-29-1836, d. 7-10-1886; m. 9-25-1867 ABRAHAM WOOD  
b. 1825, d. 11-15-1904, son of WILLIAM J. WOOD & MARIAH. .... & wid. of  
MARY E. UHLER

F-483 LOUIS BEVIER DuBOIS, b. 9-6-1838, d. 12-26-1913; m. 8-20-1863 ELIZABETH  
KING, b. 2-17-1840, d. 1-20-1912, dau. of THOMAS P. KING & AMANDA ELIZA  
YOUNG.

F-484 MARIA J. DuBOIS, b. 9-28-1840, d. 2-6-1842

F-485 MARY GERTRUDE DuBOIS, b. 12-15-1842; m. 3-26-1863 HENRY MERRITT, b.  
5-10-1841. Res. Kingston

F-486 ROBERT WALLACE DuBOIS, b. 7-10-1845; m. 4-21-1869 SARAH DARLING, b.  
6-14-1850, dau. of WILLIAM DARLING & MARY E. WINCHELL

F-487 MAGDALENA DuBOIS, b. 11-13-1848; m. 6-1-1870 FORMAN BURHANS, b.  
4-18-1849, son of ABRAHAM B. BURHANS & MARIA MAUTERSTOCK

F-488 LOUISA JANE DuBOIS, b. 1-10-1852, d. 5-14-1856

E-392 Jane Bevier m. EDGAR HASBROUCK  
Louis-Louis-David-Louis

F-489 ISAAC HASBROUCK, b. 1-19-1841, d. 12-19-1841

F-490 ISAAC EDGAR HASBROUCK, b. 9-14-1842, d. 4-15-1925; m. 6- -1880 LUCY  
ANITA ROBERTS, d. 4-9-1924, dau. of EBENEZER L. ROBERTS & CLARA  
BROWN. Professor at Adelphi Academy

F-491 MARIA LeBLAN HASBROUCK, b. 10-4-1844 unm.

F-492 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH HASBROUCK, b. 9-15-1846, d. 9-25-1847

F-493 LOUIS BEVIER HASBROUCK, b. 8-19-1848 unm.

E-394. Esther G. Bevier m. GEORGE W. BASTEN  
Louis-Louis-David-Louis

F-494 EDGAR H. BASTEN, b. 1853, d. 1888 unm.

F-495 LOUIS BEVIER BASTEN, b. Cottekill 1-23-1856, d. Kingston 1-6-1951; m. 9-14-  
1882 MARY SCOTT delaMONTAGNE, b. Kingston 2-18-1857, d. 12-19-1949  
455. Austin S. 1887 456. Edgar V. 1887  
457. Esther D. 1892

F-496 SAMUEL R. BASTEN, b. 5-25-1859, d. 1-6-1891 unm.

F-497 C. VanDYCK BASTEN, b. 5-25-1859; m. ADAH SEAMAN

F-498 REBECCA BASTEN, b. 12-29-1861 unm.

116

E-395 Magdalena D. Bevier m. WILLETT N. NORTHROP  
Louis-Louis-David-Louis

F-499 MARY L. NORTHROP, b. 1852; m. JOACHIM D. CLYNE of Ellenville  
458. Willett N. 1875                  460. Magdalena  
459. Anna E.                  461. Louis B. 1885

F-500 WILLETT NORTHROP, dy

E-396 LOUIS BEVIER m. Catharine VanDyck  
Louis-Louis-David-Louis

F-501 MARIE LeBLANC BEVIER, b. 8-24-1848 unm. Teacher, Jersey City & New York

F-502 MARGARET SCOTT BEVIER, b. 1-23-1852 unm. Res. Marbletown

F-503 LOUIS BEVIER, b. 4-22-1857; m. 6-19-1884 MAY DEALING, b. 9-8-1857, d.  
2-17-1912, dau. of SAMUEL F. DEALING & MARGARET H. RALPH. Professor  
of languages, then Dean of Rutgers University  
462. Louis 1885                  463. May M. 1886  
464. Elisabeth R. 1893

F-504 KATHERINE BEVIER, b. 4-22-1857 unm. Principal of P.S. 41, New York.  
Compiler of "The Bevier Family" 1916

F-505 ALIDA BEVIER, b. 7-28-1861; d. 4-13-1904; m. 6-21-1888 Rev. EZEKIEL DEYO  
VanDYCK, b. 2-15-1858                  Res. Greenville, NY. She was a portrait painter.  
465. Katharine 1889                  467. David B. 1892  
466. Helen 1890                  468. Louise P. 1897

E-397 Elizabeth Bevier m. PETER VanDYCK  
Louis-Louis-David-Louis

F-506 MARY E. VanDYCK, b. 1-26-1855, unm. Res. Brooklyn

F-507 CATHARINE L. VanDYCK, b. 5-2-1857, unm. Res. Brooklyn

F-508 ALEXANDER S. VanDYCK, b. 11-25-1858; m. ALICE M. KIP  
469. Marjorie A.                  471. Katrina B.  
470. Leonard K.                  472. Louis B.  
473. Helen E.  
He m. 2nd BERTHA TAMM  
474. Cornelius  
New Brunswick Theol. Sem. Missionary at Amoy, China, then pastor at Highland  
Park, NJ and Syracuse, NY

F-509 LOUIS BEVIER VanDYCK, dy

E-398 Mary A. Bevier m. RUSSELL H. HOLMES  
Louis-Louis-David-Joseph

F-510 JOSEPH B. HOLMES, b. 1-31-1837, d. 6-2-1912; m. 3-2-1872 ISABELLA  
DEDERICK

F-511 HIRAM P. HOLMES, b. 2-27-1839; m. 5-26-1864 CATHERINE ROWE

F-512 LOUIS H. HOLMES, b. 5-19-1843, d. 7-6-1910; m. 1-13-1875 CAROLINE MOULD

F-513 MARY C. HOLMES, b. 7-17-1845, d. 12-11-1913; m. M. SPENCER VanLOAN of  
Catskill.

E-399 DAVID BEVIER m. Deborah Lockwood  
Louis-Louis-David-Joseph

117.

F-514 CATHERINE BEVIER, b. 12-31-1841, d. 9-7-1914; m. 1-27-1870 SIMEON K.  
BISHOP. Res. Olive  
475. Clarence 1871                  478. John 1876  
476. Florence 1873                  479. Edith 1878  
477. Jennie V. 1875                  480. Chester J. 1881  
481. Flora D. 1884

F-515 JOSEPH BEVIER, b. 5-13-1843; m. 7-14-1880 JENNIE VanBUREN. No issue. Res.  
New Paltz

F-516 MARY E. BEVIER, b. 6-30-1846, d. 10-31-1849

F-517 JANE E. BEVIER, b. 3-16-1849, d. 10-24-1849

F-518 JAMES HASBROUCK BEVIER, b. 12-5-1850; m. 2-27-1883 DRUSILLA SHURTER,  
b. 11-8-1856. No issue. Res. Sampsonville

F-519 LOUIS H. BEVIER, b. 1-12-1854, d. 5-21-1858

F-520 ADDIE M. BEVIER, b. 2-24-1856; m. 2-7-1888 SHERMAN LOCKWOOD of Shandaken

F-521 CHARLES HASBROUCK BeVIER, b. Sampsonville 4-24-1858, d. 1-25-1894; m. 2-22-  
1887 AMELIA ORILLA BOYINGTON, b. Clearwater, Minn. 5-4-1862, dau. of  
ALONZO THOMAS BOYINGTON & ISABELLA REBECCA CAMPBELL  
482. Deborah B. 1888                  483. Albert C. 1890  
484. Elva 1891

F-522 LOUIS D. BEVIER, b. 10-19-1861, dy

E-402 Eleanor Bevier m. RUSSELL H. HOLMES  
Louis-Louis-David-Joseph

F-523 ISAAC H. HOLMES, dy

F-524 SARAH A. HOLMES, b. 12-15-1853; m. 3-20-1878 WILLIAM H. MORRISON of  
Rensselaerville. Res. New Paltz  
485. Edgar H. 1879                  487. Russell D. 1889  
486. Raymond W. 1882                  488. Eleanor 1893  
489. Howard D. 1897

F-525 ELLA P. HOLMES, b. 9-4-1856 unm

F-526 RUSSELL HOLMES, b. 5-30-        m. 5-3-1890 MARY DEDERICK. Res. Gloversville

F-527 CHARLES W. HOLMES, b. 6-1-1865, d. 5-15-1868

F-528 HASBROUCK HOLMES, b. 10-24-1868; m. 10-2-1901 AMELIA SANFORD. Res.  
Bleecker, NY

E-404 Jane A. Stilwell m. VICTOR M. HULBERT  
Louis-Louis-David-Catharine

F-529 SAMUEL HULBERT

F-530 KATHARINE B. HULBERT, b. 5-25-1844, d. 10-10-1874; m. EZEKIEL J. ELTING  
of Yonkers.  
490. Edith 1870                  491. Victor 1871

F-531 LOUIS HULBERT

F-532 STEPHEN HULBERT

E-406 SAMUEL B. STILWELL m. Jennet Stewart  
Louis-Louis-David-Catharine

F-533 WILLIAM J. STILWELL, b. 10-6-1855; m. 9- -1884 SUSANNA JENNINGS.  
Res. Poughkeepsie

F-534 DAVID S. STILWELL, b. 7-25-1860; m. 7-15-1893 HENRIETTA JONES. Highland.

E-409 Louisa C. Hardenberg m. JACOB H. TREMPER  
Louis-Louis-Philip-Rachel

F-535 CORNELIA TREMPER m. IRA PHILIP HOFFMAN

F-536 THOMAS TREMPER m. ROSE MORSE  
492. Morse

F-537 JACOB H. TREMPER m. KITTIE KIERSTED  
493. Jacob H.

E-414 Ann B. Elting m. ELTING CUDDEBACK  
Louis-Louis-Philip-Anna

F-538 ANNA M. CUDDEBACK, b. 9-11-1845, d. 2-27-1846

F-539 CORNELIUS ELTING CUDDEBACK, b. 3-10-1849, d. 9-18-1918; m. 10-18-1875  
ESTHER MILLS, b. 1-7-1848, dau. of S. W. MILLS & ALMEDA BAILEY  
494. Samuel M. 1877 497. Harry 1879  
495. Anna M. 1881 498. Cornelius E. 1883  
496. Elting 1878 499. Nellie 1887

F-540 BENJAMIN ELTING CUDDEBACK, b. 3-29-1851, d. 6-17-1892; m. 11-24-1880  
CLARA AUGUSTA CONKLING, b. 6-21-1849, d. 6-12-1915. Res. Port Jervis  
500. Benjamin E. 502. Eleanor A.  
501. Caroline M. 503. John E.

F-541 PHILIP BEVIER CUDDEBACK, b. 5-30-1853, d. 6-16-1853

F-542 WILLIAM LOUIS CUDDEBACK, b. 4-26-1854, m. 10-14-1880 ALICE D. MALVEN,  
b. 11-17-1852, d. 10-24-1915  
504. Frank E. 507. Alice  
505. Edgar C. 508. Philomena A.  
506. Elizabeth 509. Amelia

F-543 BLANDINA MARIA CUDDEBACK, b. 9-28-1856, m. 9-18-1884 Rev. JOHN L.  
STILWELL of Duaneburgh, NJ  
510. Elting C. 511. Aaron L.

F-544 PHILIP BEVIER CUDDEBACK, b. 10-7-1859, d. 9-30-1860

F-545 PHILIP BEVIER CUDDEBACK, b. 8-20-1861, d. 4-22-1862

E-430 Ann B. Hasbrouck m. GEORGE INNIS  
Louis-Louis-Philip-Hylah

119.

F-546 HASBROUCK INNIS, b. 12-3-1859, d. 1-16-1932 unm.

F-547 MARTHA INNIS, b. 6-5-1856, d. 10-23-1946; m. 5-16-1883 WILLIAM HOPKINS  
YOUNG, b. 4-3-1855, d. 12-1-1907, son of HENRY L. YOUNG  
512. Annette I. 1885 513, Innis 1887

E-431 JOSIAH HASBROUCK m. Margaret DeKay  
Louis-Louis-Philip-Hylah

F-548 HYLAH HASBROUCK, b. 6-21-1882 unm. Res. in 1970 in Warwick, NY

E-432 JACOB D. HASBROUCK m. Mary A. Oliver  
Esther-Isaac-Jacob-Josiah

F-549 JOSIAH HASBROUCK, b. 1-1-1830, d. 3-25-1889; m. 1-1-1856 ELLEN JANE  
BLAUVELT, b. 1-17-1839, d. 2-14-1903, dau. of GILBERT DAVID BLAUVELT  
& MARIA MABIE. The second of their five children was  
514. Walter D. 1858

## SEVENTH GENERATION

F - 8 Catherine Cole m. JOSEPH CARMAN  
Jean-Esther-Aeltje-Benjamin-Catherine

G-1 WILLIAM CARMAN, b. 1861, d. 1939 (Laurel Grove Cem., Pt. Jervis, N. Y.)

G-2 EDWARD ANDREW CARMAN, b. Sussex Co., N.J. 1-28-1862, d. Vernon, N.J.  
 11-11-1915; m. Greenville 7-5-1883 ALICE ANN FULLER, b. 12-23-1865, d.  
 9-20-1911

1. Harry B. 1882	3. Paul B. 1890
2. James E. 1886	4. Roy L. 1895

G-3 MOSES CARMAN m. LUCY ROOSA

G-4 LAURA CARMAN m. CHARLES JENKINS

G-5 COLE CARMAN

G 6 CHARLES CARMAN, b. 8-12-1867

G-7 JENNIE CARMAN, b. Colesville 7-31-1871, d. Matamoras, Pa. 1950; m.  
 HERBERT EDSALL

G-8 AREMAH L. CARMAN

G-9 WARREN CARMAN

G-10 LOUISE CARMAN

G-11 JOSEPH CARMAN, JR., m. BLANCHE ZEBER

G-12 ALICE CARMAN

F-9 Carlotta Bevier m. FREDERICK H. VanALLEN  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-William

G-13 JOHN BEVIER VanALLEN. Living in Clinton, Iowa 1953

G-14 JANE VanALLEN m. GEORGE A. SPEER. Res. Frederick, Md.

F-10 CHARLES R. BEVIER m. Martha J. Thompson  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-George

G-15 MARGARET BEVIER, b. 3-4-1895; m. WALTER EDWARD PEELING of Williams-  
 port, Pa. b. 12-22-1892. Res. Lake Worth, Fla.  
 5. Allen K. 1919                    6. Clarence D. 1922  
 7. Richard C. 1925

F-11 Edith Bevier m. ELMER L. SCHUYLER  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-George

G-16 GEORGE BEVIER SCHUYLER, b. 4-20-1898; m. HELEN..... No issue.  
 Lt. Col. retired. Res. Little Neck, N.Y.

G-17 MARGARET KIRK SCHUYLER, b. 6-16-1908; m. 5-17-1940 DANIEL AUGUSTINE.  
 Res. Carson City, Nev.  
 8. D. Schuyler                    9. Peter

F-13 Olivia Bevier m. . . . . STILLINGS  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Abram

121

G-18 MERVIN STILLINGS

G-19 CHARLES STILLINGS

F-14 Louella Giles m. JOHN S. JACKSON  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Phoebe

G-20 EDITH CLARA JACKSON, b. 4-30-1892, d. 12-20-1945; m. ATHOL EDISON  
GIBSON of Crisfield, Md. He d. WW I  
10. Myrrh L. 11. Oneida  
She m. 2nd HUGH KING WILLIAMS

G-21 MARION ESTELLE JACKSON, b. 12-17-1893; m. RICHARD EARL SIMMONS  
Res. New Orleans  
12. Kathryn 13. Richard

G-22 THELMA MYRRH JACKSON, b. 9-18-1897, m. WILLIAM HOWARD GARRISON.  
No issue. Res. New Orleans

G-23 MARJORIE BELL JACKSON, b. 4-3-1901, d. 7-24-1960 unm.

G-24 JOHN STUART JACKSON, b. 6-13-1905; m. THAIS STRITSINGER. He m. 2nd  
GLADYS SUBAT. Res. New Orleans

G-25 OLIVE EVELYN JACKSON, b. 3-14-1907 unm. Res. New Orleans

G-26 LUELLA GILES JACKSON, b. 10-8-1911; m. JOHN H. NORRIS. Res. New Orleans

F-15 Estelle Giles m. PERCY C. VAUGHAN  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Phoebe

G-27 HOWARD LAWSON VAUGHAN, b. White Springs, Fla. 4-6-1901; m. EDNA WHITE  
of New York. Div. He lived in Jacksonville, Fla.  
14. Juanita 1923 15. Virginia A.

G-28 JOHN GILES VAUGHAN, b. Dendron, Va. 12-4-1903; m. OLIVE FRANKLIN of  
Jacksonville. No issue.

G-29 PERCY CLYDE VAUGHAN, b. Freeman, Va. 11-12-1906. Res. Auburn, Ala.  
m. but no children

G-30 EDGAR WHITFIELD VAUGHAN, b. Stony Creek, Va. 1-9-1909 unm. Res. New Orleans

G-31 KATHRYN ESTELLE VAUGHAN, b. Lumberton, N.C. 7-28-1911; m. JOHN LIGHT  
of Moberly, Mo. Res. Jacksonville, Fla.  
16. Linda C. 1939 17. Mary P. 1941

G-32 ELMER SCHUYLER VAUGHAN, b. 1-10-1914 Watertown, Fla. unm. Res.  
Jacksonville

F-16 WILLIAM S. GILES m. Margaret L. Ramsey  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Phoebe

G-33 BERNEDETTE INEZ GILES, b. 8-23-1901 DuBoistown, Pa.; m. 6-14-1924 at  
Pottstown, Pa. BYRON GILBERT HIGH, b. 9-11-1901, d. 6-26-1938. Univ. of  
Penn. 1925. Her manuscript on this branch of the family has been of great  
help.

- 112 F-16 William S. Giles
- G-33 Bernedette Inez Giles cont.
- |                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 18. Richard G. 1925 | 20. David G. 1928    |
| 19. Jeanne L. 1926  | 21. Patricia A. 1937 |
- G-34 PHOEBANNA JUANITA GILES, b. 8-26-1905 Williamsport; m. Washington D.C.  
7-27-1931 MILTON MORTON GOODE, of Chase City, Va. b. 3-19-1904.  
22. William O. 1939
- G-35 J. HAROLD GILES, b. 12-23-1909, d. 1-26-1963; m. Reading, Pa. 11-18-1939.  
MARY FEGELY McCASLIN of Pottstown, b. Cleveland 2-2-1910. Res. Pottstown.  
23. John P. 1946                    24. Margaret M. 1947  
Sgt. U.S. Army Med. Dept. in WW II. Owns Giles Finance Co. of Pottstown
- G-36 MARGARET BERNEICE GILES, b. 1-31-1912; m. Jacksonville, Fla. 12-25-1926  
ARTHUR BRADLEY TREDINNICK, b. Jacksonville 3-20-1906.  
25. Frances L. 1927                26. Arthur B. 1930
- G-37 MARION RAMSEY GILES, b. Jersey Shore, Pa. 3-31-1914. 3 years in Waves  
at Corpus Christi, Tex. as Aviation Machinists Mate 1st Class. B.S. West  
Chester State Teachers College, M.Ed. Penna State Univ. Member of Delta  
Kappa Gamma. Principal of Franklin Elementary School, Pottstown
- F-18 LEE B. BEVIER m. Carrie L. Passmore  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Frank
- G-38 JANE BEVIER, b. Los Angeles 11-8-1925 unm.
- F-19 Pearl L. Bevier m. FREDERICK B. LAMPE  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Frank
- G-39 HOWARD FREDERICK LAMPE, b. 9-19-1909 Clinton, Iowa; m. 1932 PAULINE  
SHAW, b. Albany, Ill. 1-27-1913; separated. His res. Dubuque, Iowa.  
26a. Janice J. 1932
- G-40 PAUL BEVIER LAMPE, b. Clinton, Ia. 12-10-1911; m. 8-29-1936 JENNIE  
STEWART, b. Clinton 7-1-1917. Salesman for National Biscuit Co.  
26b. Shirley A. 1937                29. Nancy J. 1947  
27. Ronald P. 1939                30. Norma K. 1948  
28. Richard L. 1942                31. Timothy R. 1954
- G-41 FREDERICK BERNARD LAMPE, b. 4-22-1915, m. 1-1-1914 ELEANOR FAUR.  
No issue. Divorced 1946. He is a disabled veteran.
- G-42 EMMA IDELLA LAMPE, b. 6-8-1917, m. 9-25-1937 EMMETT D. JORDAN, b.  
Albany, Ill. 4-7-1918. Res. Clinton, Ia.  
32. Terry W. 1939                34. Linda L. 1947  
33. Nancy M. 1948                35. Larry W. 1951
- G-43 ROBERT LOCKWOOD LAMPE, b. 10-8-1919, m. 1-21-1943 LOYCE LOUISE  
JOENS, b. Munday, Tex. 4-17-1924. Employed by DuPont. Res. Clinton, Ia.  
36. Helen L. 1945                37. Walter D. 1948
- G-44 HELEN GERTRUDE LAMPE, b. 2-26-1922; m. 10-31-1945 BERVIE ORAL BAKER  
b. Malvern, Ark. 2-20-1919. Res. Malvern, Ark.  
38. Barbara A. 1946                41. Bervie O. 1950  
39. David O. 1947                42. Theresa L. 1953  
40. Nadene B. 1948                43. Freda L. 1954  
44. Paul D. 1961

F-19 Pearl L. Bevier

123.

G-45 LEE BEVIER LAMPE, b. 2-9-1925, killed in action at Wake Island 5-17-1945.  
Private, U. S. Inf. Awarded Silver Star posthumously for rescuing a wounded  
superior officer under fire from snipers. The Lee Lampe Drum & Bugle Corps  
of the Humphrey-Paulson Post #2288 at Clinton, Iowa is named for him.

F-21 LARUE W. ROBINSON m. Edith Albert  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Livia

G-46 LESTER ROBINSON

G-47 HELEN ROBINSON

G-48 MARION ROBINSON

F-22 EDWIN L. SINSABAUGH m. Anna J. Lloyd  
Jean-Jesse-Catherine-Bevier-Melissa

G-49 MARION LLOYD SINSABAUGH, b. Brooklyn 7-27-1882

G-50 EDWIN DUPUY SINSABAUGH, b. 4-1-1886

G-51 MORTIMER BEVIER SINSABAUGH, b. 6-20-1889, d. 12-7-1905

F-23 Elizabeth C. Depew m. DAVID E. OSTERHOUDT  
Jean-Jesse-Catherine-Joseph-George

G-52 GEORGE DEPEW OSTERHOUDT, b. Kerhonkson 12-27-1880, d. Cambridge, Mass.  
3-4-1905. Harvard

G-53 HARRY BEVIER OSTERHOUDT, b. 5-4-1883, d. Carthage 9-4 (or 9-12)-1961; m.  
6-14-1915 MARION HELEN ADNER, b. 12-14-1892 Lewis Co., d. Carthage 8-9-  
1942, dau. of MELVIN ADNER & MYRTLE FLEMING.  
45. George 1916                          47. Elizabeth E.  
46. Robert E.                              48. Elinor B.  
49. Harry B.

F-23, Elizabeth C. Depew m. 2nd HORACE W. RICE

G-54 MILDRED ELIZA RICE, b. Carthage 10-7-1893; m. Great Bend, NY 10-28-1928  
MICHAEL KENNELL, b. Blake, Ont. 4-2-1897, son of NICOLOUS KENNELL &  
VERONACA GINGERISCH.  
50. Roy L. 1929                        51. Martha M. 1930  
52. Arlene M. 1934

G-55 ETHEL MARIE RICE, b. Carthage 7-24-1896; m. 7-2-1928 CARL G. LEWIS, b.  
Watertown 8-4-1895, son of FRED W. LEWIS & JENNIE STEVENS  
53. Floyd W. 1929

F-25 Mary E. Depew m. SYLVANUS A. FREER  
Jean-Jesse-Catherine-Joseph-George

G-56 EARLE JAY FREER, b. 12-18-1884, d. 9-11-1950; m. 4-18-1911 GAIL PARTHEMER,  
b. 11-3-1892, d. 1-11-1960, dau. of WILLIAM D. PARTHEMER & HARRIET  
STALEY.

G-57 GRANT BLAINE FREER, b. Alpena, Mich. 11-6-1887; m. Flint 10-9-1912 MARY  
MINERVA WILCOX, b. 1883, d. 6-17-1929, dau. of WILBERT COBURN WILCOX  
& PHILANCY SPRAGUE. Bur. Flushing, Mich. He m. 2nd 4-12-1930 ELSIE  
HENRIETTA HEFNER

124

F-25 Mary E. Depew

G-58 ADELE C. FREER, b. 10-7-1890; m. 5-20-1914 LOUIS C. SIMMONS who d. 1941

G-59 MARIE FREER, b. 12-11-1897; m. 1-12-1937 LISLE WALLACE SPERRY, b. Ft. Dodge Iowa, son of WALLACE SPERRY & ALMA SMITH

G 60 DEPEW CAMERON FREER, b. 7-28-1902; m. Granville, Ohio 6-15-1925 MIRIAM STREET THOMPSON, b. 1-11-1904, dau. of Dr. C. ROY THOMPSON & MAUDE....  
54. Mary A. 1929                    55. Thompson D. 1932  
                                      56. John J. 1936

F-27 Frances V. Depew m. SAM D. MOREY  
Jean-Jesse-Cathine-Joseph-George

G-62 MYRON D. MOREY, b. 1886, d. 5-7-1889 @ 2-6-14

F-35 Hannah Brinkerhoff m. WILLIAM W. DRENNAN  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Samuel-Jacomyntje

G-63 GEORGE DRENNAN. Res. Plymouth, Ohio

G-64 EDITH DRENNAN m. WILLIAM J. GEER

F-37 ROELIFF BRINKERHOFF m. Mary L. Bentley  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Samuel-Jacomyntje

G-65 ROBERT BENTLEY BRINKERHOFF, b. 4-9-1854; d. 4-19-1906; m. GRACE B. EMPEY. No issue

G-66 ADELAIDE H. BRINKERHOFF, b. 10-21-1855, d. 6-27-1908; m. CYRUS E. LEWIS. No issue. Res. Shelton, Conn.

G-67 MINNIE BRINKERHOFF, b. 1-24-1859, d. 4-1-1892; m. WILLIAM McCRRORY. No issue.

G-68 ROELIFF BRINKERHOFF JR., b. 10-29-1864; m. 6-24-1896 JANE F. OLIVER  
57. Mary B. 1898  
Probate Judge of Richland Co. Ohio 1897-1903

F-38 CALEB BEVIER m. Cornelia Brinkerhoff  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Samuel-Andries

G-69 MARTHA BeVIER, b. 7-10-1846, d. 6-25-1912 unm.

G-70 MARY BeVIER, b. 9-3-1848, d. 1935 unm.

G-71 HENRY BeVIER, b. 10-2-1850, d. 5-27-1912 unm.

G-72 SARAH BeVIER, b. 8-27-1852, d. 1927 unm,

G-73 JACKSON BeVIER, b. 11-23-1854, d. 12-7-1928; m. 3-9-1881 NANCY NEAL LEPOO,  
b. 9-11-1859, d. 3-2-1925  
58. Cornelia B. 1881                    59. Frank 1884  
    60. Nellie M. 1885

G-74 ROELIFF C. BeVIER, b. 8-19-1856; m. 3-8-1882 JENNIE M. WILSON of Plymouth,  
Ohio. Farmer & stock-raiser  
61. Grace I. 1882                    64. Ralph C. 1889  
62. Warren W. 1884                    65. William B. 1894  
63. Belle I. 1887                    66. Chester H. 1897

G-75 ABRAHAM D. BEVIER, b. 1-25-1857, d. 1-20-1863

G-76 HELEN BEVIER, b. 3-25-1859, d. 3-8-1863

G-77 ISABELLE BEVIER, b. Plymouth, Ohio 11-14-1860, d. 1942. She was the first woman to establish Home Economics in colleges in the United States. During World War I she was commissioned along with Herbert Hoover to tour Europe and set up food distribution centers for needy people. Ph. B. 1885, Ph. M. 1888 from University of Wooster, Ohio. Her many teaching positions included Case School of Applied Science, Harvard, M. I. T., Pennsylvania College for Women, Lake Erie College, and from 1900-1921 was Professor of Household Science and Director of Courses at University of Illinois. She was named Professor Emeritus at this University and an oil painting of her hangs at Urbana. Her many offices in the field of home economics and her publications are detailed in Who's Who in America 1928-1929.

F-39 J. ELSTON BEVIER m. (E-229) Rebecca Bevier  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Samuel-Andries

G-78 SEREPTA BEVIER, b. Cap, Richland Co. Ohio 1-31-1853

G-79 SAMUEL BEVIER, b. 11-11-1854

F-45 ABRAM D. BEVIER m. Elizabeth V. Knappenberg  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Samuel-Andries

G-80 WILLIAM JACKSON BEVIER, b. Plymouth, O. 12-27-1862; d. Mt. Morris, NY 8-28-1928; m. Perry, NY 8-3-1893 ANNA A. CRAWFORD, b. Groveland, NY 7-20-1866, d. Mt. Morris 3-30-1955, dau. of ROBERT CRAWFORD & BETTY BELLE.....  
 67. Elizabeth B. 1896                    68. Robert A.

F-48 DAVID H. BEVIER m. Katherine Beelman  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Samuel-Andries

G-81 HARRY F. BEVIER, b. Plymouth, Ohio 5-24-1874, d. Salem, Ore. 1943; m. 1909  
 ELIZABETH BALLOU, b. Glade Springs, Va., living 1970 in Plymouth, O.  
 69. Grover C.                              73. Isabelle  
 70. George L.                              74. Delbert  
 71. Elizabeth                              75. Ruth A.  
 72. Frank L. 1916                        76. Raymond

G-82 JOSEPH EVERTON BEVIER, b. Plymouth 12-28-1875, d. Bellvue, O. 2-2-1904; m. Bellvue 10-14-1897 MARY BOEHLER, b. 1878, d. 12-24-1903, dau. of JOSEPH BOEHLER & JULIA.....  
 77. Julia K. 1898                        78. Joseph D. 1900  
 and a son b. 12-11-1903, d. 12-27-1903

G-83 ABRAHAM DuBOIS BEVIER, b. Plymouth 2-7-1877, d. Largo, Fla. 11- -1953; m. Clyde, O. 6-6-1906 LU DORA HUTCHINSON, b. 10-16-1881, d. Philadelphia, 7-1963.                                      79. Georgia H. 1907

G-84 DELBERT E. BEVIER, b. 12-3-1880, d. 6-27-1949; m. no issue

G-85 GEORGE W. BEVIER, b. 10-10-1882, d. 1-13-1964 unm.

G-86 GROVER C. BEVIER, b. 2-15-1884, d. 3- -1950; m. ....  
 80. Isabelle

G-87 DAVID E. BEVIER, b. 10-7-1886, d. 2-22-1961; m. no issue

G-88 ELIZABETH BeVIER, b. 1-26-1889, d. 2-20-1933; m. .... ROBINSON. No issue.

G-89 FRANK B. BeVIER, b. 2-10-1891, d. Plymouth 9-1-1966 unm. Livestock dealer.

F-49 ALBERT D. BEVIER m. Elmina DeReimer  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Cornelius-Abraham

G-90 L. ANNETTE BeVIER, b. Corlis, Wis. 11-4-1903

G-91 JAMES DuBOIS BeVIER m. GLADYS FLEMMING

F-50 HUTCHINSON BeVIER m. ....  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Cornelius-Abraham

G-92 SYLVIA BeVIER

F-63 Anna Bevier m. EDWARD H. BEDFORD  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Wilhelmus-Johannes

G-93 EDWARD HUNTING BEDFORD, b. 12-25-1860, d. 8-11-1864

G-94 JOHN BEVIER BEDFORD, b. 2-27-1862, d. 8-25-1933 unm.

G-95 ANDREW WORTMAN BEDFORD, b. 8-11-1863, d. 12-30-1882 unm.

G-96 WILHELMUS BEVIER BEDFORD, b. 1-24-1865, d. 1-3-1894 unm.

G-97 SARAH VanWYCK BEDFORD, b. 5-21-1866, d. 3-21-1948 unm.

G-98 ANNA HUNTING BEDFORD, b. 7-12-1868, d. 7-31-1959; m. 5-23-1894 Rev.  
 PETER STRYKER BEEKMAN, b. Millstone, NJ 7-19-1861, d. 8-24-1920, son  
 of STEPHEN A. BEEKMAN. Rutgers 1884, New Brunswick Sem. 1887. Reformed  
 minister in Glenham, Currtown, Flatbush, and 1909-1920 in Johnstown, NY  
 81. Charles S. 1895                    84. Sarah V. 1898  
 82. Anna B. 1896                    85. Bertha W. 1903  
 83. Mary R. 1897                    86. Edwin B. 1906

G-99 CHARLES VanWYCK BEDFORD, b. Glenham, NY 3-14-1871, d. 10-15-1957; m. 6-1-  
 1897 LUELLA DIEVENDORF, b. 1869, d. 1940. No issue. New Brunswick Sem.  
 1897. Minister at Ghent, Johnstown. To Presbyterian church in California 1918.

G-100 EDWIN RAPALJE BEDFORD, b. 8-19-1872, d. 8-15-1931; m. 10-4-1898 GRACE  
 SNOW, b. 8-2-1874, d. 7-5-1965. Physician of Brooklyn  
 87. Elizabeth S. 1899                    88. Dorothy B. 1904

F-67 Mary E. Bevier m. JEPHTHA ROBINSON  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Lewis-Abraham

G-101 BEVIER ROBINSON, b. 1-18-1897, d. 4-18-1951; m. Santa Ana, Cal. 4-18-1925  
 MARGARET KRISTINE NIELSON, b. Racine 5-18-1904, dau. of LAURITZ NIEL-  
 SON & KRISTINE BERTELSON  
 89. Richard B. 1928                    90. Susanne G. 1934

G-102 CECIL ROBINSON, b. 6-24-1899; m. ....  
 91. Timothy 1953

G-103 NATALIE ROBINSON, b. 12-10-1901; m. ....  
 92. Marjorie

F-69 Sarah D. Parsell m. SMITH ORDWAY  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Lewis-Catharine

127

G-104 K. GRETNA ORDWAY, unm. living in 1968

F-71 Julia S. Bevier m. NEWKIRK DeWITT  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Josiah-Matthew

G-105 RACHEL DeWITT, b. Niles, NY 3-19-1893; m. Owasco 10-14-1933 FRANK L. DAY,  
b. Lowville 4-17-1894, son of CARROLL DAY & OLIVE.....

F-75 CHARLES BeVIER m. Florence I. Bedell  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Josiah-Edwin

G-106 ANNE LUCY BeVIER, b. 10-21-1891, d. 1-7-1927; m. 11-9-1915 CLARKE ARNO  
RICHARDS.  
93. Morris 1916                            94. Margaret 1918

G-107 CORA BeVIER, b. 3-11-1894, d. 8-29/30-1958; m. 10-21-1920 RAYMOND N.  
WILLIAMS, b. 4-11-1895. No issue.

G-108 CHARLOTTE BeVIER, b. Geneva 9-23-1896; m. 9-23-1914 JAMES GILMAN CLARK  
b. Glover, Vt. 10-12-1891, d. 10-20-1918, son of WILLIAM CLARK & ELIZABETH  
MARDEN.  
95. Carl B. 1916                            96. Harold F. 1917  
97. James G. 1919  
She m. 2nd 5-30-1930 LUKE J. ALLEN, b. 1-31-1867 Willseyville, NY, d. 9-12-  
1934, son of JAMES MANLEY ALLEN & CATHARINE HART.  
98. Charles M.  
She m. 3rd 4-27-1940 CHARLES ALLEN JAYNE, b. Moravia, NY 1-30-1887, d.  
12-18-1951

G-109 EDWIN AMBROSE BeVIER, b. Geneva 11-4-1898; m. 11-27-1920 SARAH BEULAH  
TRICKLER, b. Seneca Falls 8-27-1894, dau. of FRANK TRICKLER & ANNA  
JANE EARL, Physician.  
99. Patricia R. 1921                            100. Dale A. 1933

F-89 MORRIS BENNETT m. Cornelia A. Seeley  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Rachel-Sarah

G-110 BENJAMIN BEEKMAN BENNETT, b. Dundee, NY 10-27-1880, d. 1942

G-111 ABRAM A. BENNETT, b. 3-4-1883, d. 1951

G-112 MORRIS SEELEY BENNETT, b. Redfield, SD 5-26-1887, d. 1947

G-113 LEMOYNE BRINKERHOFF BENNETT, b. 4-28-1891, d. 1918

G-114 LYDIA BENNETT, twin, b. 4-28-1891, d. 1892

G-115 ELIZABETH (Betty) RHEA BENNETT, b. Redfield, SD 3-14-1900; m. New York  
5-1-1931 ERNEST STUART SPRAGUE, b. Vermontville, Mich. 3-25-1901, son  
of ERNEST E. SPRAGUE & ESOA POTTER  
101. Stuart S. 1937                            102. Stanley B. 1940

F-92 Abigail Bevier m. GEORGE H. WATSON  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram

G-116 AUSTIN WATSON, b. Manasha, Wis. 5-17-1854, d. Archer, Ia. 5-2-1941; m. Lost  
Nation, Ia. 12-25-1876 SUSANNAH ALICE BARTO, b. Harrisburg, Pa. 3-25-1857,  
d. 5-2-1932 Cherokee, Ia., dau. of ISAAC BARTO & FRANCES SHELLENBERGER  
Bur. Primghar, Ia.

- 128 F-92 Abigail Bevier
- G-116 Austin Watson cont.
- |                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 103. Frances A. 1878 | 105. Fanny C. 1883 |
| 104. George H. 1880  | 106. Mott 1886     |
| 107. Nellie M. 1894  |                    |
- G-117 DAY OTIS WATSON, b. Neenah, Wis. 7-27-1856, d. Sanborn, Ia. 10-21-1923; m. Lost Nation, Ia. 2-12-1879 MARY A. LITTLE, b. 3-27-1855, d. Sheldon, Ia. 5-10-1943. Bur. Inwood, Ia.
- |                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 108. Richard N. 1879 | 111. Burt A. 1883 |
| 109. Maude M. 1882   | 112. Day O. 1884  |
| 110. Mayme 1882      |                   |
| 113. Hope 1886       |                   |
- G-118 GEORGE RICHARD WATSON, b. Menasha 12-23-1859, d. Correll, Minn. 8- -1939; m. ANNA CORNELIA EVERSON, b. 1867, d. Pipestone, Minn. 11-16-1910, dau. of NELS EVERSON & MARY.....Bur. Inwood, Ia.
- |                       |                     |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 114. Jesse R. 1889    | 117. Gladys M. 1895 |
| 115. Jay O. 1893      | 118. Hazel I. 1898  |
| 116. Florence M. 1893 | 119. George R. 1902 |
| 120. Helen A. 1905    |                     |
- G-119 IDA ALICE WATSON, b. 4-11-1861 Winnebago Co. Wis., d. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 7-14-1943; m. 8-31-1879 JOSEPH C. HUDSON, b. Maquoketa, Ia. 6-3-1856, d. Schaller, Ia. 1-9-1906, son of JOHN S. HUDSON & SUSANNAH BRUMBAUGH
- |                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 121. Cora M. 1880    | 123. C. Ross 1886 |
| 122. Belle 1884      | 124. Otis 1892    |
| 125. Bernard M. 1895 |                   |
- G-120 CORA MAY WATSON, b. 8-27-1863, d. 1938; m. Lost Nations, Ia. 1-18-1881 JOHN ROGERS.
- |                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| 126. Jay E. 1882 | 127. Rosa |
|------------------|-----------|
- F-92 Abigail Bevier m. 2nd JOHN S. HUDSON
- G-121 ELSIE C. HUDSON, b. Lost Nations 11-24-1870, d. @ 16
- G-122 FORREST C. HUDSON, b. Clinton Co. Ia. 8-26-1872; m. Schaller, Ia. 9-3-1892 ETNA HARTMAN. Moved to Flandreau, SD
- |               |           |
|---------------|-----------|
| 128. Lawrence | 130. Ross |
| 129. Frank    | 131. Glen |
- F-93 CHESTER D. BEVIER m. Zelacia Reynolds  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-William
- G-123 WILLIAM BEVIER
- G-124 BERT BEVIER
- G-125 FRANK BEVIER
- G-126 HENRY BEVIER
- G-127 DEWEY BEVIER
- F-95 Mary J. Bevier m. D. A. MOORE  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-William
- G-128 F. LESLIE MOORE m. POLLY SULLIVAN  
132. Robert S. 1921

F-96 HENRY O. BEVIER m. May Reeves  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-William

129.

G-129 FRANK BEVIER

F-97 SAMUEL G. BEVIER m. Sarah Crumb  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-William

G-130 ETHEL BEVIER, b. 6-26-1882

G-131 CLYDE BEVIER, b. 11-27-1888

G-132 NORMA BEVIER

G-133 IRMA BEVIER

F-99 Clara A. Bevier m. BENJAMIN ALLISON  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-William

G-134 LOTTIE MAE ALLISON, b. 3-20-1880, dy

G-135 FRED ALLISON, b. 9-6-1882; m. SADIE BOWES, b. 8-2-1881  
133. Lloyd H. 1903

G-136 MARGARET ALLISON, b. 10-7-1884, d. 11-17-1953

F-100 WILLIAM L. BEVIER m. Martha C. Colby  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-William

G-137 GLENN BEVIER, b. 9-4-1896, d. 9-4-1896

G-138 LYNN BEVIER, b. 7-21-1900, d. 7-21-1900

G-139 LLOYD STANLEY BEVIER, b. 12-12-1901, d. 8-29-1940 unm.

G-140 LEAH HOLLICE BEVIER, b. Hawkins, Mich. 6-27-1904; m. Highland Park, Mich.  
6-2-1932 JOHN BENJAMIN SCOTT, b. Scranton, Pa. 8-28-1897, christened JOHN  
B. GUYTHER, adopted by his aunt & uncle ROBERT SCOTT & MARY.....  
WW I Vet. 134. Martha I. 1934

F-101 Elizabeth C. Bevier m. JOHN WARREN  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-William

G-141 ARTHUR E. WARREN, b. 4-30-1883; m. SUG. BOURGEOIS. Had issue

G-142 ADA WARREN m.....RUSSELL

G-143 HARRY WARREN m. RUTH.....

G-144 VIRGIL WARREN m. MARNIE BAIR, d. 1964  
135. John

G-145 HAZEL WARREN, m. CURTIS PENTON  
136. Curtis 137. John

G-146 J. P. WARREN, m. & has several children.

- 130           F-102 GEORGE N. BEVIER m. Amelia C. Young  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-William
- G-147 FOSTER WILLIAM BEVIER, b. Big Rapids, Mich. 3-24-1897, d. Bear Lake, Mich.  
3-28-1961; m. MARJORIE CRANDALL, b. Amble, Mich. 10-13-1894  
138. William R. 1925           139. Thomas C. 1932
- G-148 WINOLA FRANCES BEVIER, b. 7-16-1906; m. GEORGE KINGSLEY, of Big Rapids  
140. Charles B. 1934  
She attended Olivet College, taught school in several towns of Michigan, is author  
of "The Kindergarten Way".
- F-103 THEODORE F. BEVIER m. Eva Church  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-William
- G-149 THEODORE NEWTON BEVIER, b. 10-25-1905; m. MILDRED BENTON, b. 7-12-  
1908, d. 8- -1964  
141. Leona E. 1926           144. Jimmy  
142. Buddy 1932           145. Betty  
143. Shirley 1934           146. Barbara  
He m. 2nd           1967, THELMA.....
- G-150 GERTRUDE IRENE BEVIER, b. 8-21-1910; m. CLIFFORD BENTON, b. 11-4-1905  
147. Donald M. 1933           148. Jacqueline 1940  
149. David 1944
- G-151 AMANDA ELIZABETH BEVIER, b. 12-30-1915; m. ROBERT THOMPSON, b. 2-7-  
WW II Vet.           150. Karen 1943
- G-152 GEORGE F. BEVIER, b. 7-30-1917; m. GERTRUDE YODER. Both are WW II Vets.  
151. Becky 1951           152. Theodore 1954
- G-153 LEAH IRENE BEVIER, b. 1920, d. 1920
- F-109 Mary J. Bevier m. ABRAHAM DEYO  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Daniel
- G-154 DANIEL BEVIER DEYO, b. 8-25-1861, d. 1-1-1923; m. MARY EMMA OSBORNE  
b. 1862, d. 1930
- G-155 JONATHAN DEYO, b. 11-16-1863, d. 11-4-1914; m. MARGUERITE MESMER
- G-156 CORNELIA DuBOIS DEYO, b. 1-29-1870, d. 1-6-1937; m. 10-28-1891 MAURICE  
W. ELTING, b. 5-6-1862, d. 4-3-1930, son of NATHANIEL ELTING & ANNA  
MARIA WURTS
- G-157 ABRAHAM DEYO, b. 6-9-1874, d. 5-13-1945; m. 2-22-1906 MARY ANN DONOHUE,  
b. 1-27-1883, d. 10-7-1956, dau. of JAMES DONOHUE & JANE SCRIVEN.
- F-116 ANDRIES BEVIER m. Sarah F. McQuewan  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Jonathan
- G-158 PERCY McQUEWAN BEVIER, b. 9-10-1884, d. Florida 7-29-1962; m. Detroit  
6-30-1922 NORMA AXFORD, b. 10-9-1894, dau. of MORGAN AXFORD & EDITH  
HARRISON.  
153. Sarah F. 1923           154. John A. 1931

## F-116 Andries Bevier

131.

G-159 DuBOIS BEVIER, b. Grand Rapids 3-10-1888, d. Menlo Park, Cal. 5-17-1955; m. Los Angeles 3-16-1916 BEATRICE TUBON TEARE, b. Phoenix, Ariz. 11-3-1896, dau. of JOHN HUGH TEARE & MARY OLSON  
 155. John D. 1917                    157. William M. 1922  
 156. Robert T. 1922                158. Barbara E. 1928

F-120 DuBOIS BEVIER m. Helen Perkins  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Jonathan

G-160 NELLIE DuBOIS BEVIER

F-126 PHILIP H. BEVIER m. Jennie Miller  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Richard

G-161 MARGUERITE BEVIER, b. 8-29-1891 unm. Barnard College

G-162 RICHARD B. BEVIER, b. Brooklyn 11-8-1892; m. Westhampton 7-17-1918 ALENE S. PIERSON, b. Brooklyn 6-8-1895, dau. of LEWIS E. PIERSON & BLANCHE THORNE. U. of Penna. 1916.  
 159. Jeanne T. 1919                160. Patricia 1921

G-163 LOUIS HASBROUCK BEVIER, b. 8-4-1895, d. unm. Harvard 1917

G-164 KENNETH MILLER BEVIER, b. 8-6-1897, d. 9-24-1946 m. 5-3-1928 MARGERY WELLS, b. 7-27-1901  
 161. Louis W. 1929                162. Elizabeth 1931  
 163. Phyllis 1935  
 She m. 2nd JAMES WARDWELL PROCTOR

F-127 JAMES H. BEVIER m. 2nd Isabelle Huber  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Richard

G-165 GILBERT HASBROUCK BEVIER, b. Gardiner 6-28-1900, d. 2-22-1951; m. 6-16-1923 GERTRUDE HARRISON, b. Brooklyn 6-20-1898, d. New Paltz 2-23-1961, dau. of BENJAMIN HARRISON.  
 164. Gilbert H. 1924                166. Mary E. 1926  
 165. James H. 1924                167. Emily L. 1927  
 168. Louis H. 1929

G-166 MARY BEVIER, b. 8-27-1902, d. 10-6-1902

G-167 HYLAH WHITNEY BEVIER, b. 3-11-1907; m. 7-23-1938 ERNEST LEE TAMNEY, b. 5-17-1901, son of ABRAHAM C. TAMNEY & DAISY MARKLE. Res. New Paltz

F-128 RICHARD B. BEVIER m. Maria Hopkins  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Richard

G-168 ANNA BEVIER, b. Brooklyn 8-30-1902; m. 10-11-1930 EARL B. HANLON, b. 12-20-1896, son of WILLIAM HANLON & ISABELLE.....No issue. Res. Montgomery

G-169 ESTHER HASBROUCK BEVIER, b. 9-29-1903; m. 11-27-1935 EDWARD TREVORAH, b. 9-13-1904, son of WILLIAM TREVORAH & MARY..... No issue

G-170 ERMA AMELIA BEVIER, b. Montgomery 10-8-1914; m. WILLIAM JESSE BYRUM, b. 10-27-1905, son of GEORGE BYRUM & ANNIE DAVIS OUTLAND  
 169. Vera E. 1938                170. Brenda J. 1940

171. Janet F. 1951

132.

F-128 Richard B. Bevier

G-171 RICHARD B. BEVIER, b. Montgomery 4-7-1918; m. Walden 9-16-1950 BETTY ANN SCOTT, b. 3-20-1928, dau. of ALFRED SCOTT & HATTIE.....  
172. Linda M. 1951                    173. Nancy A. 1953  
174. Sonia L. 1956

F-129 Esther Bevier m. WILLIAM H. BORCHERDING  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Richard

G-172 ESTHER HASBROUCK BORCHERDING, b. Brooklyn 8-20-1900; m. New Brunswick, NJ 9-27-1930 GEORGE B. HOWELL, b. 5-24-1895. No issue

G-173 WILLIAM HALLECK BORCHERDING, b. 11-6-1901, d. 10-3-1903

G-174 RICHARD DEYO BORCHERDING, b. 7-31-1903

G-175 LAURA E. BORCHERDING, b. 1-18-1906

F-130 Mary Bevier m. THEODORE F. BAYLES  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Richard

G-176 MARTHENA BAYLES, b. 9-4-1903, d. 7-15-1963; m. 6-29-1929 RANDALL C. BOSCH, b. 9-4-1905  
175. Randall B. 1931                    177. David C. 1936  
176. Theodore B. 1934                    178. Mary 1940  
179. Marthena 1944

G-177 THEODORE BEVIER BAYLES m. 10-23-1937 RACHAEL BROWN, b. 11-24-1909  
180. Howard B. 1940                    182. Louise 1946  
181. Theodore F. 1944                    183. Martha 1948

F-133 ROELIF E. McKINSTRY m. Kate E. Doty  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Abigail-Floyd

G-178 GETTIE ELTING McKINSTRY, b. Gardiner, NY 12-14-1884, d. 8-11-1953; m. 6-30-1906 HENRY ALEXANDER OSBORNE SPEERS, b. Holywood, Co. Down, N. Ireland 7-29-1874, d. Indianapolis 4-18-1957.  
184. Catherine Anne                    185. Gettie M.  
186. A. David M. 1919

F-139 ABRAM E. JANSEN m. Rachel Sprague  
Abraham-Jacob-Catharine-Jacob-Moses

G-179 MARGARET JANSEN, b. 3-10-1897; m. New Paltz 10-7-1922 HOWARD ELMENDORF VanWINKLE, d. 10-19-1951 son of EDWARD HENRY VanWINKLE & MATILDA BARNES CANTINE.  
187. Elizabeth 1923                    189. Jane 1931  
188. Howard E. 1924                    190. Anne 1932

F-141 JOSIAH JANSEN m. Georgiana DuBois  
Abraham-Jacob-Catharine-Jacob-Moses

G-180 JOHN HENRY JANSEN, b. 9-29-1892; m. 12-25-1912 LILLIAN B. SAUER, b. 1891, dau. of LEWIS SAUER & BARBARA OBSINGER

G-181 BERTHA JANSEN, b. 1-23-1902; m. JAMES FRED TICE, b. 1876, d. 9-13-1943; She m. 2nd 2-16-1947 ELTING H. HASBROUCK, b. 11-14-1904, son of TIMOTHY HASBROUCK & E. WILLIAMS

G-182 GEORGE JANSEN, d. 6-12-1913

F-142 PETER LF JANSEN m. ....  
Abraham-Jacob-Catharine-Jacob-Moses

133

G-183 EMMA JANSEN, b. 1893

G-184 JAMES JANSEN

G-185 BEVIER JANSEN

F-143 HENRY JANSEN m. Carrie Smith  
Abraham-Jacob-Catharine-Jacob-Moses

G-186 ORA JANSEN, b. 1900

G-187 ERNEST JANSEN

F-151 EGBERT BEVIER m. Clara Brink  
Abraham-Johannes-Simon-Samuel-Simon

G-188 CLARENCE BEVIER. Res. Dakota

G-189 PEARL BEVIER

G-190 LUCINDA BEVIER

F-157 J. WALTER ACKERMAN m. Bertha Vedder  
Abraham-Johannes-Simon-Maria-Amelia

G-191 LAUREN V. ACKERMAN, b. 3-12-1905

G-192 JOHN BEVIER ACKERMAN, b. 4-29-1909

G-193 HELEN ACKERMAN, b. 10-18-1913

F-159 BENJAMIN BEVIER m. Etta Oakley  
Abraham-Johannes-Conrad-Benjamin-Richard

G-194 MARY E. BEVIER

G-195 EDITH BEVIER

F-160 Mary C. Bevier m. BRAINARD G. SMITH  
Abraham-Johannes-Conrad-Benjamin-Benjamin

G-196 BEVIER SMITH

G-197 HELEN BRAINARD SMITH

F-162 HENRY B. BEVIER m. Kate Brown  
Abraham-Johannes-Conrad-Benjamin-Benjamin

G-198 BENJAMIN B. BEVIER, b. Matteawan 1888, d. 1899

G-199 MONROE B. BEVIER, b. Matteawan 12-5-1893; d. 4-25-1970 Poughkeepsie; m.  
9-21-1922 MARJORIE DeMONT SIMPSON, b. Pine Hill 1-21-1897, dau. of FRED L.  
SIMPSON & JOSIE T. GALE. Columbia U. Dental School 1916. WW I  
191. Richard B. 1925                    192. David G. 1925

134. F-170 MILTON R. BEVIER m. Dorothy M. Larsen  
Abraham-Johannes-Conrad-Matthew-Waldron

G-200 EVANS R. BEVIER, b. Detroit 11-20-1929

G-201 JOHN WALDRON BEVIER, b. Grand Rapids 3-13-1931

G-202 DOROTHY ANN BEVIER, b. 10- -1933; m. R. L. SCHWARTZ

F-189 NATHAN BEVIER m. Susanna Brooks  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Conrad-Simon

G-203 MARY BEVIER, b. 1886, d. 10-8-1914; m. WILBUR HADDEN  
193. Eugene

G-204 DAVID BEVIER, b. 1888; m. ADENA VALENTINE. No issue. Res. Harvard, NY

G-205 SARAH BEVIER, b. 6-23-1890 Grahamsville; m. 12-30-1908 FLOYD T. HADDEN,  
b. 2-14-1889, d. Roxbury, NY 1-12-1960  
193. Morris W. 1911 194. Donald 1921

G-206 FLORA BEVIER, d. 10-23-1967; m. BEN CODINGTON  
195. Milliard

G-207 MATILDA BEVIER, b. Grahamsville, d. Kingston 3-31-1921; m. EDMUND HUSON  
b. Neversink 9-16-1892, d. Liberty 11- -1954  
196. Joseph 197. Ruth 1915  
He m. 2nd 1927 HAZEL DRENNON SWERDROP

G-208 FRANK BEVIER, d. 9-18-1916

G-209 JOHN BEVIER, d. 8-18-1916

G-210 EFFIE BEVIER m. HORACE GREEN. Res. Hobart, NY  
198. Dorothy 199. Florence  
200. Robert

F-199 HERBERT N. BEVIER m. Bertha S. Giddings  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Simon-Benjamin

G-211 MABEL NEWKIRK BEVIER, b. San Francisco 5-25-1897; m. Palo Alto 6-26-1931;  
ROBERT FLOYD LUNDY, b. San Jose 12-20-1905  
201. Richard A. 1932

G-212 MARGARET GIDDINGS BEVIER, b. 2-3-1899; m. Hartford, Conn. 8-12-1925  
ARTHUR NEWTON BUTLER, b. Jackson Co., Fla. 11-12-1900, son of JOHN  
FREDERICK BUTLER & JANETTE MORRIS  
202. Jeanne M. 1927 203. Lucille M. 1929  
204. John F. 1936

G-213 ALDEN EDWIN BEVIER, b. 8-1-1901; m. Detroit 11-2-1926 AGNES ISABEL  
NISBET, b. Vancouver Wash. 5-18-1904  
205. Barbara 1928 206. Suzanne 1932

F-200 ARTHUR B. BEVIER m. Jessie Aldrich  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Simon-Benjamin

G-214 ERNEST HERBERT BEVIER, b. Ellenville 10-26-1883; m. 10-23-1914 JULIA  
HOWES FULLER, b. 6-25-1884, dau. of C. H. FULLER & EMMA S.....  
Insurance business in Cleveland

G-215 GRACE STRAIGHT BEVIER, b. 9-10-1885. Res. Ridgeway, Pa.

F-201 EDWIN D. BEVIER m. Mathilde S. Maple  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Simon-Benjamin

135.

G-216 ATHALIA BEVIER, b. 1-14-1897, d. 4-18-1898

G-217 BENJAMIN BEVIER, b. Grand Rapids 7-25-1898; m. Canonsburg, Pa. 6-13-1929  
RHEA OLLOMAN, b. 5-9-1907, dau. of WALTER OLLOMAN & ANNABEL  
DICKERSON. 207. Louis 1936

G-218 PAUL R. BEVIER, b. 2-16-1900

G-219 DAVID B. BEVIER, b. 7-10-1901

G-220 EDWIN N. BEVIER, b. 7-7-1905

G-221 BRUNHILDE BEVIER, b. 4-18-1909; m. JAMES L. CHILDS. Res. Big Springs, Tex.

F-202 JAMES E. DECKER m. Margaret Keller  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Cornelius-Calsina

G-222 MARY DECKER

G-223 MAUDE DECKER

G-224 DORA A. DECKER, b. 9-23-1878, d. 2-18-1962; m. 5-15-1900 ALFRED U.  
VERNIER, b. 6-11-1876, d. 5-17-1969  
208. Margaret V. 1901 209. Elmon L. 1905

G-225 MYRTLE IVA DECKER, b. Edgerton, O. 5-24-1881; d. St Petersburg, Fla. 7-8-1960;  
m. 11-5-1905 ALEXANDER J. HEILBRON, b. Chicago 12-8-1883, d. St. Peters-  
burg 4-19-1957.  
210. Sara D. 1907 211. James A. 1911

G-226 AGNES DECKER

F-207 JAMES A. BEVIER m. May Adams  
Abraham-Johannes-Jacob-Cornelius-James

G-227 PHOEBE E. BEVIER b. 4-28-1901, d. 5-3-1902

G-228 MAUD A. BEVIER, b. 9-25-1903, d. 4-24-1915

G-229 HAROLD J. BEVIER, b. 10-30-1908

F-208 ELMON W. BEVIER m. Lena V. Coffman  
Abraham-Johannes-Jacob-Cornelius-William

G-230 HUGH CYRUS BEVIER, b. Coldwater, Mich. 6-11-1894; m. Detroit 10-19-1929  
LOUISE V. SYLVESTRE, b. Detroit 10-19-1900, dau. of JULES SYLVESTRE &  
MARY..... 212. Hugh F. 1933

G-231 FRANCIS ELMON BEVIER

G-232 CLARA ELIZABETH BEVIER

F-213 EDWIN M. BEVIER m.....  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Matthew-Edgar

G-233 ALTA BEVIER

136. F-215 EDGAR C. BEVIER m. Edith Asdale  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Matthew-Edwin

G-234 LOUIS BEVIER, b. New York 7-3-1921

G-235 ROBERT L. BEVIER, b. New York 4-24-1923; m. Los Angeles 12-15-1951  
CONSTANCE NELSON.  
213. Wendy C. 1952                  214. Louis R. 1957  
    215. Robert A. 1959

F-216 GEORGE M. BEVIER m. Eva M. Marshall  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Matthew-Edwin

G-236 PAMELA JEAN BEVIER, b. San Antonio 7-17-1940

F-221 DENNIS M. SELOVER m. Edith Wilson  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Matthew-Miranda

G-237 MAUDE E. SELOVER

F-225 FRANK J. SNYDER m. Mary E. Spencer  
Abraham-Johannes-Abraham-Jenneke-Bevier

G-238 LOTTIE SNYDER, b. Ft. Worth 9-22-1881

G-239 CLARA JAY SNYDER, b. 7-3-1884

G-240 HARRY SPENCER SNYDER, b. 3-3-1890

G-241 Dr. FRANK LeROY SNYDER

G-242 KATE HELEN SNYDER, b. Ft. Worth 2-14-1892; m. 12-3-1913 WALTER L. BELL  
b. Mansfield, Tex. 2-11-1890  
216. Frank J. 1916                  217. Betty J. 1923

G-243 BEVIER SNYDER

G-244 LOUISE SNYDER

F-228 REUBEN E. CECIL m. Edith Derr  
Abraham-Johannes-Abraham-Sarah-Sarah

G-245 ALTA CECIL, b. Johnson Co. Neb. 10-21-1910; m. Lincoln, Neb. 4-30-1935 GEORGE  
DAVID KOCH, b. Wayne Co. Neb. 12-2-1902, son of DAVID KOCH & MARTHA  
MILLER. Professor of geography & meteorology at Indiana State U. since 1939.  
Res. Terre Haute, Ind. Her publication, "Bevier-One Family Lineage" has been  
invaluable in locating the descendants of this line.  
218. Alice M. 1942                  219. Lois A. 1946

G-246 TEOLA MARION CECIL, b. Lincoln 2-17-1919; m. 3-24-1940 ARTHUR WOODROW  
WILSON, b. Franklin, Neb. 8-4-1912, son of JOHN WILSON & LILLIAN PRICE.  
Farmer of Tecumseh, Neb.  
220. John D. 1942                  222. Kent C. 1948  
221. Jay R. 1946                  223. David L. 1951

F-230 HIRAM G. BEVIER m. (F-139) Anna Jansen  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Tjerk-Benjamin

G-247 BERTHA E. BEVIER, b. Wawarsing 4-8-1883; m. II-3-1915 GEORGE DAVID  
WIESE, b. New York 2-21-1886, d. 8-16-1952 Gardiner.  
224. David B. 1921

F-244 Sarah D. Bevier m. SHERMAN H. YALE  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham

137.

G-248 LILLIAN MAE YALE, b. Knox Co. Ill. 5-17-1876, d. Hebron, Neb. 7-29-1959; m. 6-26-1892 Yale, Colo. ALBERT NATHAN CORLISS, b. St. Albans Bay, Vt. 8-26-1864, d. Hebron, Neb. 5-26-1956, son of JOSEPH MARTIN CORLISS & PAULINA SKINNER. Bur. Rose Hill Cem. Hebron. Two children died in infancy, also  
225. Luella 1894 230. Ralph R. 1907  
226. Joseph M. 1898 231. Mary E. 1911  
227. Sherman H. 1900 232. Frank N. 1913  
228. Edward W. 1903 233. Myrna L. 1903  
229. Harold N. 1905 234. Ruth P. 1919

G-249 WILLIAM H. YALE, b. Exira, Ia. 12-23-1882; m. NELLIE.....Res.  
Goodmen, Mo.

F-244 ALLEN BOVIER m. Laura....  
Samuel-Abraham-Solomon-Roelif-Solomon

G-250 HATTIE BOVIER, m.....McCLURE of Towanda, Pa.

F-245 SEELEY BOVIER m. Hannah....  
Samuel-Abraham-Solomon-Roelof-Solomon

G-251 ARCHIE M. BOVIER, b. 9-28-1869. Res. Elmira, NY. Gen. Mgr. of American Sales Book Co.

F-245 Seeley Bovier m. 2nd Florence Becker

G-252 BERNARD BOVIER, b. Granville, Pa. 7-15-1874; m.....  
235. Ned 237. Coy  
236. Dean 238. Cleo  
239. Donald

G-253 FRED H. BOVIER, b. Wilcox, Elk Co. Pa. 2-13-1880, d. Wellsboro, Pa. 9-14-1960; m. W. Franklin 4-10-1907 INEZ STEVENS, b. Franklindale 8-2-1884, d. 5- -1956, dau. of WESLEY STEVENS & CLARA CHABBUCK  
240. Ralph F. 1908 242. Paul E. 1913  
241. Lloyd S. 1910 243. Max E. 1918

G-254 LEURA E. BOVIER, b. Armenia, Pa. 4- -1882, d. 7-2-1913; m.....WILCOX

G-255 GLEN DEAN BOVIER, b. 1-1-1886, d. 5-18-1891

F-248 JAMES H. BEVIER m. Mary E. Boynton  
Samuel-Abraham-Solomon-John-Ward

G-256 GUY W. BEVIER, b. 8-3-1868; m. 8-8-1896 MARY E. OLDS

G-257 MARY ELIZABETH BEVIER

F-255 CHARLES B. BEVIER m. Fannie Sickles  
Samuel-Abraham-Solomon-John-James

G-258 FANNIE M. BEVIER, b. 3-18-1873; m. 8-1-1900 EBEN P. YOUNG

G-259 LURANA B. BEVIER, b. 6-18-1874, d. 3-23-1876

G-260 RACHEL S. BEVIER, b. 1-3-1876

G-261 ANTOINETTE E. BEVIER, b. 4-8-1877

138

F-255 Charles B. Bevier

G-262 GRACE FERRIS BEVIER, b. 4-1-1879; m. 12-28-1904 THOMAS B. GARRETT

G-263 DIANA R. BEVIER, b. 2-5-1881

G-264 FLORA H. BEVIER, b. 5-11-1883

G-265 ANNA L. BEVIER, b. 9-15-1885, dy

G-266 CHARLES B. BEVIER, b. 3-30-1887

F-259 ASA P. BEVIER m. Emma Matthews  
Samuel-Abraham-Solomon-John-John

G-267 JOHN HAMMOND BEVIER, b. 8-26-1886

F-260 Flora E. Bevier m. ISAAC B. COYKENDAHL  
Samuel-Abraham-Solomon-John-John

G-268 EDNA L. COYKENDAHL, b. 2-20-1883; m.

F-269 GEORGE I. BOVIER m. Mary E. Kane  
Samuel-Abraham-Solomon-Noah-John

G-269 MARTHA GOODSPEED BOVIER, b. Ithaca 7-22-1890

G-270 ANNIE WINNIFRED BOVIER, b. 3-23-1892, dy

G-271 ALFRED JOSEPH BOVIER, b. 9-8-1894. Audting Dept. of L. V. R. R., Sayre, NY

G-272 MARY M. BOVIER, b. 9-2-1898 unm. Teacher and genealogist

F-273 Rachel A. Bevier m. CHARLES W. DECKER  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas-William

G-273 GEORGE FLOYD DECKER, b. Afton, NY 11-3-1872, d. 11-1-1955; m. Harpursville, NY 3-21-1900 LEONORA KNOX, b. Jersey City 11-21-1875, d. Afton 2-5-1955

G-274 FRANK HERBERT DECKER, b. Afton 12-29-1874, d. 2-17-1959; m. Harpursville 6-19-1901 DAISY BELLE HURD, b. Harpursville 1-1-1878, dau. of GRIFFIN SAMUEL HURD & ADAH BELLE BUELL

244. Bennett H. 1902            246. Ellery K. 1906  
245. Bernice M. 1902            247. Ruth L. 1910

G-275 LILLIAN MAY DECKER, b. 7-30-1884, d. 5-24-1964; m. 5-12-1915 GEORGE MCKEE, b. 2-22-1862, d. Afton 9-23-1945

248. Dorothy L.            249. Marion E.  
250. George I.

F-276 WILLIAM T. BEVIER m. Laura L. Orford  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas-William

G-276 BURTON M. BEVIER, b. 12-22-1906, died same day

G-277 PERMELE HESTER BEVIER, b. 11-10-1909; m. 10-19-1929 MYNER WALKER  
251. Beverley

- F-278 URBANA B. HUPMAN m. Cora White  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas-Catherine 139..
- G-278 HAZEL HUPMAN, b. 5-11-1891; m. ROBERT B. LEE, b. 8-27-1891  
252. Robert H. 1911 253. Helen C. 1917  
254. Ruth E. 1919  
She m. 2nd 1-12-1928 FRED R. PIERCE  
255. Frederick R. 1929 256. Joan A. 1933
- G-279 HARRY PIERCE HUPMAN, b. 11-3-1896; m. 6-14-1921 ERMA SIMPKINS, b. 9-10-  
1901. 257. Roger 1921 258. Kenneth 1926
- F-279 GEORGE HUPMAN m. Cornelia Carrier  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas-Catherine
- G-280 NELLIE HUPMAN, m.....SHIRWOOD. One son.
- G-281 LULU HUPMAN, m.....SMITH
- G-282 MABLE HUPMAN, d. 1955; m. GEORGE CRESSON  
259. Millicent 260. Mildred  
261. Lillian
- F-292 GEORGE E. BeVIER m. Cornelia M. Ferry  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas-Mordecai
- G-283 ADELAIDE D. BeVIER, b. 5-16-1907; m. 1-10-1930 WARD REYNOLDS of Alton, Ill.  
262. Valerie J. 1932
- F-294 LYNN F. BeVIER m. Mary E. Vieth  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas-Mordecai
- G-284 BRADFORD VIETH BeVIER, b. 12-25-1895, d. Columbus, O. 1961/2; m. 1927  
BEULAH ALBAUGH. Supt. Salem, Ohio Div. of Water Supply  
263. Bradford L. 1929 264. Ray E. 1929  
265. Jerry A. 1931
- G-285 LORING C. BeVIER, dy
- G-286 WEALTHA ADELAIDE BeVIER
- G-287 WILLIAM LYNN BeVIER, b. 12-29-1907; m. 12-31-1932 NANCY HOLT  
266. Lynn H. 1938
- G-288 MARY ELIZABETH BeVIER, b. Columbus 12-29-1907, twin; m. 6- -1938 HARRIS  
K. TAYLOR.  
267. Barbara E. 1940 268. David B. 1941  
269. Mary S. 1945
- F-295 Rena M. Bevier m. ALBERT DEYO  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas-Mordecai
- G-289 DORIS A. DEYO, b. Bradford, Ill. 1-28-1896; m. 1925 MARSHALL TURNER
- G-290 MARION JULIA DEYO. b. 8-21-1899, d. Bradford 1-31-1958; m. 1-3-1921 HARLA C.  
TUMBLESON, b. 5-13-1893, d. 10-25-1957
- G-291 ELEANOR ALLICE DEYO, b. 11-11-1903; m. 5-22-1926 JOHNSON BLISS HARRIS  
b. 5-14-1899.

G-292 JEANETTE DEYO, b. Augusta, Kans. 8-2-1907; m. 8-13-1943 DALE N. BRIGGS,  
b. 10-16-1903.

G-293 BRADFORD BEVIER DEYO, b. 8-7-1913; m. 11-9-1941 CATHERINE MAE MAUPIN,  
b. 3-4-1913

F-298 Minnie M. Bevier m. CLYDE A. AUSTIN  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas-Mordecai

G-294 NORMA MAXINE AUSTIN, b. 8-20-1915

G-295 LEWIS HILBURN AUSTIN, b. 2-28-1919

G-296 ROLLIN BRUCE AUSTIN, dy

F-299 CHARLES BEVIER m. Elly Rose  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas-Joshua

G-297 BERTRAM BEVIER, b. 5-9-1891, d. 1966

G-298 LELA BEVIER, b. 8-9-1898

F-300 Jennie Bevier m. GEORGE BUELL  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas-Joshua

G-299 ALBERT BUELL, b. 1887, d. 1964

G-300 FLORENCE V. BUELL, b. 1893, d. 1964. Possibly this is Albert's wife.

F-308 CLARENCE BEVIER m. Laura Mae Myers  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Zachariah-Methuselah

G-301 DORIS MAE BEVIER, b. 10-7-1899, d. 2-27-1900

G-302 ERNEST MYERS BEVIER, b. 12-22-1901 St. Catherine, Mo.; m. San Diego, Cal.  
4-11-1942 DELORES ROBINSON, b. 2-9-1900, dau. of GEORGE ROBINSON &  
AGNES ROBINSON. 270. Donald E. 1943

G-303 (CLARENCE) GLENN BEVIER, b. Brookfield, Mo. 11-28-1903; m. 6-26-1932  
VIRGINIA GRACE DIEMER.  
271. Carol S. 1934 272. William H. 1936

G-304 WINIFRED VIOLA BEVIER, b. 7-16-1907; m. 9-5-1945 GERALD PIPER  
273. Naomi K. 1945  
Div. 1953; m. 2nd 11-8-1963 EUGENE MOORE

G-305 RICHARD ALVIN BEVIER, b. 8-18-1910; m. 5-19-1936 JOSEPHINE KNIFONG  
274. Robert L. 1937 275. Richard L. 1941  
Div. 1946. He m. 2nd 4-29-1957 ELEANOR MAE MOSSMAN  
276. Marva S. 1942

G-306 ROBERT LAWRENCE BEVIER, b. 4-6-1914; m. 2-18-1939 FREDIA HOLT  
277. Robert L. 1941 278. Raymond L. 1948

F-311 RICHIE BEVIER m. Marietta Kinney  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Zachariah-Methuselah

G-307 LILLIAN BEVIER, b. 7- -1907; m. .... LIEN of Kansas City

F-319 LOUIS B. SPINNEY m. Beryl....  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Zachariah-Julia 141 .

G-308 BEVIER SPINNEY, m. & 2 children

G-309 BERYL SPINNEY, m. JOHN BURNS, 2 children

F-320 WILLIAM J. BEVIER m. Lizzie Carn Lofland  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Joseph

G-310 FRANK LOFLAND BEVIER, b. Plymouth, O. 9-22-1889, d. San Francisco 4- -1947;  
m. Winona Lake, Ind. 1917 FRANCES IRENE GERLACH, b. Petersburg, Mich.  
8-17-1889, d. Norfolk, Va. 8-3-1919, dau. of WILLIAM JACOB GERLACH &  
ISABEL MADORA RICHWIN. He was a Commander, USN  
279. Frances E. 1919

G-311 MAHLON WILLIAM BEVIER, b. 5-14-1891, d. 9-23-1891

G-312 RALPH WAITE BEVIER, b. 10-16-1892, d. 1-20-1968; m. ALTA.....

G-313 ROSS J. BEVIER, b. 1-8-1894, d. 9-17-1894

F-321 CHARLES H. BEVIER m.....  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Joseph

G-314 RUTH BEVIER m. L. M. WIEGMAN

F-322 ABRAHAM T. BEVIER m. Georgenia F. Monteith  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Joseph

G-315 JOHN CLESSON BEVIER, b. 10-16-1893; m. 3- -1927 GLADYS WUNDERLICH.  
Founder & Pres. of John C. Bevier, Inc. Pres. Bogold Bros. Inc. of Buffalo.  
No issue

G-316 CLIFFORD LEE BeVIER, b. 2-4-1899; m. 4-6-1926 LEONA KATHERINE  
HOSTETTLER, b. Clark Co. Ind. 5-15-1905  
280. Kip C. L. 1927 281. Katherine J. 1928  
282. Edgar J. 1932

G-317 THYRA JANE BEVIER, b. Iola, Kans. 8-3-1905; m. 6-27-1931 LAWRENCE  
EMERSON HICKS, d. 1-20-1957  
283. Jane A. 1933 284. Thomas E. D. 1939  
She m. 2nd 4-28-1963 GEORGE KABEALO, b. 11-1-1910

G-318 ESTELLA GRACE BeVIER, b. Iola, Kans. 8-29-1910; m. Trenton, NJ 5-7-1932  
LOUIS OLIVER PARLATO  
285. John L. 1933 286. Robert S. 1935  
She m. 2nd 2-19-1949 at Hamburg, NY CHARLES EDWARD STROUSE

F-324 Harriet T. Bevier m. F. W. KEAGY  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Joseph

G-319 BEULAH KEAGY m. Dr. E. H. BARENDRICK  
287. Roger

F-325 LYMAN L. BEVIER m. Lucy E. Webber  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Joseph

G-320 WEBBER HUFF BeVIER, b. Plymouth, O. 5-14-1903; m. 11-17-1927 GERTRUDE  
BEELMAN, b. Plymouth 6-2-1906, dau. of JOHN BEELMAN & EDITH.....  
288. Dan B. 1929 289. Joan E. 1931

142.

F-325 Lyman L. Bevier

G-321 LAWRENCE FENNER BeVIER, b. Plymouth, O. 2-4-1909; m. Rocky River, O. 6-19-1935 MARTHA E. RUTLEDGE, b. Uhrichsville, O. 9-13-1909, dau. of WILLIAM ALBERT RUTLEDGE & MARY BELL NEFF  
290. Thomas F. 1936                    291. Mary K. 1938  
    292. John L. 1942

F-335 Dессie Bevier m. LEON DAVIS  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Edgar

G-322 MAURICE C. DAVIS

F-337 Nora E. Bevier m. JOHN MONTGOMERY  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Edgar

G-323 HELEN MONTGOMERY, b. 1895 unm.

G-324 EMILY MONTGOMERY, b. Findlay, O. 1900; m. Piqua, O. 1925 JASON PURDY.  
They are Presbyterian missionaries  
293. Martha L. 1926                    294. John C. 1927

G-325 ESTHER MONTGOMERY, b. Findlay 1900; m. Youngstown, O. 1930 ADDISON KEELER.  
295. Addison 1931                    296. Emily A. 1932  
    297. John 1933

G-326 Rev. WILLIAM E. MONTGOMERY, b. Findlay, O. 6-26-1901; m. Nottingham, Pa.  
9-1-1927 ELIZABETH KIMBLE, b. 8-10-1905, dau. of JOHN A. KIMBLE &  
DELLA WORTH.  
298. William 1928                    299. Dorothy 1931  
    300. John 1937

G-327 MARTHA MONTGOMERY, b. Findlay 12-23-1903; m. Youngstown, O. 10-10-1931  
ROBERT JAMES ROBINSON, b. Cleveland 2-17-1907, son of CHRISTOPHER G.  
ROBINSON & MARY COWAN  
301. Linda B. 1938                    303. Jeanne M. 1945  
    302. Robert J. 1941                    304. John C. 1945

G-328 MARY ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY, b. Piqua, O. 11-12-1911; m. Youngstown, O.  
4-7-1934, PAUL D. KURTZ, b. Cleveland 1908, son of EDWARD C. KURTZ &  
BLANCHE WILSON. She is Secretary of the Bevier-Elting Family Association.  
Res. Gardiner, NY.  
305. Susan P. 1938                    306. Janet 1943

F-339 ORLAN E. BeVIER m. Louise M. Steele  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Arthur

G-329 CLARENCE STEELE BeVIER, b. Plymouth, O. 8-4-1900; m. Norwalk, O. 6-20-  
1921 VIRGINIA EDWARDS, b. Napoleon, O. 7-20-1901, dau. of URBAN EDWARDS  
& CHRISTABEL KLAHR OWEN  
307. Mary A. 1925                    308. Frances L. 1933  
    309. Virginia L. 1936

F-341 Esther W. BeVier m. JOHN L. SHEELEY  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Arthur

G-330 RAYMOND SHEELEY

F-342 BENJAMIN W. BEVIER m. Alice Hardy  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jacobus-Benjamin

143.

G-331 HORACE SEYMOUR BEVIER, b. Russellville 4-4-1892, d. 12-10-1948; m. St. Joseph Mo. 6-10-1917 OLA MARIE COLEMAN, b. 11-7-1898, dau. of FREDERICK COLEMAN & ALICE RUSSELL  
310. Alice M. 1918                    311. Horace S. 1920  
    312. Charles A. 1929  
She m. 2nd ..... THOMPSON

F-356 EDGAR TERWILLIGER m. Anna Louise Corrie  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Isaac-Sarah

G-332 ELMER CORRIE TERWILLIGER, b. 5-27-1866

G-333 CORA LOUISE TERWILLIGER, b. 9-11-1867

G-334 ELLA TERWILLIGER, b. 10-22-1871

G-335 GRACE TERWILLIGER, b. 7-15-1875

G-336 ANGELINE TERWILLIGER, b. 9-16-1879 New York, d. Penna. 5-26-1956; m. New York 7-13-1902 HARRY S. NEWTON, b. 10-19-1870, d. 7-25-1957  
313. Ella D. 1909

G-337 WILLIAM TERWILLIGER

F-369 Henrietta Bevier m. THOMAS A. TEMPLE  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Ezekiel-Henry

G-338 EDWARD LEOFRIC TEMPLE, b. 1866

G-339 FREDERICK LANDON TEMPLE, b. 1869

F-382 F. SOLOMON BeVIER m. Sarah M. Sheppard  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon-Jacob

G-340 CLEMENT FRANCIS BeVIER, b. Battle Creek, Mich. 9-5/6-1861, d. Lebanon, Mo. 8-26-1932; m. Lebanon 11-28-1888 JOSEPHINE CRAIG, b. 2-13-1870, d. 10-22-1945, dau. of JAMES EDW. CRAIG & CAROLINE (or Angeline) DOTSON  
314. Jesse B. 1889                    318. Lynn C. 1899  
315. Mayme C. 1891                    319. Glenn 1899  
316. Francis E. 1893                    320. Charles 1902  
317. Sylvia B. 1895                    321. E. Louise 1906

G-341 CLARENCE BeVIER, b. 7-19-1863, d. Inglewood, Cal. 1- -1941; m. JESSE WOLCOTT  
322. Irene

G-342 WALTER BeVIER, b. 6-22-1865, d. late '30s m. FLO HALEY  
323. Haley

G-343 J. WALLACE BeVIER, b. Lenanon 2-22-1877, d. Hickory Plains, Ark. 7-5-1932; m. CARRIE TRESSELL. No issue

G-344 CLARA CATHERINE (Katie C, per Bible), b. 9-30-1881 d. Huntington Park, Cal. 7-7-1945; m. GEORGE R. WILCOX, b. 9-10-1876. No issue

144. F-385 Mar Silvia BeVier m. JOSEPH WILMARTH  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon-Jacob

G-345 GLEN WILMARTH, b. 1-15-1867

G-346 GERTIE E. WILMARTH, b. 10-21-1872

G-347 LENA WILMARTH, b. 3-20-1874, d. 12-9-1964; m. WILL SHIPWAY. No issue.  
Bur. Lakeview Cem., Quincy, Mich.

F-386 Alma Ranta BeVier m. HENRY GORTON  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon-Jacob

G-348 FRED GORTON. Physics professor at Univ. of Michigan for 49 years

F-389 Frances V. BeVier m. .... GORTON  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon-Jacob

G-349 AUSTIN GORTON

G-350 AARON GORTON

F-391 CHARLES H. BeVIER m. ....  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon-Jacob

G-351 GEORGE BeVIER

G-352 ROBIE BeVIER

F-401 JOHN BEVIER m. Ella.....  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-David

G-353 HOMER BEVIER m. PEARL.....

F-405 WILLIAM S. BEVIER m. Frances T. Cooper  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-David

G-354 EDWARD L. BEVIER, b. 1-8-1877. Farmer of Meridian, Cayuga Co., unm.

G-355 LESLIE BEVIER, b. 10-22-1893

F-406 CLARENCE E. BEVIER m. Ella Bater  
Samuel Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-David

G-356 LYDIA BEVIER, b. Jonesville, Mich. 4-4-1889; m. 12-6-1906 JAMES DENSMORE  
324. Stanford 326. Darrell  
325. Myrtle 327. Arthur  
328. Marie

G-357 RICHARD DAVID BEVIER, b. Mosherville, Mich. 7-10-1896; m. 12-16-1922  
GLADNESS ESTERLINE. No issue. Res. Pleasant Lake, Ind.

G-358 SAMUEL HAZEN BEVIER, b. Mosherville, Mich. 7-30-1898; d. 11-2-1950; m.  
Hillsdale, Mich. 6-27-1925 GRACE COOK, b. 5-2-1903, dau. of WILLIAM J.  
COOK & CORA E. HAIGHT  
329. Cleo 1927 331. Clarence 1930  
330. Thelma 1928 332. Esther 1933  
333. Samuel 1934

F-407 Maria V. Drake m. JOHN STAUNAKER  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah

145.

G-359 JENNIE STAUNAKER

G-360 VIOLA STAUNAKER, b. 5-2-1879; m. Rome Center, Mich. 7-4-1907 HARRY HOWES, b. 10-24-1880

G-361 FRANK BENJAMIN STAUNAKER, b. Blissfield, Mich. 1-1-1881, d. Richmond, Ind. 4-23-1961; m. 12-25-1904 FLOSSIE MAY TALLMAN, b. Union Co. Ind. 1-5-1886 334. Malcolm A. 1909

F-408 BENJAMIN F. DRAKE m. Clara J. Hebert  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah

G-362 JESSE DRAKE, b. Blissfield, Mich. 3-12-1881, d. Mesa, Ariz. 5-17-1957 (Bur. White Chapel Cem. Royal Oak, Mich.); m. RETTA DALES, b. 9-2-1887 335. Francis E. 1912 337. Jean 336. Paul W. 1913 338. Christine

G-363 ERNEST BENJAMIN DRAKE, b. 10-5-1887, d. Detroit 10-23-1941; m. 4-19-1919 MARJORIE AKERS, b. St. Williams, Ont. 2-7-1895, d. Detroit 8-5-1958. Bur. White Chapel Cem. Royal Oak. 339. Marjorie A. 1920 340. Mary 1923 341. Martha 1931

G-364 ETHEL BESSIE DRAKE, twin, b. Blissfield 10-5-1887; m. Detroit 6-2-1909 JOHN FRANKLIN DEXTER, b. Williamston, Mich. 11-3-1881 342. Elaine 1910 343. Helen 1913 344. George G. 1923

G-365 MERL GEORGE DRAKE, b. Chesaning, Mich. 8-8-1898, d. Garden City, Mich. 12-26-1949; m. Detroit 10-6-1923 SUSAN JOBSON, b. 12-25-1901 345. Robert M. 1927 346. Alan P. 1931 347. Carol S. 1936

F-409 JOHN LeFEVER m. Adelia Parker  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah

G-366 LEILA MAY LeFEVER, b. Blissfield, Mich. 10-1-1886, d. 4-2-1939; m. 1-29-1914 OLIVER D. GANUN 348. Lucille A. 1915 350. Robert O. 1920 349. Doris D. 1917 351. Beulah E. 1922

F-411 ANDREW LeFEVRE m. Rebecca Drouillard  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah

G-367 KENNETH LeFEVRE, b. Blissfield, Mich. 1897, d. 1918 of influenza epidemic at Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich.

G-368 HAROLD LeFEVRE m. MEREDITH McMAHON  
352. Kenneth

F-414 FRANK W. BEVIL'R m. Hattie Schad  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Henry-Lewis

G-369 ALLAN UNDERWOOD BEVIER, b. N. Tonawanda, NY 4-12-1889, d. Baltimore, Md. 2-3-1967; m. St. Catherines, Ont. 7-3-1908 MARY ESTHER WAGNER, b. Youngstown, NY 9-14-1886, dau. of JOHN WILLIAM WAGNER & MARY ELIZABETH CANTILLION. They were later divorced. 353. Lewis A. 1911

G-369 Allan U. Bevier cont.

He m. 2nd Baltimore 9-12-1952 (IDA) RUTH ANDREWS, b. Baltimore 3-4-1904, dau. of CHARLES WARREN ANDREWS & IDA SMITH.

From "Encyclopedia of Biography" (Am. Hist. Co. Inc.), p. 101:

He began his career about 1907 as an automobile mechanic. About 1907 he drove from Niagara Falls to New York City, a trip of many days over bad roads. Automobile agency & garage experience until about 1923 when he came to Washington as a sales representative for service station equipment. Established himself in the same line in 1924, incorporated 1931 as Allan U. Bevier, Inc. specializing in the manufacture of oil storage tanks for homes & service stations, and later for truck tanks. In 1963 he became chairman of the board and was succeeded as president by his son, Lewis Allen Bevier.

He served during WW II as commander of the Maryland Wing of the Civil Air Patrol, retiring with the rank of colonel.

He was a member of the Huguenot Historical Society for many years, one of the first members of their Duzine, and was the first president of the Bevier-Elting Family Association, founded 1963. His widow succeeded him in this office.

G-370 BETHEL A. BEVIER, b. N. Tonawanda, NY 10-2-1891, d. Niagara Falls 2-4-1932; m. Niagara Falls 12-25-1914 LOUIS R. WITT, b. Greenfield, Mass. 1-21-1889, d. Castile, NY 10-30-1967,  
354. L. Patricia 1917                    355. Louis R. 1923

G-371 (ALICE) MURIEL BEVIER, b. Niagara Falls 1-24-1908; m. EDWIN L. KEITH, b. Niagara Falls 8-1906, d. 1951, son of CHARLES E. KEITH & MILDRED BARTZ  
356. Charles B. 1927  
She m. 2nd CHRIS KRIEL.

F-417 ERNEST W. BEVIER m. Euseba A. Myers  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Henry-George

G-372 ETHEL LUCILE BEVIER, b. 2-16-1893. Nurse of Buffalo, NY

F-422 JOSHUA SCHOONMAKER m. Harriet Davenport  
Samuel-Jacobus-Magdalene-Rachel-Elias

G-373 MARILLA SCHOONMAKER, b. New Paltz 1-6-1866, d. Poughkeepsie 12-4-1941;  
m. West Park 12-28-1887 FRANK MANNING SMITH, b. West Park 1-23-1867, d. Poughkeepsie 11-16-1935, son of ELISHA PETER SMITH & ELIZA JANE VANVLIET Bur. Poughkeepsie Rural Cem.  
357. Arthur A. 1888                    359. Ralph K.  
358. Elva R.                            360. Harriet D.

F-427 Arlie A. Bevier m. JESSE E. SPINDLER  
Samuel-Jacobus-Elias-Samuel-Elias

G-374 MARGARET ELIZABETH SPINDLER, b. 4-3-1914; m. 12-30  
R. J. ESTEP

G-375 CATHERINE ILENE SPINDLER, b. 6-14-1919

F-430 Nina S. Bevier m. HOMER D. CREED  
Samuel-Jacobus-Elias-Samuel-Samuel

G-376 AMY LILLIAN CREED, b. Colby, Wis. 9-3-1903; m. Duluth 6-13-1923 JOHN CARROLL ALCORN, b. Lancaster, Wis. 5-23-1900, son of JOSEPH H. ALCORN & MARIA CARROLL. No issue

F-430 Nina S. Bevier

147.

G-377 JACK BEVIER CREED, b. 6-20-1908; m. Duluth 4-9-1932 EMMA EUGENIA DAHLIN.

361. Nina M. 1933                    363. David G. 1942  
362. Theodore E. 1937                364. Fern C. 1948

F-431 Patience Bevier m. ROBERT G. COLE  
Samuel-Jacobus-Elias-Samuel-Samuel

G-378 CLAYTON COLE

G-379 CALVERT COLE

F-432 Sarah E. Elting m. L. ANGELO HASBROUCK  
Samuel-Johannes-Nathaniel-Elizabeth-Emily

G-380 LEOLA HASBROUCK, b. Highland, NY 7-16-1884, d. Newburgh 3-6-1957; m. Woodstock 8-20-1899 ROBERT PALMER, b. Freehold 10-9-1879, d. Ohioville 9-29-1941. Their eldest of 4 children was  
365. Ethel M. 1900

F-433 WEBSTER D. HASBROUCK m. Minniebelle Bush  
Samuel-Johannes-Nathaniel-Elizabeth-Elizabeth

G-381 PAUL DeWITT HASBROUCK, b. Poughkeepsie 5-4-1896; m. 1-26-1946 MARTHA MAE TURNER, b. Union, SC 8-6-1903, dau. of WILLIAM ALEXANDER TURNER & LUCY MATILDA DAVIS. He has been a trustee of the Huguenot Historical Society for many years.

G-382 RUTH ISABEL HASBROUCK, b. 11-8-1904, d. 11-27-1944 unm.

F-434 Ada E. Bevier m. CHARLES J. COX  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-John

G-383 CLAUDE CHARLES COX, b. 6-27-1881; m. 12-23-1907 CORAL JOHNSON

G-384 MABEL MARY COX, b. 7-22-1883; m. 9- -1908 FREDERICK C. RAMLOW  
366. Frederick C. 1910

G-385 GUY GRAHAM COX, b. 10-26-1885, d. 8-15-1907

G-386 NETTIE MAY COX, b. 3-29-1888, d. 3-7-1905

G-387 RUTH ALICE COX, b. 12-2-1894; m. 10-10-1918 JAMES M. ROBERTS, b. 9-8-1887  
367. Mildred G. 1919                368. Letha J. 1921

F-436 Jeannette E. Bevier m. CHARLES W. WILLIAMS  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-John

G-388 RALPH A. WILLIAMS, b. 11-21-1890, d. 7-12-1917

G-389 LELAND DELL WILLIAMS, b. 8-4-1892, d. 4-12-1931; m. 8-21-1919 SUSAN PLOWMAN.  
369. Betty J. 1922                370. Patricia D. 1925

G-390 CHARLES WILLIAMS JR. b. 5-14-1896, d. 2-18-1898

G-391 GEORGE DEWEY WILLIAMS, b. 4-20-1898, d. 4-28-1903

G-392 THELMA DAWN WILLIAMS, b. 1-30-1901; m. 6-30-1923 RALPH SHAW, teacher of Chicago.  
371. Alice M. 1933

143. F-439 Alice M. Bevier m. CLAUDE WRIGHT  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-John
- G-393 CLEO BELLE WRIGHT, b. 4-26-1896; m. AUGUST SCHWERTZLEGER, b.  
Hanover, Germany 372. James H. 1929
- G-394 CLAUDE WRIGHT JR. b. 10-28-1897; m. RENOLIA HEDLAND  
373. Alan 1933
- G-395 KATHLEEN J. WRIGHT, b. 2-11-1900; m. ALBERT J. LUTZ, b. 2-6-1901
- F-440 Henrietta E. Bevier m. EDWARD DOLE  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Josiah
- G-396 CLINTON H. DOLE, b. 6-10-1882; m. Galesburg, Mich. 9-11-1906 ALMA LOVICA  
EATON, b. 1-16-1883, dau. of WILLIAM HENRY EATON & ARVILLA RICE  
374. William E. 1909  
He m. 2nd.....  
375. Kay J. 1932
- G-397 ELLA MYRTLE DOLE, b. 6-13-1884; m. 6-14-1902 GEORGE C. McKAY, son of  
DARWIN J. McKAY & MARY ANN McDERMOTT. He was treasurer of the  
Kellogg Co. & board chairman of Security National Bank of Battle Creek  
376. George E. 1920
- F-444 Grace E. Bevier m. FRANCIS W. PARKHURST  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Josiah
- G-398 HARRY BEVIER PARKHURST, b. 10-30-1895; m. 7-14-1924 IRENE B. ELLWOOD  
Advertising business in Battle Creek
- G-399 ZELNA AMELIA PARKHURST, b. 12-30-1898; m. 12-24-1928 GILBERT D. WRIGHT  
Res. Raleigh, NC  
377. Gilbert P. 1929 378. Mary J. 1933  
379. Milton B. 1936
- F-445 HARRY J. BEVIER m. Harriet L. Eaton  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Josiah
- G-400 MAURICE CORNELL BEVIER, b. Bellevue, Mich. 1-12-1914; m. E. Lansing 8-23-  
1941 EULA E. WALTZ, b. Jones, Mich. 8-1-1917. Supt. of Nabisco at Naperville  
380. Janine E. 1943 381. Maurice J. 1947  
381. Maurine E. 1944 383. James C. 1953
- G-401 MARY ARLINE BEVIER, b. Bellevue 12-1-1915; m. DONALD MEAD  
384. Donald R. 1935 385. James 1937  
386. Harry S. 1938
- G-402 HAZEL AGNES BEVIER, b. 12-23-1917
- F-447 Florence A. Mead m. ELMER J. SMITH  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Elizabeth
- G-403 NELLIE MAY SMITH, b. 6-9-1879, d. 11-9-1918; m. 4-1-1896 GUY C. MEADE  
387. Wallace 1897 390. Ivan D. 1905  
388. Gladys 1898 391. Florence A. 1907  
389. Warren 1903 392. Doretha 1912  
393. Eulon E. 1918

F-447 Florence A. Mead

149.

G-404 LEE WARREN SMITH, m. CLEO PIERCE  
394. Marion 397. Francis  
395. Helen 398. Arlene  
396. Kathryn 399. Robert  
400. Lee W.

G-405 GERTRUDE ANN SMITH, m. ROY MERCHANT  
401. Gordon L. 1908

F-448 Elizabeth A. Brown m. FRANK SPALDING  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Susan

G-406 IDA BELLE SPALDING, b. 1-15-1886; m. 6-1-1917 SAMUEL C. MILLER of Battle Creek. No issue

F-449 WALTER E. BROWN m. Florence Burns  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Susan

G-407 LULA PEARL BROWN, b. 1-28-1889; m. 1-28-1911 SAMUEL FREDENBURG  
402. Florence M. 1913 404. Maxine A. 1918  
403. Donna F. 1916 405. Samuel W. 1922

F-449 Walter E. Brown m. 2nd Edith E. Ryan

G-408 RUTH FAY BROWN, b. Battle Creek 4-16-1897; m. 9-14-1925 ROTCH HAWTHORNE  
b. 11-24-1895, son of CHARLES HAWTHORNE & DELLA.....  
406. Doris R. 1931

G-409 WILLIAM RYAN BROWN, b. 8-26-1906, d. 1948; m. 3-22-1930 NONA WEAYMAN

F-451 HENRY R. BEVIER m. Jessie M. Seward  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Robert

G-410 SEWARD ROBERT BEVIER, b. Jackson, Mich. 4-6-1890, d. 1-19-1970; m. 9-19-1914 MABEL DOUGLAS, b. 3-19-1891, dau. of JOHN R. DOUGLAS & CAROLINA CRADET. He was with the Jackson postal department for over 31 years and active in the National Association of Letter Carriers  
407. Jeanne M. 1916 408. Robert D. 1918  
409. John R. 1922

G-411 ALGER P. BEVIER, b. 11-26-1891, d. 7-2-1967; m. ROSE WALTERS, d. 1961.  
He m. 2nd 9-5-1961 NINA FINCH. No issue

F-453 Jennie E. Bevier m. WILLIAM S. COLE  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Robert

G-412 EDITH COLE, b. 11-26-1890; m. CHARLES GAFFNEY  
410. Charles 411. Walter

G-413 BERNICE COLE m. THEODORE EASTMAN, d. pre 1970. Res. Los Angeles  
412. Barbara 1918

G-414 HARRY R. COLE, b. 11-20-1897; m. 1923 DORIS CONKLIN. Res. Miami  
413. Donald 414. James

F-453 Jennie E. Bevier m. 2nd LEVI B. WICKHAM

G-415 HELEN MELISSA WICKHAM, b. 9-13-1911; m. GEORGE W. PICKARD of Toledo  
413. Kent L. 1933

150

F-456 Belle Bevier m. GAGE GIFFORD  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Albert

G-416 LYLE GIFFORD. Res. Battle Creek

F-460 HOWARD S. BEVIER m. Florence Burke  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Albert

G-417 KENNETH B. BEVIER, b. Bedford, Mich. 2-3-1901; d. 4-17-1955; m. Battle Creek  
10-10-1923 MARIE COOK, b. 8-27-1902, dau. of ROLLA COOK & EFFIE  
FARRINGTON. 416. Lucinda 1937

G-418 BURR BEVIER, b. 10-19-1904; m. 6-12-1928 LOUISE SCOTT, dau. of FRANKLIN  
SCOTT & MARY.....

G-419 WARD BEVIER, b. 8-11-1910; m. 6-5-1937 DAVETTE DUNWELL, dau. of C. BELMONT DUNWELL & LELA.....

F-461 Maud Bevier m. WILLIAM DAVIS  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Alfred

G-420 NYLE DAVIS, b. 2-3-1900; m. 8-6-1924 LEVON MANWARREN, dau. of WALTER  
MANWARREN & JOSEPHINE.....  
417 Warren 1927

F-465 Sarah D. LeFevre m. JOHNSTON HASBROUCK  
Samuel-Johannes-Cornelia-John-Josiah

G-421 JOSIAH LeFEVRE HASBROUCK, b. 11-25-1889, d. 12-23-1950; m. 9-7-1914 AGNES  
RILEY, b. Brooklyn 9-17-1883, d. 10-9-1935, dau. of TERRANCE RILEY &  
ANNA O'SHAY. 418 Kenneth E. 1916

F-466 P. Eliza Bevier m. PETER PENNIE  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas

G-422 THOMAS HENRY PENNIE, b. Villard, Minn. 7-25-1866, d. 2-21-1929; m. Glenwood  
Minn. 6-3-1891 ROSETTA MARGARET WHITLA, b. Detroit 3-17-1865, d.  
Superior, Wis. 3-19-1943, dau. of Rev. JESSE WHITLA & MARTHA McLAUGHLIN  
Bur. Lake Leven Cem., Villard. A twin died at birth 3-5-1898.  
419 Hazel M. 1892 420. Eunice E. 1894  
421. Lois M. 1898

G-423 MARY PENNIE, b. Villard 7-26-1869, d. Roseburg, Ore. 3-5-1918 unm.

G-424 JANETTE PENNIE, b. 2-28-1870, d. Roseburg 10-20-1940; m. RICHARD TAYLOR  
b. Scotland 12-28-1876. d. 4-21-1902. Bur. Lake Leven Cem.  
422 Gladys 1901

G-425 DUNCAN DRUMMOND PENNIE, b. 8-7-1874, d. Villard 2-4-1929; m. Villard  
12-31-1902 WILHELMINA TAYLOR, b. Houghmill, Fifeshire, Scotland 4-2-1881,  
d. 10-11-1945, dau. of JOSEPH TAYLOR & MARGARET MAXWELL  
423. Edna E. 1906 426. Kenneth D. 1913  
424. Neva M. 1908 427. Robert 1914  
425. L. Ruth 1910 428. Eleanor M. 1915

G-426 ROB ROY PENNIE, b. 3-26-1877, d. 10-22-1909 unm

G-427 ELIZA J. PENNIE, b. 7-29-1878, d. 5-3-1962; m. 1918 E. GARRETTE CLARKE,  
b. 1877, d. 1956

F-466 P. Eliza Bevier

151..

G-428 DANIEL PENNIE, b. Villard 5-23-1880, d. Duluth 1960; m. Northfield, Minn. 1917  
FLORENCE CUTLER, dau. of FRANK CUTLER & CLARA.... Physician  
429 Dorothy 1919 430 Donald 1920  
431 Robert 1924

G-429 HARRIET PENNIE, b. 12-23-1882, d. 11-4-1960; m. ROBERT VALENTINE. Bur.  
Kincaid Cem., Alexandria, Minn.

F-467 Harriet A. Bevier m. JOHN AUGUST URION  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas

G-430 MARY BELLE URION, d. 1948; m. EDWIN CHARLES FOLEY  
432 Charles J. 433 Ida M.  
434 Robert J. 1908

G-431 LOANA URION unm.

G-432 HATTIE URION, m. WILBUR PHIPPS  
435 Earl 1894 436 Frankie

G-433 ZILLA URION

G-434 FRANK URION, b. 7-20-1872 (or 7-29-1873) at Eldora, Ia; d. Des Moines 9-17-1951;  
m. Fairmont, Minn. 7-29-1917 GLADYS HELENE PEW, b. Medelia, Minn. 1-22-  
1890, dau. of CHESTER ROBERT PEW & AGNES STUART LAW  
437 Kendall D. 1921

G-435 FRED URION, b. Hardin, Ia. 7-20-1872, d. Plains, Mont. 8-8-1960; m. 7-7-1898  
EMMA CLARA PAYNE, dau. of GEORGE PAYNE & HELEN ADAMS  
438 Loren 1899 441 Roy 1906  
439 Florence 1901 442 Verne 1909  
440 Merle 443 Carl c1912

444 Ina 1915

He m. 2nd MATILDA MARJERESON

F-469 MOSES W. BEVIER m. Sarah Shafer  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas

G-436 FLOYD ZENAS BEVIER, d. Cavour, SD; m. INA SARGENT, living 1970. 2 girls  
445 Ruth

G-437 LESTER BEVIER m. & had  
446 Arnold 447 Donald  
448 Elsie

G-438 GUY BEVIER unm.

G-439 IDA MAE BEVIER m. .... CROSS of S. Dakota. Died in California. No issue

G-440 UNA ROSE BEVIER m. ERROL RAY  
449 Errol R.

F-472 Caroline Bevier m. ISAAC N. NEHER  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas

G-441 RUBY NEHER. d. 1966

G-442 GUY NEHER

152

F-474 GEORGE A. BEVIER m. Hattie Starr  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas

G-443 BUFORF BEVIER, b. Alpena, SD 10-25-1902; m. Wessington Springs, SD 3-1-1932  
ELIZABETH CHAPPELL, b. Bismarck, ND 12-5-1915, dau. of CLAUDE  
CHAPPELL & SHIRLEY..... Res. Chamberlain, SD. Div. 1962  
450 Clarence E. 1931 452. Marvin E. 1941  
451. Stanley G. 1936 453. Gloria J. 1946  
He m. 2nd 2-22-1964 ESTHER SWANSON GATES

F-476 LOUIS B. VanDYCK m. Isabel K. Sumner  
Louis-Louis-David-Louis-Maria

G-444 LOUIS BEVIER VanDYCK, b. Buffalo 3-11-1889, d. Schenectady 12-25-1934; m.  
Metuchen, NJ 8-9-1913 MARGARET JUSTINE TOWLE, b. Elizabeth, NJ 8-19-1890  
dau. of GEORGE C. TOWLE & CLARA JANE FRITZ  
454. Louis B. 458. Philip H.  
455. Katherine S. 459. Margaret H.  
456. Peter C. 460. David H.  
457. Anne J. 1919 461. Richard A.

G-445 MIRIAM H. VanDYCK, b. 1891. Phi Beta Kappa. Vassar

G-446 LAIRD S. VanDYCK, b. 1893.

G-447 ALICE D. VanDYCK, b. 1896

G-448 RAWDON M. VanDYCK, b. 1897

G-449 ARTHUR L. VanDYCK, b. 1900, dy

F-477 Catharine VanDyck m. STEPHEN SEARLE  
Louis-Louis-David-Louis-Maria

G-450 CARRIE VanDYCK SEARLE, b. 1859

G-451 WILLIAM J. SEARLE, b. 1861; m. ELEANOR YOUNG  
462. William

G-452 CORNELIA L. SEARLE, b. 1866

G-453 EMMA SEARLE, b. 1869

F-478 Mary E. VanDyck m. T. SEYMOUR SCOTT  
Louis-Louis-David-Louis-Maria

G-454 FLORENCE BEVIER SCOTT, b. 1874. Vassar

F-49 LOUIS B. BASTEN m. Mary S. delaMontagne  
Louis-Louis-David-Louis-Esther

G-455 AUSTIN SLAWSON BASTEN, b. 1-27-1887; m. 7-3-1912 MARY ISABEL ELLIS,  
b. 7-6-1886.  
463. Louis B. 1913 464. David E. 1914  
465. Mary E. 1922

G-456 EDGAR VanDYCK BASTEN, b. 1-27-1887, m. MYRTLE J. CHAMBERLAIN

G-457 ESTHER DENA BASTEN, b. 8-1-1892, d. 6-18-1896

F-499 Mary L. Northrop m. JOACHIM D. CLYNE  
Louis-Louis-David-Louis-Magdalena

153.

G-458 WILLETT N. CLYNE, b. 1875

G-459 ANNA E. CLYNE

G-460 MAGDALENA CLYNE

G-461 LOUIS B. CLYNE, b. 1885

F-503 LOUIS BEVIER m. May Dealing  
Louis-Louis-David-Louis-Louis

G-462 LOUIS BEVIER, b. 4-22-1885 New Brunswick, d. Woodstock 2-17-1963; m. 6-3-1915 EVELYN G. JENKS, b. 8-7-1892, dau. of PRESTON JENKS & JANE MILFORD. Rutgers 1906 Phi Beta Kappa. Columbia Law School 1909. Lawyer of New York City. for over 40 years. He and his two sisters in 1935 gave the old Bevier homestead at Marbletown to the Ulster County Historical Society. This fine stone house is now the headquarters of that organization and is open as a museum during the summer months.

G-463 MAY MARGARET BEVIER, b. 11-27-1886, d. 5-28-1958; m. 6-3-1911 RALPH GARRIGUE WRIGHT, b. 4-29-1875, d. 6-21-1954, son of THOMAS WRIGHT & EMILIE GARRIGUE of St. Louis. Vassar 1908. He was professor of chemistry at Rutgers.

466. Margaret G. 1913                  467. Ernest B. 1914

G-464 ELIZABETH RALPH BEVIER, b. 3-19-1893, d. 4-17-1966; m. .... HAMILTON. Vassar 1914. Phi Beta Kappa

F-505 Alida Bevier m. EZEKIEL D. VanDYCK  
Louis-Louis-David-Louis-Louis

G-465 KATHARINE VanDYCK, b. 3-20-1889. Vassar

G-466 HELEN VanDYCK, b. 10-18-1890. d. 4-15-1916. Vassar. Phi Beta Kappa

G-467 DAVID BEVIER VanDYCK, b. 8-21-1892. Rutgers. Phi Beta Kappa

G-468 LOUISE P. VanDYCK, b. 5-17-1897

F-508 ALEXANDER S. VanDYCK m. Alice M. Kip  
Louis-Louis-David-Louis-Elizabeth

G-469 MARJORIE A. VanDYCK

G-470 LEONARD K. VanDYCK, d. 1915

G-471 KATRINA B. VanDYCK

G-472 LOUIS B. VanDYCK

G-473 HELEN E. VanDYCK

F-408 Alexander S. VanDyck m. 2nd Bertha Tamm

G-474 CORNELIUS VanDYCK

154. F-514 Catherine Bevier m. SIMEON K. BISHOP  
Louis-Louis-David-Joseph-David

G-475 CLARENCE BISHOP, b. 4-16-1871

G-476 FLORENCE BISHOP, b. 3-9-1873, dy

G-477 JENNIE V. BISHOP, b. 1-17-1875

G-478 JOHN BISHOP, b. 10-17-1876

G-479 EDITH BISHOP, b. 10-12-1878

G-480 CHESTER BISHOP, b. 2-7-1881

G-481 FLORA D. BISHOP, b. 6-14-1884; m. ROLAND A. SHULTIS, b. Wittenberg 8-10-1877, d. 2-10-1948. 468. Chrystal 1921

F-521 CHARLES H. BEVIER m. Amelia O. Boyington  
Louis-Louis-David-Joseph-David

G-482 DEBORAH BELLE BEVIER, b. Clear Lake, Minn. 2-1-1888

G-483 ALBERT CHARLES BEVIER, b. Clear Lake, Minn. 9-6-1890, d. Minneapolis 9-17-1956; m. 10-11-1913 RUTH NOYES CONDIT, b. Minneapolis 10-11-1888, dau. of ALFRED JUDSON CONDIT & NELLIE DELIA PRIOR  
469 Condit J. 1914 471 Joseph H. 1918  
470 Albert C. 1917 472 William E. 1928

G-484 ELVA BEVIER, b. 12-16-1891, d. 8-18-1900

F-524 Sarah A. Holmes m. WILLIAM H. MORRISON  
Louis-Louis-David-Joseph-Eleanor

G-485 EDGAR H. MORRISON, b. 3-29-1879, d. 1-7-1904. Teacher, New York City

G-486 RAYMOND W. MORRISON, b. 1-28-1882; m. 2-7-1911 FLOY ROBERTS. Res. Butte, Neb.

G-487 RUSSELL D. W. MORRISON, b. 9-22-1889; m. 6-23-1915 ETHEL MAHARRY, principal of elementary school, Newburgh, NY

G-488 ELEANOR MORRISON, b. 8- -1893, d. 7-11-1913

G-489 HOWARD D. MORRISON, b. 9-12-1897. Res. New Paltz

F-530 Katharine B. Hulbert m. EZEKIEL J. ELTING  
Louis-Louis-David-Catharine-Jane

G-490 EDITH HULBERT ELTING, b. 5-30-1870, d. 2-4-1940; m. 4-28-1892 ALBERT BRACE PATTOU. Res. Yonkers  
473 Albert B. 1893 474. Victor E. 1895

G-491 VICTOR ELTING, b. 10-13-1871, d. 1956; m. Geneva, Switzerland 8-1-1904 MARIA WINSTON, b. 1870, d. 7-12-1932, dau. of FREDERICK HAMPTON WINSTON & MARIA DUDLEY, widow of WIRT D. WALKER  
475. Victor 476 Winston

477. John  
Columbia 1891, Univ. of Mich. Law 1892. Judge. Res. Winnetka, Ill.

F-536 THOMAS TREMPER m. Rose Morse  
Louis-Louis-Philip-Rachel-Louisa

155.

G-492 MORSE TREMPER

F-537 JACOB H. TREMPER m. Kittie Kiersted  
Louis-Louis-Philip-Rachel-Louisa

G-493 JACOB H. TREMPER, d. 1916

F-539 CORNELIUS E. CUDDEBACK m. Esther Mills  
Louis-Louis-Philip-Anna-Ann

G-494 SAMUEL MILLS CUDDEBACK, b. 2-17-1877; m. ANNA VanINWEGEN

G-495 ANNA M. CUDDEBACK, b. 10-12-1881

G-496 ELTING CUDDEBACK, b. 10-16-1878, d. 5-1-1883

G-497 HARRY CUDDEBACK, b. 11-18-1879, d. 10-19-1880

G-498 CORNELIUS E. CUDDEBACK, b. 11-21-1883, d. 10-14-1899

G-499 NELLIE CUDDEBACK, b. 8-4-1887, d. 2-7-1888

F-540 BENJAMIN E. CUDDEBACK m. Clara A. Conkling  
Louis-Louis-Philip-Anna-Ann

G-500 BENJAMIN ELTING CUDDEBACK JR.

G-501 CAROLINE M. CUDDEBACK

G-502 ELEANOR A. CUDDEBACK

G-503 JOHN ELTING CUDDEBACK

F-542 WILLIAM L. CUDDEBACK m. Alice D. Malven  
Louis-Louis-Philip-Anna-Ann

G-504 FRANK ELTING CUDDEBACK m. HELEN C. HARDIN. Res. Syracuse

G-505 EDGAR G. CUDDEBACK, m. JENNIE L. DENTON. Doctor of Port Jervis

G-506 ELIZABETH CUDDEBACK m. Rev. HAROLD E. GREEN of Oradell, NJ

G-507 ALICE CUDDEBACK m. GEORGE M. GREEN of Suffern, NY

G-508 PHILOMENA A. CUDDEBACK m. .... STRYKER of Flushing, NY

G-509 AMELIA CUDDEBACK, dy

F-543 Blandina M. Cuddeback m. JOHN L. STILWELL  
Louis-Louis-Philip-Anna-Ann

G-510 ELTING C. STILWELL

G-511 AARON L. STILWELL

F-547 Martha Innis m. WILLIAM H. YOUNG  
Louis-Louis-Philip-Hylah-Ann

G-512 ANNETTE INNIS YOUNG, b. 1-1-1885 unm. Her residence in Poughkeepsie is the former home of Samuel F. B. Morse. Miss Young has been a trustee of the Huguenot Historical Society for many years. It was through her generosity and that of her brother that "Locust Lawn", the Col. Josiah Hasbrouck mansion south of New Paltz, became the property of the society and has been opened as a museum since 1955. This home, built in 1814, is particularly noted for its fine collection of period furnishings and family portraits, and its farm museum

G-513 INNIS YOUNG, b. 11-3-1887, d. 8-18-1953 unm.

F-549 JOSIAH HASBROUCK m. Ellen J. Blauvelt  
Esther-Isaac-Jacob-Josiah-Jacob

G-514 WALTER D. HASBROUCK, b. 6-5-1858, d. 5-14-1926; m. Clinton, NJ 7-13-1893  
IRENE BONNELL, b. 7-1-1866. Their second daughter was  
478. Margaret B. 1902

## EIGHTH GENERATION

G - 2 EDWARD A. CARMAN m. Alice A. Fuller  
Jean-Esther-Aeltje-Benjamin-Catharine-Catherine

H-1 HARRY BLAINE CARMAN, b. 6-4-1882

H-2 JAMES EDWARD CARMAN, b. 3-30-1886

H-3 PAUL BROSS CARMAN, b. 6-11-1890

H-4 ROY LESTER CARMAN, b. 2-16-1895 Vernon, NJ; d. Richmond Co., NY 4-3-1964;  
m. Brooklyn 2-5-1917 ELSIE V. ESSLINGER, b. 12-23-1897  
1. Virginia 1917                           2. Roy L. 1921  
   3. Joan 1924

G-15 Margaret Bevier m. WALTER E. PEELING.  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-George-Charles

H-5 ALAN KIRK PEELING, b. 11-10-1919; m. MARY SCHEURER, b. 11-10-1920.  
Res. Lake Worth, Fla.  
4. Cheryl A.                               5. Thomas K

H-6 CLARENCE DAVID PEELING, b. 2-20-1922, m. BERYL BRINK, b. 11-4-1924  
6. Linda K.                               7. David L.

H-7 RICHARD CLAYTON PEELING, b. 1-13-1925; m. BETTY RUTH HAGEMAN,  
b. 6-4-1924. Draftsman for Bethlehem Steel. Res. Montoursville, Pa.  
8. Barbara L.                             9. Cynthia J.  
   10. Richard

G-17 Margaret K. Schuyler m. DANIEL AUGUSTINE  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-George-Edith

H-8 D. SCHUYLER AUGUSTINE

H-9 PETER AUGUSTINE

G-20 Edith C. Jackson m. ATHOL E. GIBSON  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Phoebe-Louella

H-10 MYRRH LORRAINE GIBSON

H-11 ONEIDA GIBSON

G-21 Marion E. Jackson m. RICHARD E. SIMMONS  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Phoebe-Louella

H-12 KATHRYN SIMMONS

H-13 RICHARD SIMMONS

G-27 HOWARD L. VAUGHAN m. Edna White  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Phoebe-Estelle

H-14 JUANITA VAUGHAN, b. Lake City, Fla. 7-16-1923; m. ORMA ASHE. Res.  
Palo Alto, Cal.

H-15 VIRGINIA ANITA VAUGHAN, b. 7-6-1924 Watertown, Fla.; m. LANDON  
MILES. Res. Monroe, La.

158

G-31 Kathryn E. Vaughan m. JOHN LIGHT  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Phoebe-Estelle

H-16 LINDA CAROLYN LIGHT, b. Jacksonville, Fla. 9-18-1939; m. ROBERT DODSON.  
Res. Orlando, Fla.

H-17 MARY PATRICIA LIGHT, b. 9-11-1941 unm.

G-33 Bernadette I. Giles m. BYRON G. HIGH  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Phoebe-William

H-18 RICHARD GILES HIGH, b. 3-20-1925 Pottstown, Pa.; m. 3-27-1949 THEDA  
LaRUE YEAGLE, b. Pottstown 8-8-1928. Res. Syracuse  
11 Richard G. 1949 12 David R. 1954  
13. Cynthia K. 1958  
Served in the Pacific Theater aboard USS Langley in WW II. District sales  
manager for Scott Paper Co. Ursinus College 1951.

H-19 JEANNE LOUISE HIGH, b. Palmerton, Pa. 9-19-1926; m. Pottstown 7-31-1948  
GERALD FRANCIS MOFFITT, b. Scranton 12-8-1926, d. Pottstown 9-27-1953.  
14. Gerald T. 1949  
He served in Air Force in WW II & Korean War. Her res. Milwaukee

H-20 DAVID GILBERT HIGH, b. Camden, N. J. 12-30-1928 m. Pottstown 2-3-1952  
MARION LOUISE RIFE, b. 2-15-1934. Ursinus College 1955. United Theo-  
logical Sem., Dayton, O. 1955. Served in Army Air Force Band 1946-1947.  
Minister of Newtown Methodist Church, Bucks Co., Pa.  
15. Gregory K. 1953 17. Jonathan R. 1959  
16. Christopher M. 1954 18. Laurel E. 1962

H-21 PATRICIA ANN HIGH, b. Pottstown 11-18-1937; m. 8-24-1957 RONALD COLLINS  
PARKER, b. Chicago 4-3-1935. Res. Shorewood, Wis. She served in Waves  
1955-1957 stationed at NATO offices, Norfolk, Va.  
19. Linda P. 1959 20. Eric C. 1961

G-34 Phoebanna J. Giles m. MILTON M. GOODE  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Phoebe-William

H-22 WILLIAM OSBORNE GOODE, b. 6-22-1939 Chase City, Va. Phi Beta Kappa,  
Washington & Lee Univ.; Duke Univ. French scholarship to Poitiers Univ. unm.

G-35 J. HAROLD GILES m. Mary F. McCaslin  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Phoebe-William

H-23 JEAN PATRICK GILES, b. 10-6-1946 Pottstown, Pa.

H-24 MARGARET MARY GILES, b. 12-25-1947

G-36 Margaret B. Giles m. ARTHUR B. TREDINNICK  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Phoebe-William

H-25 FRANCES LOUISE TREDINNICK, b. Jacksonville, Fla. 10-7-1927; m. 11-7-1945  
WILLIAM GERALD RAWLINS, b. Norwich, Conn. 5-20-1924. Divorced  
21. Nancy A. 1946 22. William G. 1948  
23. Margaret B. 1953.  
She m 2nd 11-12-1956 MORRIS BENJAMIN JAMES, b. Houston, Tex. 5-2-1916.  
Res. Jacksonville, Fla.

H-26 ARTHUR BRADLEY TREDINNICK, JR., b. 12-5-1930; m. 11-8-1952 ANN SYLVIA

G-36 Nargaret B. Giles 159..  
H-26 Arthur B Tredinnick cont.  
PENN, b. Savannah, Ga. 11-20-1933. Univ. of Florida 1955. Navy 1951-1953 as  
Airman 1st Class. Insurance business in Jacksonville. President of City Council.  
24. Ryan B. 1955 25. Randall K. 1957  
26. Mark A. 1959

G-39 HOWARD F. LAMPE m. Pauline Shaw  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Frank-Pearl

H-26a JANICE JANE LAMPE, b. 12-30-1932; m. JOHN GORMELEY.  
27. Thad C. 1959 28. Erin E. 1960

G-40 PAUL B. LAMPE m. Jennie Stewart  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Frank-Pearl

H-26b SHIRLEY ANN LAMPE, b. 4-24-1937; m. 3-13-1954 LYLE TURNER. Divorced.  
She m. 2nd 7-3-1961 BEN ESTEUSEN. Res. Fort Dodge, Ia.  
29. Bonnie J. 1962

H-27 RONALD PAUL LAMPE, b. 2-5-1939; m. CAROL BLUNCK  
30. Robert 1959 31. Deana S. 1962

H-28 RICHARD LEE LAMPE, b. 6-16-1942

H-29 NANCY JOE LAMPE, b. 7-20-1947

H-30 NORMA KAY LAMPE, b. 12-5-1948

H-31 TIMOTHY RAY LAMPE, b. 2-18-1954

G-42 Emma I. Lampe m. EMMETT D. JORDAN  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Frank-Pearl

H-32 TERRY WAYNE JORDAN, b. 3-25-1939; m. Clinton, Ia. 7-11-1959 JANICE  
STODDARD. 32. Terry L. 1961

H-33 NANCY MAE JORDAN, b. 11-12-1948

H-34 LINDA LEE JORDAN, b. 5-26-1947

H-35 LARRY WOODROW JORDAN, b. 11-7-1951

G-43 ROBERT L. LAMPE m. Loyce L. Joens  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Frank-Pearl

H-36 HELEN LOUISE LAMPE, b. 3-27-1945

H-37 WALTER DARRELL LAMPE, b. 9-6-1948

G-44 Helen G. Lampe m. BERVIE O. BAKER  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Frank-Pearl

H-38 BARBARA ANN BAKER, b. 8-15-1946

H-39 DAVID O. BAKER, b. 9-3-1947

H-40 NADENE BEVIER BAKER, b. 11-7-1948

H-41 BERVIE ORAL BAKER, JR., b. 9-10-1950

H-42 THERESA LOU BAKER, b. 2-27-1953

H-43 FREDA LOUISE BAKER, b. 7-1-1954

H-44 PAUL DEAN BAKER, b. 8-30-1961

G-53 HARRY B. OSTERHOUDT m. Marion H. Adner  
Jean-Jesse-Catherine-Joseph-George-Elizabeth

H-45 GEORGE DEPUY OSTERHOUDT, b. 6-5-1916; m. Canandaigua 5-28-1947 ELIZABETH JANE FLY, b. 2-21-1922, dau. of PETER J. FLY & FRANCES E. CHAPPELL.

33. George D. 1948                    35. James R. 1954  
34. Frances E. 1951                    36. Marnie M. 1956  
    37. Thomas R. 1956

H-46 ROBERT E. OSTERHOUDT

H-47 ELIZABETH E. OSTERHOUDT

H-48 ELINOR B. OSTERHOUDT

H-49 HARRY B. OSTERHOUDT

G-54 Mildred E. Rice m. MICHAEL KENNELL  
Jean-Jesse-Catherine-Joseph-George-Elizabeth

H-50 ROY L. KENNELL, b. 10-30-1929

H-51 MARTHA MARIE KENNELL, b. 11-30-1930; m. Great Bend 11-4-1948 WILLIAM H. SAMPSON.

38. Pamela J. 1959                    39. Dina M. 1964

H-52 ARLENE MAE KENNELL, b. 1-4-1934

G-55 Ethel M. Rice m. CARL G. LEWIS  
Jean-Jesse-Catherine-Joseph-George-Elizabeth

H-53 FLOYD WILLIAM LEWIS, b. 7-12-1929

G-60 DEPEW C. FREER m. Miriam S. Thompson  
Jean-Jesse-Catherine-Joseph-George-Mary

H-54 MARY ALICE FREER, b. 9-29-1929; m. 3-3-1950 GERALD NEWCOMB CANNON, son of WILBUR D. CANNON & ANNETHA N. ....

40. Mary E. 1951                    41. Gerald F. 1954  
    42. John N. 1961

H-55 THOMPSON DEPEW FREER, b. 1-5-1932; m. 1-29-1955 BETTY JEAN BEARDSLEY dau. of ORVILLE L. BEARDSLEY & ETHEL P.....

43. Nancy L. 1957                    45. Barbara A. 1961  
44. Patricia S. 1959                    46. Thompson R. 1967

H-56 JOHN JAY FREER, b. 7-22-1936; m. 8-5-1961 MARITA CHERYL GRUBB, dau. of GORDON C. GRUBB & MIRIAM. ....

47. Miriam S. 1964                    48. John D. 1967

G-68 ROELIFF BRINKERHOFF m. Jane F. Oliver  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Samuel-Jacomyntje-Roeliff 161.

H-57 MARY BENTLEY BRINKERHOFF, b. 9-15-1898

G-73 JACKSON BeVIER m. Nancy N. Leppo  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Samuel-Abdries-Caleb

H-58 CORNELIA B. BeVIER, b. 12-6-1881, d. c1930

H-59 FRANK BeVIER, b. 2-18-1884, d. 8-16-1884

H-60 NELLIE M. BeVIER, b. 12-14-1885, m. 9-1-1910 WALLACE E. SMITH, b. 6-2-1879  
49. Geraldine 1911  
She is still living in 1968, resumed her maiden name.

G-74 ROELIFF C. BeVIER m. Jennie M. Wilson  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Samuel-Andries-Caleb

H-61 GRACE I. BeVIER, b. 12-23-1882; m. 12-20-1902 HARRY B. MORROW  
50. Gladys 1905 52. Mary 1912  
51. Warren 1907 53. Helen 1915

H-62 WARREN W. BeVIER, b. 11-15-1884; m. 9- -1913 MYRTLE FOX. Farmer &  
stockraiser of Tiro, Ohio

H-63 BELLE I. BeVIER, b. 2-3-1887. Res. Plymouth, Ohio

H-64 RALPH C. BeVIER, b. Tiro, Ohio 7-5-1889. Veterinary surgeon of Sheridan, Wyo.

H-65 WILLIAM B. BeVIER, b. 12-30-1894. Res. California

H-66 CHESTER H. BeVIER, b. 4-9-1897. Res. Tiro, Ohio

G-80 WILLIAM J. BEVIER m. Anna A. Crawford  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Samuel-Andries-Abram

H-67 ELIZABETH BELLE BEVIER, b. Mt. Morris, NY 4-14-1896; m. Williamsville, NY  
9-26-1959 EDWARD A. WEBER, b. N. Tonawanda, NY 8-14-1898, son of  
LEONARD WEBER & TERESA.....No issue

H-68 ROBERT ABRAHAM BEVIER

G-81 HARRY F. BeVIER m. Elizabeth Ballou  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Samuel-Andries-David

H-69 GROVER C. BEVIER. Roseburg, Ore.

H-70 GEORGE LOUIS BeVIER, b. Aurora, Ore.

H-71 ELIZABETH (Betty) BEVIER, b. Aurora, Ore.

H-72 FRANK LOUIS BeVIER, b. Aurora, Ore. 3-27-1916; m. Covington, Ky. 2-2-1945  
SOPHIE MARIE JONIAK, b. Lakewood, Ohio 5-5-1925, dau. of JAMES JONIAK  
& MARY MONYAK

54. Frances L. 1945	58. Katharine I. 1951
55. David C. 1946	59. Sophie E. 1954
56. Beverly A. 1948	60. George L. 1955
57. John J. 1950	61. Joseph H. 1960
62. Harriet R. 1962	

162. G-81 Harry F. BeVier
- H-73 ISABELLE BeVIER, b. Aurora, Ore.
- H-74 DELBERT BeVIER, b. Woodburn, Ore.
- H-75 RUTH ANN BeVIER, b. Grants Pass, Ore.
- H-76 RAYMOND BeVIER, b. Grants Pass, Ore.
- G-82 JOSEPH E. BeVIER m. Mary Moehler  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Samuel-Andries-David
- H-77 JULIA KATHERINE BeVIER, b. Bellvue, O. 4-12-1898, unm.
- H-78 JOSEPH D. BeVIER, b. 11-3-1900; m. Mansfield, O. 11-3-1921 WANDA ELIZA DICK,  
b. Shelby, O. 10-25-1902, dau. of JAMES DICK & ESTHER GREY  
63. Eleanor J. 1922
- G-83 ABRAHAM D. BeVIER m. LuDora Hutchinson  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Samuel-Andries-David
- H-79 GEORGIA H. BeVIER, b. Clyde, O. 3-21-1907; m. Detroit 12-6-1925 CHARLES F.  
DAUGHERTY, b. Tiffin, O. 5-21-1904, d. 4-11-1961  
64. Charles R. 1926 65. James F.
- G-86 GROVER C. BeVIER m. ....  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Samuel-Andries-David
- H-80 ISABELL BeVIER m. ROBERT CORNELL. Res. Lake Worth, Fla.
- G-98 Anna H. Bedford m. PETER S. BEEKMAN  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Wilhelmus-Johannes-Anna
- H-81 CHARLES STRYKER BEEKMAN, b. 4-24-1895, d. 11-9-1895
- H-82 ANNA BEVIER BEEKMAN, b. 5-23-1896; m. 10-4-1924 THEODORE CARMAN  
CAMPBELL, b. 7-30-1893. Res. Bayhead, NJ  
66. Eva M. B. 1925 67. Theodore C. 1926  
68. Peter B. 1930
- H-83 MARY RUSSELL BEEKMAN, b. 10-27-1897, d. 7-22-1970; m. 9-8-1920 WARREN  
EUGENE COTTRELL, b. 3-24-1884, d. 3-14-1955, son of CECIL EUGENE  
COTTRELL & SARAH SEIFERT. Res. Metuchen, NJ. Lt. WW I  
69. Beekman W. 1922
- H-84 SARAH VanWYCK BEEKMAN, b. 12-6-1898, d. 4-16-1959 unm.
- H-85 BERTHA WALDRON BEEKMAN, b. 5-19-1903, unm. Res. Metuchen, NJ
- H-86 EDWIN BEDFORD BEEKMAN, b. 8-1-1906, d. 4-9-1926
- G-100 EDWIN R. BEDFORD m. Grace Snow  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Wilhelmus-Johannes-Anna
- H-87 ELIZABETH SNOW BEDFORD, b. 10-3-1899, d. 8-24-1944; m. 5-25-1927 EDWARD  
ROLLHAUS, b. 10-26-1896  
70. Barbara B. 1930 71. Philip 1934
- H-88 DOROTHY BEVIER BEDFORD, b. 5-24-1904, d. 6-8-1926

G-101 BEVIER ROBINSON m. Margaret K. Nielson  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Lewis-Abraham-Mary 163.

H-89 RICHARD BEVIER ROBINSON, b. 7-23-1928; m. Berkeley, Cal. 9-2-1951 JESSIE CAMPBELL, b. Bellingham, Wash. 4-22-1928, dau. of EDGAR CAMPBELL & RUTH.... Res. Avalon, Cal.  
72. Sharon A. 1953 74. Nancy L. 1959  
73. Leslie S. 1956 75. Andrew B. 1963

H-90 SUSANNE GARRETTA ROBINSON m..... GREGORY  
76. Karen 1958 77. Diane 1961  
78. Scott 1963

G-102 CECIL ROBINSON m.....  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Lewis-Abraham-Mary

H-91 TIMOTHY ROBINSON, b. 2- -1953

G-103 Natalie Robinson m.....  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Lewis-Abraham-Mary

H-92 MARJORIE..... b. 1927; m. & had  
79. Cameron 81. Brace  
80. Kevin 82. Deidre

G-106 Anne L. BeVIER m. CLARKE A. RICHARDS  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Josiah-Edwin-Charles

H-93 MORRIS BeVIER RICHARDS b. 9-15-1916

H-94 MARGARET I. RICHARDS, b. 1918

G-108 Charlotte BeVier m. JAMES G. CLARK  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Josiah-Edwin-Charles

H-95 CARL BeVIER CLARK, b. Phelps, NY 7-31-1916, d. 5-12-1962; m. 7-3-1945 PHOEBE JANE HURD. 83. Vivian J. 1946

H-96 HAROLD FRANK CLARK, b. Geneva, NY 9-2-1917; m. 8-22-1942 ELDA AMANDA HULL, b. Margaretsville, NY 5-12-1913, dau. of CHANCY HULL & IRENE.... 84. Linda I. 1944 85. Lanny J. 1949

H-97 JAMES GILMAN CLARK, JR. b. Geneva 3-31-1919; m. 5-5-1945 ANNIE ELIZABETH ROLLS, b. Skaneateles 8-25-1926, dau. of EARL ROLLS & MABEL COOMBS. 86. Carol A. 1946

G-108 Charlotte BeVier m. 2nd LUKE J. ALLEN

H-98 CHARLES MANLEY ALLEN, b. Candor, NY 3-19-1932; m. Endicott, NY 1-3-1952 WINIFRED ANNA MANZER, b. 6-16-1932, dau. of RAYMOND MANZER & MARGRET STARR.  
87. Debra L. 1952 89. Jamie L. 1956  
88. Charles M. 1954 90. Lucinda M. 1958  
91. Susan W. 1960

G-109 EDWIN A. BeVIER m. Sarah B. Trickler  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Josiah-Edwin-Charles

H-99 PATRICIA RUTH BeVIER, b. Geneva, NY 11-28-1921; m. Canandaigua 4-13-1944 DOUGLAS L. HOWLAND, b. Lisle 7-12-1920, son of LEO B. HOWLAND & LALA PEASE. He is a Mayflower descendant.

## G-109 Edwin A. Bevier

H-100 Dr. DALE ANDRE' BeVIER, b. Canandaigua, NY 8-12-1933; m. Forest Grove, Ore.  
3-23-1956 HELEN ANNE ROBERTS, b. Seattle 3-12-1936, dau. of Dr. JOHN  
ROBERTS & PAULINE FRESCHE

92. Edwin A. 1957                    93. Deborah A. 1958  
94. Douglas A. 1961

G-115 Elizabeth R. Bennett m. ERNEST S. SPRAGUE  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Rachel-Sarah-Morris

H-101 STUART SEELEY SPRAGUE, b. Norwalk, Conn. 6-24-1937; m. New York 1-29-1966  
CAROLA LILLIE HARTMANN  
95. Laura B. 1966                    96. Karen D. 1968

H-102 STANLEY BENNETT SPRAGUE, b. 3-21-1940

G-116 AUSTIN WATSON m. Susannah A. Barto  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram

H-103 FRANCES ABIGAIL WATSON, b. 5-4-1878 Sac Co. Ia., d. Santa Cruz, Cal. 10-28-  
1960; m. WILLIAM SINYARD  
97. John A. 1903

H-104 GEORGE HENRY WATSON, b. Sac Co. Ia. 11-23-1880, d. 4-11-1967; m. Archer, Ia.  
4-9-1902 ERMA MARGIE APPLETON, b. Archer 7-5-1880, d. 8-15-1944, dau.  
of ABEL APPLETON & MARY ANN BRIDGEFORD. Bur. Primghar, Ia.  
98. Mott A. 1903                    100. Harry E. 1906  
99. Bernice I. 1904                    101. Mildred I. 1914

H-105 FANNY CORA WATSON, b. Cherokee Co. Ia. 2-18-1883; m. Archer, Ia. 3-16-1904  
EUGENE SULLIVAN  
102. Joe                            103. Regina  
She m. 2nd BERT SIRLES

H-106 MOTT WATSON, b. 9-6-1886, d. 12-4-1893

H-107 NELLIE MAY WATSON, b. 2-5-1894 O'Brien Co. Ia.; m. Archer, Ia. 2-14-1917  
RICHARD DeWAAY

104. Ronald 1917	108. Lloyd 1925
105. Virginia 1919	109. Claude 1927
106. Henry 1921	110. Alice M. 1929
107. Harold 1923	111. Dale W. 1931
112. Raymond C. 1935	

G-117 DAY O. WATSON m. Mary A. Little  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail

H-108 RICHARD N. WATSON, b. Odebolt, Ia. 12-13-1879, d. Inwood, Ia. 11-7-1891

H-109 MAUDE MYRTLE WATSON, b. Lyons, Ia. 1-31-1882, d. 3-16-1961; m. Archer 9-5-  
1904 CLARENCE LeROY APPLETON, b. 10-24-1876, d. Sanborn, Ia. 8-21-1927,  
son of ABEL APPLETON & MARY ANN BRIDGEFORD  
113. Iris O. 1905                    115. Cletus L. 1910  
114. Angie H. 1908                    116. Richard R. 1912

H-110 MAYME WATSON, b. Lyons, Ia. 1-31-1882, d. 10-6-1882

H-111 BURT A. WATSON, b. Marcus, Ia. 6-4-1883, d. 8-16-1952; m. GEORGIA WOOD-  
MAN. Res. Long Beach, Cal.  
117. William O. 1904                    118. Eunice

H-112 DAY OTIS WATSON, b. Inwood 1-25-1884, d. 6-24-1884

H-113 HOPE WATSON, b. Inwood 5-9-1886; m. Primghar, Ia. 6-13-1908 MELVEN LOAFMAN, d. 1-28-1958, bur. Sheldon, Ia. Worked for Treasury Dept. in Washington, DC

G-118 GEORGE R. WATSON m. Anna C. Everson  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail

H-114 JESSE RAY WATSON, b. Sanborn, Ia. 5-22-1889; m. 1- -1922 INGA FORSKOGNESS, d. 1925, dau. of THEODORE FORSKOGNESS & JULIANA..... of Hegbert Twp. Swift Co., Minn.

119. Luvern D. 1922	120. Alzada J. 1924
He m. 2nd 3-12-1929 HILDA M. GUNDERSON, b. Chokio, Minn. 11-22-1896, dau. of NELS A. GUNDERSON & HANSENA.....	
121. Vivian I. 1929	123. Eunice M. 1932
122. Robert J. 1931	124. Roland L. 1934

H-115 JAY OTIS WATSON, b. Sanborn 12-15-1893; m. 1-25-1921 VERA HELEN NELSON, b. 3-15-1899 Marshall, Minn., dau. of ALBERT GEORGE NELSON & FREDA ELIZABETH WANDERLICK

125. Craig O. 1921	127. Roger E. 1929
126. Marjorie E. 1925	128. Wallace A. 1933

H-116 FLORENCE MABEL WATSON, twin, b. 12-15-1893; m. Marshall, Minn. 12-16-1915 EDWARD AARON FREESE, b. 12-30-1873, d. Poulsbo, Wash. 9- -1949, son of HENRY FREESE & SARAH.....

129. Arlene H. 1916	131. William F. 1920
130. Henry R. 1917	132. Edward W.

H-117 GLADYS MAY WATSON, b. Archer, Ia. 11-11-1895; m. Marshall, Minn. 7-21-1917 CALEB LUND, b. Buffalo, Minn. 7-27-1895, d. 1-8-1970, son of AARON LUND & ANNA.....

133. Harvey A. 1918	136. Helen L. 1923
134. Addie A. 1920	137. Betty J. 1926
135. Richard S. 1921	138. Victor L. 1928
139. Lloyd E. 1931	

H-118 HAZEL IRENE WATSON, b. 8-27-1898; m. 3-29-1920 EIVEN BROSE ROBERTSON, b. Bigstone Co. Minn. 2-27-1889, son of LAURENCE ROBERTSON & INGER MARIE.....

140. Eugene B. 1921	141. Geraldine E. 1924
142. Arlo V. 1925	

H-119 GEORGE RICHARD WATSON, b. 5-12-1902, d. Fergus Falls, Minn. 1961

H-120 HELEN AUDREY WATSON, b. Pipestone, Minn. 11-8-1905, d. San Francisco 1943

G-119 Ida A. Watson m. JOSEPH C. HUDSON  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail

H-121 CORA MAY HUDSON, b. Sac Co., Ia. 8-5-1880; m. STERLING WELLS, b. Dewitt, Ia. 2-23-1867, d. 9-6-1943. She was a talented musician  
143. Neva O. 1899                    144. Leora L. 1900

H-122 BELLE HUDSON, b. Schaller, Ia. 11-5-1884; m. Grinnell, Ia. 1884 STANLEY S. BURGIN, b. Grinnell, Ia. 1894

H-123 CHARLES ROSS HUDSON, b. Schaller, Ia. 10-25-1886; m. 8-31-1908 JESSIE D.

166. G-119 Ida A. Watson
- H-123 Charles R. Hudson cont.  
O'DANIELS, b. Battle Creek, Ia. 12-14-1885. Employed 37 years by Northwestern Bell Telephone Co. Res. Storm Lake, Ia.  
145. Donald 1910      146. Charles R. 1915
- H-124 OTIS HUDSON, b. Schaller 11-9-1892; m. Carroll, Ia. 8-23-1922 JOSEPHINE KING, dau. of JOSEPH KING & MATILDA M. MEYER  
147. Joseph R. 1923      148. Harry B. 1928  
149. Roger L. 1933  
Sgt. in U. S. Army Medical Corps, 88th Div. in WW I. Started at Schaller Savings Bank after his army service and in 1969 was chairman of the board of the State Bank of Schaller, its successor
- H-125 BERNARD MOTT HUDSON, b. Schaller 8-25-1895, d. 5-29-1955; m. 8-18-1925 ELEANOR KING, b. Schaller 10-15-1900, dau. of JOSEPH H. KING & MATHILDA M. MEYER  
150. Bernard M. 1927      151. Barbara J. 1930  
He was an osteopathist in Charles City. She taught in Sac City public schools.
- G-120 Cora M. Watson m. JOHN ROGERS  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail
- H-126 JAY E. ROGERS, b. LeMars, Ia. 11-1-1882, d. Burke, SD; m. 12-10-1904 BERTHA SCHULTZ.  
152. John F.      153. Cora M.  
154. Millie C.
- H-127 ROSA ROGERS
- G-122 FORREST C. HUDSON m. Etna Hartman  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail
- H-128 LAWRENCE HUDSON
- H-129 FRANK HUDSON
- H-130 ROSS HUDSON
- H-131 GLEN HUDSON
- G-128 F. LESLIE MOORE m. Polly Sullivan  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-William-Mary
- H-132 ROBERT STANLEY MOORE, b. 1921
- G-135 FRED ALLISON m. Sadie Bowes  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-William-Clara
- H-133 LLOYD HAMILTON ALLISON, b. 10-24-1903, d. 11-2-1962; m. MARIE PIKE  
155. Mary K.
- G-140 Leah H. Bevier m. JOHN B. SCOTT  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-William-William
- H-134 MARTHA IRENE SCOTT, b. 7-18-1934; m. ROBERT HARRIS SQUIRES, b. 8-6-1925.  
156. Nancy A. 1960      157. Linda J. 1962

- G-144 VIRGIL WARREN m. Marnie Bair 167.  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-William-Elizabeth
- H-135 JOHN WARREN, m. & has 3 children, living near Brighton, Mich.
- G-145 Hazel Warren m. CURTIS PENTON  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-William-Elizabeth
- H-136 CURTIS PENTON JR. m.. MICKEY..... 3 children
- H-137 JOHN PENTON m. BETTY..... 2 children
- G-147 FOSTER W. BEVIER m. Marjorie Crandall  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-William-George
- H-138 WILLIAM RICHARD BEVIER, b. Detroit 11-25-1925; m. CONSTANCE PHILLIPS  
of Saginaw, Mich.  
158. Stephen 1951                            159. David 1953
- H-139 THOMAS CRANDALL BEVIER, b. Detroit 6-20-1932; m. Berkeley, Cal. 11-5-1960  
AMANDA HARRISON, b. San Francisco 3-5-1937, dau. of GLEN ROCK HAR-  
RISON & NADIEU DIEFENDORF  
160. Adam W. 1961                            161. Amanda H. 1965  
162. Susan M. 1967
- G-143 Winola F. Bevier m. GEORGE KINGSLEY  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-William-George
- H-140 CHARLES BEVIER KINGSLEY, b. 4-27-1934
- G-149 THEODORE N. BEVIER m. Mildred Benton  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-William-Theodore
- H-141 LEONA E. BEVIER, b. 12-26-1926; m. FREEMAN MILLER. 3 children
- H-142 BUDDY BEVIER, b. 7- -1932, m. FERN..... 5 children
- H-143 SHIRLEY BEVIER, b. 9- -1934, m..... 4 children
- H-144 JIMMY BEVIER m. BERNIDETTE..... 5 children
- H-145 BETTY BEVIER, m..... 4 children
- H-146 BARBARA BEVIER, m..... 1 child
- G-150 Gertrude I. Bevier m. CLIFFORD BENTON  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-William-Theodore
- H-147 DONALD M. BENTON, b. 10-12-1933
- H-148 JACQUELINE BENTON, b. 4-28-1940; m. RICHARD MATSON  
163. David L. 1967                            164. Leisa M. 1969
- H-149 DAVID BENTON, b. 12-8-1944; m. ROSLYN.....
- G-151 Ananda E. Bevier m. ROBERT THOMPSON  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-William-Theodore
- H-150 KAREN THOMPSON, b. 3-7-1943; m. LARRY ALBERTSON  
165. Ronald E. 1968                            166. Amy M 1968

168. G-152 GEORGE F. BEVIER m. Gertrude Yoder  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-William-Theodore

H-151 BECKY BEVIER, b. 10-26-1951

H-152 THEODORE BEVIER, b. 4-25-1954

G-158 PERCY M. BEVIER m. Norma Axford  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Jonathan-Andries

H-153 SARAH FRANCES BEVIER, b. 9-10-1923; m. 12-26-1949 JAMES ROBERT MOON,  
b. 8-26-1924, son of FREDERICK HERBERT MOON & ETHEL HARDMAN

167. Molly E. 1951 169. James R. 1955  
168. Margaret B. 1953 170. Alan B. 1958

H-154 JOHN ANDRIES BEVIER, b. 5-19-1931; m. 6-28-1958 GWENITH COPLEY BUELL,  
b. 8-18-1937 171. John B. 1959

G-159 DuBOIS BEVIER m. Beatrice T. Teare  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Jonathan-Andries

H-155 JOHN DUBOIS BEVIER, b. San Francisco 9-15-1917; m. San Mateo 5-25-1948  
LOUISE MAE WADSWORTH, b. San Mateo 3-21-1926, dau. of HENRY DEAN  
WADSWORTH & AMELIA THERESA BACIGALUPE  
172. Ellen L. 1949 173. Gail A. 1954

H-156 ROBERT TEARE BEVIER, b. San Mateo 10-21-1922; m. 8-19-1950 VIJANE  
GIRARDOT BELL, b. San Francisco 10-19-1927, dau. of FREDERIC BELL  
& HAZEL GIRARDOT  
174. Nancy L. 1955 175. Linda S. 1958

H-157 WILLIAM McQUEWAN BEVIER, twin, b. 10-21-1922; m. Tiburon, Cal. 1-12-1945  
JANE CAPPER DOUD, b. Chicago 1-14-1922, dau. of JAMES FRANK DOUD &  
MARION NELL CAPPER.  
176. John C. R. 1946

H-158 BARBARA ETHEL BEVIER, b. San Jose 2-7-1928; m. San Mateo 10-14-1950  
DONALD W. SMITH, b. 4-5-1914 son of WILLIAM SMITH & LYDIA.....  
177. Christy B. 1952 179. Sarah J. 1959  
178. Stephanie E. 1954 180. Jeffrey D. 1962  
181. Gregory W. 1962

G-162 RICHARD B. BEVIER m. Alene S. Pierson  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Richard-Philip

H-159 JEANNE T. BEVIER, b. Brooklyn 10-7-1919; m. 4-12-1947.....TREHOLM  
182. Marguerite B. 1949 183. Constance L. 1952

H-160 PATRICIA BEVIER, b. 7-1-1921; m. 9-12-1940.....FLAMMER  
184. Harold R. 1941 185. Elizabeth 1944  
186. Charles 1946

G-164 KENNETH M. BEVIER m. Margery Wells  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Richard-Philip

H-161 LOUIS WELLS BEVIER, b. 8-17-1929; m. 9-10-1960 TREVA LOUISE KNIGHT, b.  
11-11-1930, son of RAYMOND L. KNIGHT & MILDRED CARLIN.  
187. Lisa W. 1962  
B.S. in Ind. Eng., Lehigh 1951. M.Bus. Adm. Harvard 1955

G-164 Kenneth M. Bevier

169.

H-162 ELIZABETH BEVIER, b. 8-11-1931; m. 3-6-1954 JOHN WALDO AMES  
188. Carolyn B. 1960                    189 Gary B. 1962

H-163 PHYLLIS BEVIER, b. 5-8-1935; m. 11-2-1963 DUNCAN LAW GIBSON. She is a  
Smith graduate, he from Dartmouth and Harvard

G-165 GILBERT H. BEVIER m. Gertrude Harrison  
Abraham-Samuel-Abram-Andries-Richard-James

H-164 GILBERT HASBROUCK BEVIER JR., b. Gardiner 3-10-1924; d. Seoul, Korea  
12-17-1946; m. Valdosta, Ga. 7-28-1943 ANN ELIZABETH JARRELL, b. Decatur  
Ga. 9-10-1925; dau. of JOHN FRANK JARRELL & LUCY LOTTIE WRIGHT  
190. Lottie G. 1944                    191. Frank H. 1946

H-165 JAMES HASBROUCK BEVIER, b. Kingston 3-10-1924; m. New Paltz 12-22-1946  
MARGARET GRIMM, b. Denver 2-20-1924, dau. of ALBERT C. GRIMM &  
FLORENCE S.....  
192. James G. 1950                    193. Dan G. 1954

H-166 MARY ESTHER BEVIER, b. 1-24-1926; m. .... KETZ

H-167 EMILY LOUELLA BEVIER, b. 1-3-1927; m. RICHARD ODELL STOKES, b. 3- -1923  
son of EARL STOKES & FRANCES DUNN  
194. Katherine A. 1947                196. Richard O. 1952  
195. Mary F. M. 1949                197. Jennifer S. 1959

H-168 LOUIS HASBROUCK BEVIER, b. Livingstone, NJ 6-20-1929; m. Newburgh, NY 3-28-  
1950 BARBARA HELEN BLINN, b. N. Adams, Mass. 5-3-1930, dau. of FRANCIS  
DWIGHT BLINN & HELEN M. BECKER. Res. Gardiner, NY. He is trustee of the  
Huguenot Historical Society and Treasurer of the Bevier Elting-Family Associa-  
tion. In 1969 he was elected to the Ulster County Legislature.  
198 Linda H. 1951                    200 Diane M. 1954  
199 Barbara L. 1952                201 Philip N. 1956  
202 Charles G. 1962

G-170 Erma A. Bevier m. WILLIAM J. BYRUM  
Abraham-Samuel-Abram-Andries-Richard-Richard

H-169 VERA ELEASE BYRUM, b. 6-24-1938; m. 6-21-1959 ERNEST G. STEIDER, JR.  
203 Lisa A. 1960                    204 Lynne A. 1964  
205 Ernest W. 1967

H-170 BRENDA JEAN BYRUM, b. 7-2-1940; m. Poughkeepsie 9-25-1960 RONALD W.  
KLAPROTH                            206 Jennifer A. 1963

H-171 JANET FAYE BYRUM, b. 12-7-1951

G-171 RICHARD B. BEVIER m. Betty A. Scott  
Abraham-Samuel-Abram-Andries-Richard-Richard

H-172 LINDA MARIE BEVIER, b. 11-9-1951

H-173 NANCY ANN BEVIER, b. 7-8-1953

H-174 SONIA LEE BEVIER, b. 2-24-1956

170            G-176 Marthena Bayles m. RANDALL C. BOSCH  
                  Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Richard-Mary

H-175 Rev. RANDALL BAYLES BOSCH, b. 5-4-1931; m. 12-18-1952 CAROL JOAN JACOBS

H-176 THEODORE BEVIER BOSCH, b. 4-6-1934; m. 3-22-1957 SHIRLEY ANN  
SCHAAFSMA

H-177 DAVID CHEREST BOSCH, , b. 6-1-1936

H-178 MARY BOSCH, b. 4-27-1940; m. WINFIELD A. BOERCKEL

H-179 MARTHENA BOSCH, b. 9-22-1944

G-177 THEODORE B. BAYLES m. Rachael Brown  
                  Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Richard-Mary

H-180 HOWARD BEVIER BAYLES, b. 9-30-1940; m. 5- -1962 ROSEGINE WALBURS  
207, Lucinda A. 1963

H-181 THEODORE FLOYD BAYLES, b. 7-17-1944

H-182 LOUISE BAYLES, b. 8-11-1946

H-183 MARTHA BAYLES, b. 4-22-1948

G-178 Gettie E. McKinstry m. HENRY A. O. SPEERS  
                  Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Abigail-Floyd-Roelif

H-184 CATHERINE ANNE McKINSTRY SPEERS

H-185 GETTIE MADELEINE LeFEVRE SPEERS

H-186 (ADAM) DAVID McKINSTRY SPEERS, b. 7-18-1919; m. Swartmore, Pa. 8-25-1945  
NANCY L. PEEL, b. Newark, NJ 2-15-1925, dau. of H. LINDLEY PEEL &  
EDNA B. LIPPINCOTT  
208 Jonathan O. 1947                209, David M. 1949  
    210 Lindley B. 1953

G-179 Margaret Jansen m. HOWARD E. VanWINKLE  
                  Abraham-Jacob-Catharine-Jacob-Moses-Abram

H-187 ELIZABETH VanWINKLE, b. 9-11-1923 unm.

H-188 HOWARD ELMENDORF VanWINKLE, b. 9-14-1924; m. 6-19-1960 JEAN LEAK  
BAIRD, b. 2-4-1924, d. 12-15-1966, wid. of ALBERT EMERICK YOUNGREN

H-189 JANE VanWINKLE, b. 1-11-1931; m. 8-22-1953 THOMAS NOLEN MORGAN, b.  
10-4-1924  
211. Margaret J. 1956                212. James H. 1958  
    213. Julia K. 1960

H-190 ANNE VanWINKLE, b. 6-11-1932; m. 6-28-1953 FRANK WALKER EXMAN, b.  
9-9-1929  
214. Kathleen A. 1954                217. Peter W. 1959  
215. Howard J. 1955                218. Nancy 1961  
216. Helen 1956                      219. Eva 1962

G-199 MONROE B. BEVIER m. Marjorie D. Simpson 171.  
Abraham-Johannes-Conrad-Benjamin-Benjamin-Henry

H-191 RICHARD B. BEVIER, b. Poughkeepsie 1-6-1925; m. 5-31-1952 GERTRUDE  
HARRINGTON, b. Poughkeepsie 8-6-1927, dau. of JAMES T. HARRINGTON  
& LIVINA VAIL.

220. Thomas D. 1953 221. Susan F. 1955  
222. Martha V. 1960

H-192 DAVID G. BEVIER, b. Poughkeepsie 7-4-1929; m. River Forest, Ill. 6-16-1962  
DIANNA DANLY, b. River Forest 9-15-1940, dau. of JAMES C. DANLY & AMY  
SCHOONOVER. 223. Lisa 1963

G-203 Mary Bevier m. WILBUR HADDEN  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Conrad-Simon-Nathan

H-192a EUGENE HADDEN

G-205 Sarah Bevier m. FLOYD T. HADDEN  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Conrad-Simon-Nathan

H-193 MORRIS WILBUR HADDEN, b. 6-12-1911

H-194 DONALD LAVERNE HADDEN, b. Fish Eddy 10-4-1921; m. Roxbury, NY 6-23-1944  
PAULINE VERMILYEA, b. Harpersfield 4-2-1927, dau. of WILLIAM C.  
VERMILYEA & MAE CRONK

224. Donald L. 1945

G-206 Flora Bevier m. BEN CODINGTON  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Conrad-Simon-Nathan

H-195 MILLIARD CODINGTON

G-207 Matilda Bevier m. EDMUND HUSON  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Conrad-Simon-Nathan

H-196 JOSEPH HUSON, b. Grahamsville, dy

H-197 RUTH HUSON, b. Grahamsville 5-24-1915; m. Lawrenceville, Pa. 1-19-1935 Rev.  
CLAUDE J. KUMMERER, b. Bath, Pa. 8-15-1912, son of MILES KUMMERER  
& EVA SIEGFRIED. Pastor, Twin Orchards Bap. Church, Vestal, NY  
225. Jeanette E. 1936 227. Esther D. 1943  
226. Virginia R. 1940 228. Evelyn J. 1945

G-210 Effie Bevier m. HORACE GREEN  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Conrad-Simon-Nathan

H-198 DOROTHY GREEN, m.....DAVIS

H-199 FLORENCE GREEN, m.....BRANDOW

H-200 ROBERT GREEN

G-211 Mabel N. Bevier m. ROBERT F. LUNDY  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Simon-Benjamin-Herbert

H-201 RICHARD ALDEN LUNDY, b. San Jose, Cal. 6-8-1932

G-212 Margaret G. Bevier m. ARTHUR N. BUTLER  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Simon-Benjamin-Herbert

H-202 JEANNE MABEL BUTLER, b. Tampa, Fla. 4-8-1927

H-203 LUCILLE MARGARET BUTLER, b. Oakland, Cal. 9-20-1929

H-204 JOHN FREDERICK BUTLER, b. Oakland, Cal. 3-11-1936

G-213 ALDEN E. BEVIER m. Agnes I. Nisbet  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Simon-Benjamin-HerbertH-205 BARBARA BEVIER, b. New York 10-13-1928; m. 11-2-1952 HOWARD R. SACKS.  
Res. West Hartford, Conn.229. Stephen A. 1953 231. Peter W. 1957  
230. David B. 1955 232. Susan M. 1959H-206 SUZANNE BEVIER, b. 1-3-1932; m. 6- -1955 JAMES F. W. COX, d. 5- -1962  
233. Corinne 1960 234. Priscilla 1962  
She m. 2nd 10- -1963 LEIGHTON C. WHITAKER. Res. Englewood, Colo.  
235. Benjamin A. 1967G-217 BENJAMIN BEVIER m. Rhea Olloman  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Simon-Benjamin-Edwin

H-207 LOUIS BEVIER, b. Canonsbury, Pa. 12-18-1936

G-224 Dora A. Decker m. ALFRED U. VERNIER  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Cornelius-Calsina-JamesH-208 MARGARET VERNIER, b. 12-11-1901; m. 7-27-1929 LAWRENCE D. ROBERTS, b.  
8-7-1900 236. James A. 1941H-209 ELMON LOUIS VERNIER, b. 1-27-1905; m. 6- -1939 MARY FAIRCHILD  
237. Elmon L. 1942 238. Rufus B. 1944G-225 Myrtle I. Decker m. ALEXANDER I. HEILBRON  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Cornelius-Calsina-JamesH-210 SARA DORA HEILBRON, b. Chicago 1-3-1907; m. 6-15-1929 HAROLD FOSTER  
HUTTON, b. 9-18-1897  
239. Jeanne A. 1931 240. Sally C. 1944

H-211 JAMES ALEXANDER HEILBRON, b. 5-4-1911

G-230 HUGH C. BEVIER m. Louise V. Sylvestre  
Abraham-Johannes-Jacob-Cornelius-William-Elmon

H-212 HUGH FRANCES BEVIER, b. 4-4-1933

G-235 ROBERT L. BEVIER m. Constance Nelson  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Matthew-Edwin-Edgar

H-213 WENDY C. BEVIER, b. Los Angeles 9-29-1952

H-214 LOUIS R. BEVIER, b. 2-19-1957

H-215 ROBERT A. BEVIER, b. 11-24-1959

G-242 Kate H. Snyder m. WALTER L. BELL  
Abraham-Johannes-Abraham-Jenneke-Bevier-FrankH-216 FRANK JAY BELL, b. Ft. Worth, Tex. 6-2-1916; m. 12-16-1945 MARIE ALMA  
BLOOM, b. Lincoln, Neb. 1-27-1916. No issue

G-242 Kate H. Snyder

173.

H-217 BETTY JAYNE BELL, b. 1-22-1923; m. 2-27-1943 JOSEPH D. AMBROSE, b. Nacogdoches, Tex. 4-11-1921  
241. Angela K. 1949      242. Joseph D. 1950  
243. Kathe B. 1954

G-245 Alta Cecil m. GEORGE D. KOCH  
Abraham-Johannes-Abraham-Sarah-Reuben

H-218 ALICE MARGARET KOCH, b. Terre Haute, Ind. 9-7-1942; m. 11-18-1961 WALTER RICHARD LEMKE, b. North Judson, Ind. 10-3-1939, son of WALTER LEMKE & LUCILE RICHARDSON. He is a high school music teacher.  
244. Walter R. 1963      245. David B. 1965

H-219 LOIS ALTA KOCH, b. Terre Haute 6-30-1946

G-246 Teola M. Cecil m. ARTHUR W. WILSON  
Abraham-Johannes-Abraham-Sarah-Reuben

H-220 JOHN DENNIS WILSON, b. Tecumseh, Neb. 2-7-1942. Teacher in Iowa

H-221 JAY RAYMOND WILSON, b. 2-9-1946

H-222 KENT CECIL WILSON, b. Omaha 7-8-1948

H-223 DAVID LEE WILSON, b. 12-6-1951

G-247 Bertha E. Bevier m. GEORGE D. WIESE  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Tjerck-Benjamin

H-224 DAVID BEVIER WIESE, b. Wawarsing 8-14-1921; m. E. Orange, NJ 6-2-1945  
ADRIENNE G. KEYES, b. Bronx, NY 9-24-1921, dau. of GEORGE LESLIE  
KEYES & ELIZABETH LEADER  
246. Alice L. 1948      248. Barbara G. 1955  
247. James R. 1950      249. George D. 1957

G-248 Lillian M. Yale m. ALBERT N. CORLISS  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah

H-225 LUILLA YALE CORLISS, b. Kit Carson Co. Colo. 12-29-1894; m. 7-25-1921  
GORDON A. HITCHCOCK, b. 4-28-1890, d. Burlington, Colo. 9-25-1966, son  
of ALPHONZO E. HITCHCOCK & ROSE D.....  
250. Rose M. 1922      252. Merton A. 1926  
251. Marie L. 1924      253. Albert E. 1932

H-226 JOSEPH MARTIN CORLISS, b. 3-8-1898; m. Hebron, Neb. 2-14-1928 RUBBIE DeLORIS SCHMITT, b. Davenport, Neb. 4-12-1909, dau. of AUGUST A. SCHMITT & FRIEDA LENA....  
254. Raymond V. 1930

H-227 SHERMAN HENRY CORLISS, b. 4-5-1900; m. 12-20-1924 GRACE MESSING, b. 3-5-1904, dau. of DAVID WILLIAM MESSING & LILLIE ERWIN. Rancher of Stratton, Colo.  
255. Betty V. 1925      260. Doris M. 1932  
256. Lowell W. 1926      261. Lois M. 1935  
257. Lyle S. 1927      262. Mary L. 1941  
258. Mervin G. 1929      263. David M. 1942  
259. Albert W. 1930      264. Ruth S. 1944

H-228 EDWARD WILLIAM CORLISS, b. 7-15-1903; m. Hebron, Neb. 2-2-1927 FLORENCE EVELYN BROWN, b. 8-11-1907, d. Greeley, Colo. 6-29-1962, dau. of HERBERT BROWN & MAUDE.....Res. Sapulpa, Okla.

265 Robert W. 1930 267 Kenneth E. 1936  
266. Phyllis L. 1934 268. Marilyn M. 1940  
269 Herbert D. 1944

H-229 HAROLD N. CORLISS, b. 8-30-1905; m. Hebron, Neb. 10-10-1927 MINNIE MAY KNAPE, b. Thayer Co. Neb. 8-15-1906, dau. of ERNEST PHILLIPE KNAPE & LAURA JANE.....Res. McCook, Neb.

270. Donna L. 1928 272 John D. 1939  
271 Harold F. 1931 273 Marsha L. 1944

H-230 RALPH ROSSER CORLISS, b. 12-16-1907; m. Lincoln, Neb. 4-8-1934 MARIE RUTH BROAD, b. 9-16-1910, dau. of CLARENCE FISKE BROAD & MABEL.....  
Mgr. of Hill Hatchery, Englewood, Colo.

274. Ralph R. 1934 275. Madeline M. 1938  
276 James M. 1942

H-231 MARY ETTA CORLISS, b. 4-10-1911; m. 7-16-1933 JULIUS WILLIAM MILLER, b. Hebron, Neb. 8-29-1907, son of WILLIAM MILLER & ANNA.....Shoe dealer of Marysville, Kans.

277 Richard D. 1936 278. William C. 1938

H-232 FRANK NATHAN CORLISS, b. 3-23-1913; m. 3-25-1934 HAZEL LORENA DUTCHER b. 1-1-1915, dau. of JOHN DUTCHER & MAE.....Div. 1946

279 Marjorie A. 1935 281 Peggy L. 1942  
280 Roger F. 1940 282 Nancy K. 1944

He m. 2nd in Florida 7-21-1947 NANCY LUCILLE HAYES, b. 12-15-1915, dau. of J. E. HAYES & REBECCA.....Builder of Eustis, Fla.

283 Dennis N. 1943 284. Rebecca L. 1951

H-233 MYRNA LORRAINE CORLISS, b. 8-20-1916; m. Hebron, Neb. 6-24-1934 CLARENCE LeROY WRIGHT, b. Henton 1-7-1914, son of IRA B. WRIGHT & FLORENCE.....Div. 1969

285 Gerald L. 1936 286. Donald R. 1940  
287. Thomas T. 1946

H-234 RUTH PAULINE CORLISS, b. Hebron, Neb. 8-31-1919; m. Belleville, Kans. 6-27-1936 LAWRENCE RAY WILLIAMS, b. Belvidere, Neb. 3-27-1914, son of FRANKLIN BENJAMIN WILLIAMS & BIRDIE EVA WILLIAMS.

288. Jacqueline J. 1937 290 Douglas A. 1940  
289. Ronald D. 1939 291. Janice K. 1945  
292. Dennis R. 1948

G-252 BERNARD BOVIER m.....  
Samuel-Abraham-Solomon-Roelof-Solomon-Seeley

H-235 NED BOVIER, b. Nichols, NY

H-236 DEAN BOVIER

H-237 COY BOVIER - Georgia

H-238 CLEO BOVIER

H-239 DONALD BOVIER, b. LeRoy, Pa.

G-253 FRED H. BOVIER m. Inez Stevens 175.  
Samuel-Abraham-Solomon-Roelof-Solomon-Seelye

H-240 RALPH F. BOVIER, b. W. Franklin, Pa. 3-4-1908; m. Schenectady 6-30-1934  
ALICE PATERSON, b. Schenectady 8-5-1908, dau. of ROBERT PATTERSON &  
ANNIE JANE FULTON.

293 Ruth A. 1938 294. Dorothy J. 1943

H-241 LLOYD S. BOVIER, b. 12-3-1910

H-242 PAUL E. BOVIER, b. 9-1-1913

H-243 MAX E. BOVIER, b. 8-14-1918

G-274 FRANK H. DECKER m. Daisy B. Hurd  
Samuel-Abraham-Thomas-William-Rachel

H-244 BERNETT HURD DECKER, b. Afton, NY 7-24-1902; m. Susquehanna, Pa. 4-11-1925  
MILDRED ISABELL BISBEE, b. Dunmore, Pa. 4-8-1901, dau. of JAMES  
MARTIN BISBEE & DELIA SARAH McVEY.

295 Charles J. 1926 297. Raymond F. 1930  
296. Sylvia A. 1928 298. Martin G. 1934  
299. Martha S. 1934

H-245 BERNICE MONEMIA DECKER, b. 7-24-1902, twin

H-246 ELLERY KIETH DECKER, b. 8-23-1906

H-247 RUTH LILLIAN DECKER, b. 2- - 1910

G-275 Lillian M. Decker m. GEORGE W. McKEE  
Samuel-Abraham-Thomas-William-Rachel

H-248 DOROTHY LILLIAN McKEE

H-249 MARION EMMA McKEE

H-250 GEORGE IRVING McKEE

G-277 Permele H. Bevier m. MYNER WALKER  
Samuel-Abraham-Thomas-William-William

H-251 BEVERLEY WALKER m. 6-4-1949 LYNN WILKINS  
300 Betty 301. Booby

G-278 Hazel Hupman m. ROBERT B. LEE  
Samuel-Abraham-Thomas-Catherine-Urbana

H-252 ROBERT HUPMAN LEE, b. 6-20-1911

H-253 HELEN CHRISTINE LEE, b. 5-8-1917

H-254 RUTH ELIZABETH LEE, b. 1-28-1919

G-278 Hazel Hupman m. 2nd FRED R. PIERCE

H-255 FREDERICK R. PIERCE, b. 3-13-1929

H-256 JOAN ANNE PIERCE, b. 3-17-1933

176. G-279 HARRY P. HUPMAN m. Erma Simpkins  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas-Catherine-Urbana

H-257 ROGER HUPMAN, b. 12-11-1921

H-258 KENNETH HUPMAN, b. 9-31-1926

G-282 Mable Hupman m. GEORGE CRESSON  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas-Catherine-George

H-259 MILLICENT CRESSON

H-260 MILDRED CRESSON

H-261 LILLIAN CRESSON m.....OSTERHOUDT

G-283 Adelaide D. BeVier m. WARD REYNOLDS  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas-Mordecai-George

H-262 VALERIE JANE REYNOLDS, b. 1-17-1932

G-284 BRADFORD V. BeVIER m. Beulah Albaugh  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas-Mordecai-Lynn

H-263 BRADFORD LEE BeVIER, b. 10-3-1929

H-264 RAY EUGENE BeVIER, twin, b. 10-3-1929

H-265 JERRY ALLAN BeVIER, b. 11-27-1931

G-287 WILLIAM L. BeVIER m. Nancy Holt  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas-Mordecai-Lynn

H-266 LYNN HOLT BeVIER, b. 11-6-1938

G-288 Mary E. BeVier m. HARRIS K. TAYLOR  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas-Mordecai-Lynn

H-267 BARBARA ELIZABETH TAYLOR, b. 1-22-1940; m. 9-5-1958 JOHN C. EDGINGTON  
302 Timothy H. 1963 303 Todd E. 1965

H-268 DAVID BeVIER TAYLOR, b. 12-1-1941; m. 9-3-1966 BARBARA LOUISE CRUM

H-269 MARY SUSAN TAYLOR, b. 1-28-1945

G-302 ERNEST M. BEVIER m. Delores Robinson  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Zachariah-Methuselah-Clarence

H-270 DONALD ERNEST BEVIER, b. 5-21-1943

G-303 C. GLENN BEVIER m. Virginia G. Diemer  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Zachariah-Methuselah-Clarence

H-271 CAROL SUE BEVIER, b. 10-17-1934

H-272 WILLIAM HERBERT BEVIER, b. 5-28-1936; m. 1956 JOAN CLEVELAND

304 Jerome W. 1957 306 Kerry G. 1961  
305 Mary C. 1958 307 Jena J. 1962  
308 Nathan A.

- G-304 Winifred V. Bevier m. GERALD PIPER 177  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Zachariah-Methuselah-Clarence
- H-273 NAOMI KATHERINE PIPER, b. 7-24-1946; m. 10-30-1964 DONALD JACOBS
- G-305 RICHARD A. BEVIER m. Josephine Knifong  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Zachariah-Methuselah-Clarence
- H-274 ROBERT LOUIS BEVIER, b. 5-27-1937; m. 1956 BEVERLY ANN KING  
 309 Cindy 1957 311. Laura A. 1950  
 310 Michael 1958 312. Richard E. 1962
- H-275 RICHARD LEE BEVIER, b. 9-27-1941; m. 2- - 1960 DORIS DeWITT  
 313. Sherry L. 1961 314. Tina R. 1962  
 315. David W. 1963
- G-305 Richard A. Bevier m. 2nd Eleanor M. Mossman
- H-276 MARVA SUE BEVIER, b. 11-6-1942, adopted 12-9-1959, by her stepfather. She  
 m. 5-21-1955 JOHN R. FOUTTY
- G-306. ROBERT L. BEVIER m. Fredia Holt  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Zachariah-Methuselah-Clarence
- H-277 ROBERT LAWRENCE BEVIER, b. 6-7-1941
- H-278 RAYMOND LOUIS BEVIER, b. 1-27-1948
- G-310 FRANK L. BEVIER m. Frances I. Gerlach  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Joseph-William
- H-279 FRANCES ELIZABETH BEVIER, b. Norfolk, Va. 8-3-1919; m. Winona Lake, Ind.  
 8-1-1942 MENDEL MAURICE BROYLES, b. Yorktown, Ind. 11-9-1917, son of  
 ROBERT BROYLES & ADAH BROWNE  
 316. Elizabeth A. 1946 318. William J. 1953  
 317. Thomas J. 1948 319. Bonnie S. 1958  
 320 Timothy J. 1961
- G-316 CLIFFORD L. BEVIER m. L. Katherine Hostettler  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Joseph-Abraham
- H-280 KIP CLIFFORD LEE BEVIER, b. 4-16-1927, unm. Vice-president of Bevier-  
 Elting Association.
- H-281 KATHERINE JANE BeVIER, b. 6-2-1928; m. 2-2-1951 GILFORD M. FUNSTON JR.  
 b. 12-27-1922  
 321. Gilford M. 1951 322 Katherine L. 1953
- H-282 EDGAR JOHN BeVIER, b. 10-12-1932; m. 9-7-1962 JANET ELINOR WILCOX  
 323. Terrence C. 1963
- G-317 Thyra J. Bevier m. LAWRENCE E. HICKS  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Joseph-Abraham
- H-283 JANE ANN HICKS, b. 7-22-1933; m. 12-28-1955 CLEMENT ALEXANDER  
 FLAGLER HASTIE, b. 2-4-1932  
 324 Cecile 1957 325. Jane C. 1960  
 326 Caroline M. 1964
- H-284 THOMAS EDWARD DEAM HICKS, b. 9-29-1939; m.  
 327. Alison 1965

- 178            G-318 Esterella G. BeVier m. LOUIS O. PARLATO  
                  Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Joseph-Abraham
- H-285 JOHN LOUIS PARLATO, b. Westhampton Beach, NY 8-1-1933; m. Jacksonville, Fla.  
      8-10-1955 JOANNE LLOYD  
            328 Patricia M. 1956            330. Russell S. 1961  
            329. John L. 1958            331. Michael D. 1964
- H-286 ROBERT SIDNEY PARLATO, b. Lackawanna, NY 1-14-1935; m. Malone, NY 6-22-  
      1957 PRISCILLA SUE RASMUSSEN  
            332. Robert S. V. 1959            333. Frank S. 1960  
            334. Mark A. 1967
- G-319 Beulah Keagy m. E. H. BARENDRICK  
                  Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Joseph-Harriet
- H-287 ROGER BARENDRICK
- G-320 WEBBER H. BeVIER m. Gertrude Beelman  
                  Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Joseph-Lyman
- H-288 DAN BEELMAN BeVIER, b. 3-21-1929; m. JACQUELINE HORSLEY  
      335. Scott                            336. Gregg  
            337. Jill
- H-289 JOAN ELIZABETH BeVIER, b. 8-15-1931; m. JACK SMITH  
      338. Randy                            339. Sharon
- G-321 LAWRENCE F. BeVIER m. Martha E. Rutledge  
                  Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Joseph-Lyman
- H-290 THOMAS FENNER BeVIER, b. Oberlin, O. 4-22-1936; m. Akron 12-30-1955 MARY  
      ELLEN RAY, b. Oberlin 3-26-1937  
            340. Marthe A. 1956            342. Timothy J. 1959  
            341. Lisa R. 1958            343. Hal L. 1961  
            344. Sidonie R. 1964
- H-291 JOHN LAURENCE BeVIER, b. 10-22-1938; m. 6-23-1962 NANCY J. MINGER, b.  
      7-13-1941, dau. of RUSSELL S. MINGER & ROSEMARIE HURD
- H-292 MARY KATHERINE BeVIER, b. 3-10-1942; m. 12-23-1966 ROBERT THEOPHILUS  
      HULME. No issue. Res. Maple Heights, O.
- G-324 Emily Montgomery m. JASON PURDY  
                  Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Edgar-Nora
- H-293 MARTHA LOUISE PURDY, b. 1926; m. Rev. ROBERT BEHRENS
- H-294 Rev. JOHN C. PURDY, b. 1927
- G-325 Esther Montgomery m. ADDISON KEELER  
                  Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Edgar-Nora
- H-295 ADDISON KEELER JR. b. 1931; m. NANCY.....
- H-296 EMILY ANN KEELER, b. 1932; m. Dr. JAMES LUDWIG
- H-297 JOHN KEELER, b. 1933

G-326 WILLIAM E. MONTGOMERY m. Elizabeth Kimble 179  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Edgar-Nora

H-298 WILLIAM E. MONTGOMERY JR. b. 7-11-1928; m. NORENE BARNES of Flint, Mich.  
345 Cynthia 1954 348. Timothy 1959  
346. William 1956 349. Susan E. 1962  
347. Rebecca 1957 350 Spencer K. 1969

H-299 DOROTHY MONTGOMERY, b. 10-17-1931; m. RICHARD L. GOODE of Glens Falls  
351. Allison 1953 353. Elena 1957  
352. Elisabeth 1955 354. Karen 1967

H-300 JOHN MONTGOMERY, b. 3-19-1937

G-327 Martha Montgomery m. ROBERT J. ROBINSON  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Edgar-Nora

H-301 LINDA BEVIER ROBINSON, b. 11-24-1938; m. 11-10-1961 LINDSAY MATTISON  
355. Elizabeth L. 1962 356. Renee 1969

H-302 ROBERT JAMES ROBINSON JR., b. 2-10-1941; m. 10-27-1963 LOUISE YORK

H-303 JEANNE MARIE ROBINSON, b. 5-5-1945

H-304 JOHN CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON, twin, b. 5-5-1945

G-328 Mary E. Montgomery m. PAUL D. KURTZ  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Edgar-Nora

H-305 SUSAN PATTERSON KURTZ, b. 7-14-1938

H-306 JANET KURTZ, b. 8-30-1943; m. STEPHEN LUNDBERG, b. 1940, son of H. F.  
LUNDBERG & IMOGENE....  
357 Stephen R. 1963 358. David W. 1965

G-329 CLARENCE S. BeVIER m. Louise M. Steele  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Arthur-Orlan

H-307 MARY ANN BeVIER, b. Norwalk, O. 12-16-1925 unm.

H-308 FRANCES LOUISE BeVIER, b. 7-26-1933; m. Shelby, O. 9-6-1953 RICHARD  
MELVIN DIETRICH, b. Cleveland 4-29-1928, son of HAROLD DIETRICH &  
SALLY....  
359. Richard M. 1955 360. Cynthia S. 1958  
361. David B. 1963

H-309 VIRGINIA LEE BeVIER, b. Cleveland 5-22-1936; m. Tampa, Fla. 4-28-1961  
ROBERT MOODY. Div. 1962.  
362. Ann E. 1962

G-331 HORACE S. BEVIER m. Ola M. Coleman  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jacobus-Benjamin-Robert

H-310 ALICE MARIE BEVIER, b. 5-1-1918; m. 9-7-1936 JOHN K. HOST  
363. John A. 1938 364. Phyllis E. 1940  
She m. 2nd 5-11-1959 GEORGE MENKEL WOOD  
365. Robert H. 1953

## G-331 Horace S. Bevier

H-311 HORACE SEYMOUR BEVIER JR., b. 12-20-1920, d. 3-23-1927

H-312 CHARLES ALBERT BEVIER, b. 8-7-1929 unm.

G-336 Angeline Terwilliger m. HARRY S. NEWTON  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Isaac-Sarah-EdgarH-313 ELLA DeLACY NEWTON, b. New York 3-1-1909; m. Philadelphia 4-4-1930  
WILLIAM S. Y. HOWARD, b. Philadelphia 1-18-1899  
366. Robert B. 1927                   367 Audrey 1931G-340 CLEMENT F. BeVIER m. Josephine Craig  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon-Jacob-SolomonH-314 JESSIE B. (Jasmine) BeVIER, b. Lebanon, Mo. 8-18-1889; m. 6-21-1916 ALBERT  
STEINBERG, b. 1- -1869  
368 Eugenia 1917                   369. David 1919  
She m. 2nd Lt. Col. JOHN MARVIN BEARDH-315 MAYME C. (Mary Caroline) BeVIER, b. 8-28-1891; m. 12-2-1912 IVAN C. SNYDER,  
b. 7-25-1890, d. Pomona, Mo. 12-31-1963, son of HARLAN T. SNYDER &  
SARAH MARGARET CUMMINGS  
370 Harlan I 1914                   372 Mary L. 1923  
371. Francis E. 1917               373 George R. 1926H-316 FRANCIS EDWARD BeVIER, b. 10-20-1893 Webb City, Mo. d. 1-26-1965; m. LULU  
TUTTLE. Employee of Frisco Railroad Co. WW I Vet. Res. Springfield, Mo.  
374. Francis E.                      375. Helen L.H-317 SYLVIA B. BeVIER, b. Lebanon, Mo. 12-10-1895; m. OSCAR L. PECK, b. 4-7-1894  
d. 6-9-1961. Res. Springfield  
376 Wilma J.                       377. LeslieH-318 LYNN C. BeVIER, b. Beebe, Ark. 6-4-1899; d. Webb City, Mo. 5-25-1963; m. St.  
Louis, Mo. 12-25-1919 CLINTIE COOK, b. Springfield 10-29-1901, dau. of  
JAMES HARVEY COOK & CLARA MAY STROUP  
378. James C. 1920               379. Raymond E. 1924  
380. Kenneth A. 1930

H-319 GLENN BeVIER, twin, b. 6-4-1899, d. 8-23-1899 Beebe, Ark.

H-320 CHARLES BeVIER, b. Batesville, Ark. 1-19-1902; m. ERMA RITTER. Res.  
Springfield, Mo.  
381. William A. 1927               382 Richard C. 1929H-321 (EDITH) LOUISE BeVIER, b. Seercy, Ark. 7-6-1906; d. Cheyenne, Wyo. 11-26-1952;  
m. CLIFFORD WOLFE, baker of Thermopolis, Wyo.  
383. David                       385. Donald W.  
384. Betty L.                   386. Bonnie J.G-341 CLARENCE BeVIER m. Jesse Wolcott  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon-Jacob-Solomon

H-322 IRENE BeVIER

G-342 WALTER BEVIER m. Flo Haley  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon-Jacob-Solomon

181.

H-323 HALEY BEVIER

G-356 Lydia Bevier m. JAMES DENSMORE  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-David-Clarence

H-324 STANFORD DENSMORE

H-325 MYRTLE DENSMORE

H-326 DARRELL DENSMORE

H-327 ARTHUR DENSMORE

H-328 MARIE DENSMORE

G-358 SAMUEL H. BEVIER m. Grace Cook  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-David-Clarence

H-329 CLEO BEVIER, b. Horton, Mich. 2-18-1927; m. Battle Creek 9-13-1947 PAUL STONE  
387 Paul A. 1948 388. Patricia F. 1949  
389. Margaret 1952  
She m. 2nd 12-30-1967 RANDY COLBY, b. Pemberton, Wis. 2-26-1924

H-330 THELMA BEVIER, b. 11-18-1928; m. 1947 RICHARD BELANGER. Div. 1949  
390. Diana 1948  
She m. 2nd 2-27-1960 THOMAS LEE, b. Horton 1930

H-331 CLARENCE BEVIER, b. 5-10-1930; m. Jackson, Mich. 5-8-1955 JOANNE BRITTON  
b. Jackson 8-14-1930, dau. of RALPH BRITTON & PATRICIA.....  
391. Tracy 1959 392. Troy 1962

H-332 ESTHER BEVIER, b. Reading, Mich. 10-13-1933; m. Hillsdale 1956 ROBERT  
KEATING, b. Hillsdale, 1932  
393. Marilyn 1956 395. Donna  
394. Susie 396. John  
397. Kay

H-333 SAMUEL BEVIER, JR., b. Mosherville, Mich. 11-5-1934, unm.

G-361 FRANK B. STAUNAKER m. Flossie M. Tallman  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-Maria

H-334 MALCOLM A. STAUNAKER, b. Richmond, Ind. 6-20-1909; m. Eaton, Ind. 9-1-1934  
BERNICE O. McKEE. b. Butler Co. O. 12-26-1911  
398. Carol E. 1942 399. Sharon J. 1943

G-362 JESSE DRAKE m. Reetta Dales  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-Benjamin

H-335 FRANCIS E. DRAKE, b. Detroit 5-17-1912; m. EUNICE BENNETT b. Tennessee  
400. James B. 1940 401. Thomas K. 1941  
402. Pauline A. 1945

H-336 PAUL W. DRAKE, b. 10-17-1913; m. MARIE YOUNGERMAN  
403 Jane D. 1944 404 Paul 1950

182.

G-362 Jesse Drake

H-337 JEAN DRAKE, m. Detroit 3- -1941 GIFFORD SPRINGALL  
405 Gifford F. 1943 407. Steven A. 1946  
406. Paul R. 1944 408. Joyce A. 1952  
409 Janette A. 1952

H-338 CHRISTINE DRAKE, m. STANLEY C. DEAR  
410. Retta M. 1940  
She m. 2nd LEON BERMAN  
411. Ruth E. 1954 412. Catherine A. 1957

G-363 ERNEST B. DRAKE m. Marjorie Akers  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-Benjamin

H-339 MARJORIE ANNA DRAKE, b. Detroit 5-23-1920; m. 4-12-1941 J. WARREN MAXEY  
413. Joel 1946 414. Jane 1948  
415. Lee 1950

H-340 MARY DRAKE, b. 11-17-1923; m. 7- -1945 DAVID CROCKETT  
416. Jeffery 1946 418. Paul 1953  
417. Martha 1948 419. Amy 1958

H-341 MARTHA DRAKE, b. 1-10-1931; m. 3-27-1953 LEONARD SEALE  
420 Ellen L. 1959 421. David D. 1961

G-364 Ethel B. Drake m. JOHN F. DEXTER  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-Benjamin

H-342 M. ELAINE DEXTER, b. Detroit 5-16-1910; m. Lansing 4-10-1937 WAYNE S.  
DUNCKEL, b. Williamston, Mich. 5-4-1911  
422. David W. 1938 423. Nelson R. 1939  
424. Roger E. 1940

H-343 HELEN L. DEXTER, b. Williamston, Mich. 9-30-1913; m. Dansville, Mich. 2-28-  
1933 VanWYCK HOAG, b. Grand Ledge, Mich. 5-28-1908  
425. Douglas E. 1935 426. John F. 1937

H-344 GEORGE GORDON DEXTER, b. Lansing, Mich. 11-30-1923; m. Burbank, Cal.  
10-16-1945 LOIS M. BERRIDGE, b. Pontiac, Mich. 4-9-1927  
427. Jan M. 1950 429 Susan L. 1954  
428. Gregg H. 1952 430. Cathy L. 1957

G-365 MERL G. DRAKE m. Susan Jobson  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-Benjamin

H-345 ROBERT MERL DRAKE, b. Garden City, Mich. 5-23-1927, killed in school bus  
accident 1-17-1944

H-346 ALAN PHILLIP DRAKE, b. 12-15-1931; m. LOIS JEAN BEYERS, b. 8-27-1931  
431. Jonathan D. 1959 432. Amy L. 1961  
433. Alan P. 1962

H-347 CAROL SUSAN DRAKE, b. 11-15-1933; m. Annapolis, Md. 6-2-1956 Lt. RALPH G.  
BIRD, b. 9-9-1933  
434. Susan E. 1958 435. David R. 1959  
436. Stephen E. 1963

G-366 Leila M. LeFever m. OLIVER D. GANUN 183.  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-John

H-348 LUCILLE ADELLA GANUN, b. Blissfield, Mich. 3-31-1915; m. DONALD M.  
JUDSON, b. 2-4-1915, d. 3-26-1960  
437 Theodore J. 1946      438. Edward E. 1951

H-349 DORIS DOREEN GANUN, b. 2-20-1917; m. 5-27-1941 ROY SCHULTZ, b. 9-18-1912  
439. William O. 1945 440. Thomas R. 1947

H-350 ROBERT OLIVER GANUN, b. 5-14-1920; m. 7-9-1942 OLGA ROEKLE, b. 2-12-1922  
441 Barbara L. 1943 442 Brenda S. 1946  
443 Diane O. 1950

H-351 BEULAH EILEEN GANUN, b. 11-6-1922; m. WARREN H. ZIBBLE, b. 10-4-1919

G-368 HAROLD LeFEVRE m. Meredith McMahon  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-Andrew

H-352 KENNETH LeFEVRE

G-369 ALLAN U. BEVIER m. Mary E. Wagner  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Henry-Lewis-Frank

H-353 LEWIS ALLAN BEVIER, b. Niagara Falls, NY 10-31-1911; m. Baltimore, Md. 6-8-1935 NANON VIRGINIA STEWART, b. 1-17-1913, dau. of WILLIAM BENTON STEWART & AGNES ROBINETTE CORDLE  
444. Nanon R. 1941      445. Lewis A. 1945

G-370 Bethel A. Bevier m. LOUIS R. WITT  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Henry-Lewis-Frank

H-354 (LOIS) PATRICIA WITT, b. Niagara Falls, NY 2-2-1917; m. 7-13-1940 JOHN GILKEY, b. Ann Arbor, Mich. 7-4-1916, son of GEORGE W. GILKEY & CAMILLA R. ....

446. George W. 1944      448. Christopher W. 1950  
447. Fredrick W. 1946      449. Ann W. 1955

H-355 LOUIS R. WITT JR., b. 2-6-1923; m. Rochester, NY 6-28-1947 LOUISE R.  
STRAUSS, b. Rochester 3-18-1925, d. 3-7-1970, dau. of WILLIAM H. STRAUSS  
& MARION FOGEL.

450 Wendy L. 1949                  453. Marsha M. 1956  
451. Carolyn B. 1952                  454. Louis R. 1958  
452. Nancy P. 1954                  455. Laurie R. 1961

G-371 A. Muriel Bevier m. EDWIN L. KEITH  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Henry-Lewis-Frank

H-356 CHARLES B. KEITH, b. Baltimore 4-25-1927; m. 12-9-1955 MARGARET A. SCHOR, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 8-13-1935 dau. of HENRY J. SCHOR & MARIE A.... 456.Charles C. 1957 457. Edwin C. 1964

G-373 Marilla Schoonmaker m. FRANK M. SMITH  
Samuel-Jacobus-Magdalene-Rachel-Elias-Joshua

H-357 ARTHUR ALLEN SMITH, b. Mt. Marion, NY 10-27-1888, d. 6-5-1925; m. 8-25-1919 Christ Ch. Poughkeepsie, GERTRUDE LAURITA BROWNELL, b. Canajoharie 1-4-1895, d. Beacon 9-9-1967, dau. of ANTHONY EDWARD BROWNELL

184. G-373 Marilla Schoonmaker
- H-357 Arthur A. Smith cont.  
& GERTIE DOROTHY STICHT. Both bur. Poughkeepsie Rural Cem.  
458. Arthur A. 1920 459. G. Barbara 1925
- H-358 ELVA RACHEL SMITH
- H-359 RALPH KENNETH SMITH
- H-360 HARRIET DAVENPORT SMITH
- G-377 JACK B. CREED m. Emma E. Dahlin  
Samuel-Jacobus-Elias-Samuel-Samuel-Nina
- H-361 NINA MARIE CREED, b. Winona 2-1-1933; m. Reno 4-29-1950 HERMAN EUGENE BERRY
- H-362 THEODORE EDMUND CREED, b. 11-9-1937
- H-363 DAVID GEORGE CREED, b. Portland, Ore. 8-12-1942
- H-364 FERN CATHERN CREED, b. Richmond, Cal. 12-6-1948
- G-380 Leola Hasbrouck m. ROBERT PALMER  
Samuel-Johannes-Nathaniel-Elizabeth-Emily-Sarah
- H-365 ETHEL M. PALMER, b. Highland, NY 9-8-1900; m. Kingston 9-8-1923 FERRIS N. MALCOLM, b. Plattekill 9-2-1903, son of BERTRAND F. MALCOLM & JENNIE M. McCORD.  
460. Ferrissa M. 1927
- G-384 Mabel M. Cox m. FREDERICK C. RAMLOW  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-John-Ada
- H-366 FREDERICK CHARLES RAMLOW JR. b. 8-10-1910; m. 10-14-1933 GENEVIEVE JEFFREY
- G-387 Ruth A. Cox m. JAMES M. ROBERTS  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-John-Ada
- H-367 MILDRED GLENDA ROBERTS, b. 5-31-1919
- H-368 LETHA JUNE ROBERTS, b. 11-27-1921
- G-389 LELAND D. WILLIAMS m. Susan Plowman  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-John-Jeannette
- H-369 BETTY JEAN WILLIAMS b. 8-8-1922
- H-370 PATRICIA DUNN WILLIAMS, b. 1-15-1925
- G-392 Thelma D. Williams m. RALPH SHAW  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-John-Jeannette
- H-371 ALICE MARY SHAW, b. 1-17-1933
- G-393 Cleo B. Wright m. AUGUST SCHWERTZLEGER  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-John-Alice
- H-372 JAMES H. SCHWERTZLEGER, b. 12-21-1929

G-394 CLAUDE WRIGHT m. Renolia Hedland  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-John-Alice

185.

H-373 ALAN WRIGHT, b. 8-5-1933

G-396 CLINTON H. DOLE m. Alma L. Eaton  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Josiah-Henrietta

H-374 WILLIAM EDWARD DOLE, b. 7-5-1909; m. 8-18-1934 HELEN ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, dau. of GEORGE WENTWORTH WILLIAMS & RUSSIE GORE of Wentworth, Va. He graduated from W. Va. U. 1934

G-396 Clinton H. Dole m. 2nd. ....

H-375 KAY JOAN DOLE, b. 4-14-1932

G-397 Ella M. Dole m. GEORGE C. McKAY  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Josiah-Henrietta

H-376 GEORGE EDWARD McKAY, b. 7-5-1920

G-399 Zelna A. Parkhurst m. GILBERT D. WRIGHT  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Josiah-Grace

H-377 GILBERT PARKHURST WRIGHT, b. 10-8-1929

H-378 MARY JO WRIGHT, b. 1-17-1933

H-379 MILTON BEVIER WRIGHT, b. 11-8-1936

G-400 MAURICE C. BEVIER m. Eula E. Waltz  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Josiah-Harry

H-380 JANINE ELYSE BEVIER, b. San Antonio, Tex. 1-5-1943; m. 1966 LAWRENCE A. ARCHEY. Res. Birmingham, Mich.

H-381 MAURINE EULA BEVIER, b. Kalamazoo, Mich. 7-3-1944; m. 1965 DAVID REID  
Res. Windsor, Victoria, Australia  
461 Anne 1966

H-382 MAURICE JON BEVIER, b. Battle Creek, Mich. 3-23-1947. Civil Eng., Mich. State U. 1969. Employed by American Bridge Co. Chicago

H-383 JAMES CLYDE BEVIER, b. 10-24-1953

G-401 Mar. A. Bevier m. DONALD MEAD  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Josiah-Harry

H-384 DONALD RALPH MEAD, b. 4-29-1935

H-385 JAMES MEAD, b. 1-23-1937

H-386 HARRY SAMUEL MEAD, b. 4-29-1938

G-403 Nellie M. Smith m. GUY C. MEADE  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Elizabeth-Florence

H-387 WALLACE MEADE, b. 1-19-1897, m. 5- -1917 RUBY ROBINSON

H-388 GLADYS MEADE, b. 1898 d. 1900

186

G-403 Nellie M. Smith

H-389 WARREN MEADE, b. 6-23-1903; m. 6-1921 RUTH DIEHL. He m. 2nd  
10-1935 THELMA REEVES

H-390 IVAN DALE MEADE, b. 4-30-1905, m. 8-5-1925 NELLIE KUCK

H-391 FLORENCE A. MEADE, b. 6-27-1907, m. 6-27-1924 MILTON SHULTER.  
She m. 2nd 7-11-1927 EDWIN MASHEC. She m. 3rd 12-28-1934 WALDO  
HAUNETT

H-392 DORETHA R. MEADE, b. 4-14-1912, m. 7-24-1930 GRANT HAWKINS

H-393 EULON E. MEADE, b. 9-7-1918

G-404 LEE W. SMITH m. Cleo Pierce  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Elizabeth-Florence

H-394 MARION SMITH

H-395 HELEN SMITH

H-396 KATHRYN SMITH

H-397 FRANCIS SMITH

H-398 ARLENE SMITH

H-399 ROBERT SMITH

H-400 LEE WARREN SMITH, JR.

G-405 Gertrude A. Smith m. ROY MERCHANT  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Elizabeth-Florence

H-401 GORDON LEE MERCHANT, b. 6-7-1908; m. FLORENCE TURNBULL.  
Chemist at Kellogg's.

462. Martha L. 1936

G-407 Lula P. Brown m. SAMUEL FREDENBURG  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Susan-Walter

H-402 FLORENCE MAY FREDENBURG, b. 11-28-1913

H-403 DONNA FAY FREDENBURG, b. 2-9-1916

H-404 MAXINE ADELE FREDENBURG, b. 11-21-1918; m. 6-12-1937 HARRISON M.  
BAKER

H-405 SAMUEL WESLEY FREDENBURG, b. 4-9-1922

G-408 Ruth F. Brown m. ROTCH HAWTHORNE  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Susan-Walter

H-406 DORIS RYAN HAWTHORNE, b. Battle Creek 5-31-1931; m. 9-25-1954 PETER  
C. STATLER

G-410 SEWARD R. BEVIER m. Mabel Douglas  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Robert-Henry

H-407 JEANNE M. BEVIER, b. Jackson, Mich. 5-1-1916, dy

G-410 Seward R. Bevier

187.

H-403 ROBERT DOUGLAS BEVIER, b. 2-23-1918, dy

H-409 JOHN R. BEVIER, b. Ft. Worth, Tex. 6-22-1922; m. 5-21-1943 LUCILLE PARR,  
b. Manchester, Mich. 12-11-1923. Res. Brooklyn, Mich.  
463. Linda 1944                    464. Doris A. 1948

G-412 Edith Cole m. CHARLES GAFFNEY  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Robert-Jennie

H-410 CHARLES GAFFNEY, m. VIRGINIA BATES  
465. Charles 1933

H-411 WALTER GAFFNEY

G-413 Bernice Cole m. THEODORE EASTMAN  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Robert-Jennie

H-412 BARBARA EASTMAN, b. 11-11-1918

G-414 HARRY R. COLE m. Doris Conklin  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Robert-Jennie

H-413 DONALD COLE

H-414 JAMES COLE

G-415 Helen M. Wickham m. GEORGE W. PICKARD  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Robert-Jennie

H-415 KENT LEE WICKHAM, b. 10-6-1933

G-417 KENNETH B. BEVIER m. Marie Cook  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Alfred-Howard

H-416 LUCINDA BEVIER, b. Battle Creek, Mich. 8-21-1937, m. 8-29-1953 ROSS O.  
HARRISON, b. Augusta, Mich. 12-17-1933, son of WALTER HARRISON & FLORA  
GAMBLE.  
466. Mark O. 1954                    468. Kenneth C. 1958  
467. Kathryn J. 1955                469. Marcia L. 1960

G-420 NYLÉ DAVIS m. Levon Manwarren  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Alfred-Maud

H-417 WARREN DAVIS, b. 5-31-1927

G-421 JOSIAH L. HASBROUCK m. Agnes Riley  
Samuel-Johannes-Cornelia-John-Josiah-Sarah

H-418 KENNETH EDWARD HASBROUCK, b. Guilford 6-30-1916; m. Danville, Cal. 7-10-  
1945 ALICE M. JACKSON, b. Alamo, Cal. 12-31-1920, dau. of RICHARD FRANK  
JACKSON & FRIEDERICHE HUMBURG  
470 Kenneth E. 1949                471. Charles J. 1952  
Teacher at Wallkill Central School. President of Huguenot Historical Society.

188. G-427 THOMAS H. PENNIE m. Rosetta M. Whitla  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Eliza

H-419 HAZEL MAY PENNIE, b. Villard, Minn. 5-5-1892, d. 3-10-1893

H-420 EUNICE ELIZA PENNIE, b. Douglas Co. Minn. 6-29-1894; m. Villard 8-2-1920  
PAUL WAGNER, b. 9-15-1900  
472. Myrtle R. 1921                  473. Eugene E. 1923  
    474. Ila P. 1925

H-421 LOIS MARGARET PENNIE, b. 3-5-1898; m. Dr. F. N. KNAPP, eye specialist.  
We are indebted to Mrs. Knapp for gathering the material on this branch of the  
family. She adopted Dr. Knapp's children by his first marriage  
475. Jane                              476. David A.

G-424 Janette Pennie m. RICHARD TAYLOR  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Eliza

H-422 GLADYS E. TAYLOR, b. Villard 8-7-1901; m. Roseburg, Ore. 9-6-1924 WILBROD  
L. BURKE. Div.                        477 Richard E. 1925  
She m. 2nd 7-5-1941 FRANK BERGH, b. Lee, SD 8-31-1897

G-425 DUNCAN D. PENNIE m. Wilhelmina Taylor  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Eliza

H-423 EDNA ELIZA PENNIE, b. 7-3-1906, d. 7-19-1935; m. ROY TEPPEN. She died  
two months after the marriage

H-424 NEVA MARIAN PENNIE, b. 7-19-1908; m. ERWIN BARSNESS  
478 Wanda 1938                        479. Julian 1941  
    480 Anita

H-425 (LOLA) RUTH PENNIE, b. 4-9-1910; m. Minneapolis 9-14-1936 WAYNE ALEXIS  
ANDERSON, b. Langford, SD 7-15-1911  
481. Tamara L. 1947                482. Janna B. 1950

H-426 KENNETH DUNCAN PENNIE, b. 4-17-1913; m. IRENE HARMON  
483. Duncan                            485. Maclareen  
484 Margaret M.                        486. Darrell

H-427 ROBERT PENNIE, b. 11-22-1914, d. 1916

H-428 ELEANOR MARGARET PENNIE, b. 11-29-1915; m. JOHN ANDERSON, b. 9-27-1914  
487 Dale 1944                        488. Pennie L. 1948

G-428 DANIEL PENNIE m. Florence Cutler  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Eliza

H-429 DOROTHY PENNIE, b. Duluth, Minn. 9-6-1919; m. New York 6-23-1942 BERNARD  
OSTENDORF, b. Ludington, Mich. 4-21-1919  
489 Karl 1943                        491. Mark 1947  
490 John 1944                        492 David 1950

H-430 DONALD PENNIE, b. 4-18-1921; m. 12-26-1943 DOROTHY BENSON. Res. Eden  
Prairie, Minn.  
493 Dan 1945                        495. Jill M. 1955  
494. Ralph 1950                       496. Philip 1959

H-431 ROBERT PENNIE, m. 3-10-1966 KATHY COFFEY

G-430 Mary B. Urion m. EDWIN C. FOLEY  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Harriet

189.

H-432 CHARLES JOHN FOLEY m. MINNIE MABLE MARCELLUS, wid. of .... SAXTON  
Res. Renwick, Ia.

H-433 IDA MAE FOLEY m. GLEN WHITING

497. Olive 500. Edwin  
498. Betty 501. Valoise  
499. Ruth 502. Marles  
503. Dickie

H-434 ROBERT JAY FOLEY, b. Renwick, Ia. 3-10-1908; m. Northwood 12-30-1933 IOLA  
LEE, b. Texhoma, Tex. 1-9-1913, dau. of INGVAL LEE & HENRIETTA.....  
504 Muriel 1935 505 Roberta 1936  
506. Loana 1940

G-432 Hattie Urion m. WILBUR PHIPPS  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Harrie

H-435 EARL D. PHIPPS, b. 1894; m. FRANCES WALKER who d. 1960  
507 Catherine 508. Roger  
509 David  
He m. 2nd 9- -1961 ELEANOR TEXLEY

H-436 FRANKIE PHIPPS d. @ 3 years

G-434 FRANK URION m. Gladys H. Pew  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Harriet

H-437 KENDALL DWIGHT URION, b. Shell Lake, Wis. 2-23-1921; m. Seattle, Wash. 7-24-  
1942 MARY ELIZABETH SLAUGHTER, b. Waukegan, Ill. 2-23-1923, dau. of  
SETH W. SLAUGHTER & CORA NAMIL  
510 David 1943 511. Ruth 1947  
512. Steven 1950

G-435 FRED URION m. Emma C. Payne  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Harriet

H-438 LOREN URION, b. 1899, d. pre 1970; m. GLADYS.... Res. Garland, Wyo.  
513 Deryl 517 Faith  
514. Dee 518. Carl  
515. Lyn 519. Cheryl  
516. Audrey 520. Vervyl

H-439 FLORENCE URION, b. Great Falls, Mont. 7-16-1901; m. Plains, Mont. 2-1-1925  
PERRY R. JOHNSTON, b. Missoula, Mont. 7-19-1896, son of OTIS THEODORE  
JOHNSTON & CHARLOTTE RASS  
521. Helen M. 1925 522. Kenneth R. 1930  
523. Dale R. 1935

H-440 MERLE URION, b. 1-12-1904, d. 2-28-1957; m. ....  
524. Freda

H-441 ROY URION, b. 1906; m. HAZEL..... Res. Prineville, Ore.  
525 Dorothy 527. Cynthia M.  
526 Sandra 528 Allen  
529. John

H-442 VERNE E. URION, b. 1909; m. .... Res. Paradise, Mont. 1 son dy &  
530. Johnny 531. Lilivern  
532 Fred A.

190

G-435 Fred Urion

H-443 CARL URION, b. 4-6-1912, d. 6-27-1934

H-444 INA URION, b. 1-27-1915; m. ROSS W. MARJERESON. Res. Plains, Mont. Twin  
boys dy &  
533 Ross A. 534. Helen L.

G-436 FLOYD Z. BEVIER m. Ina Sargent  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Moses

H-445 RUTH BEVIER, m. LESTER CULVER  
535. Marlys 536. Colleen  
537. Lester

G-437 LESTER BEVIER m. ....  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Moses

H-446 ARNOLD BEVIER

H-447 DONALD BEVIER

H-448 ELSIE BEVIER, m. .... HINTON

G-440 Una R. Bevier m. ERROL RAY  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Moses

H-449 ERROL RAY

G-443 BUFORD BEVIER m. Elizabeth Chappell  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-George

H-450 CLARENCE EARL BEVIER, adopted, b. Bonesteel, SD 12-26-1931; m. Alpena, SD  
5-25-1950 BETTY SCHEINKE  
538 Clarence 540 Vicki  
539 Wanda 541 Todd  
542. Stephanie

H-451 STANLEY GEORGE BEVIER, adopted, b. Sioux Falls, SD 3-26-1936; m. Tucumcari,  
NM 2-2-1957 THEDA ROBERTS . Res. Rapid City, SD  
543. Stanley G. 544. Ricky  
545. Malinda

H-452 MARVIN EUGENE BEVIER, adopted, b. Sioux Falls 2-7-1941; m. Rapid City, SD  
10-17-1958 JOYCE BAUMBERGER  
546. Mike 548 Mark  
547. Lori 549 Daniel

H-453 GLORIA JEANNE BEVIER, adopted, b. 5-10-1946; m. Valentine, Neb. 4-2-1962  
GERALD SIMPKINS  
550 Russell 551 Randy

G-444 LOUIS B. VanDYCK m. Marguerite J. Towle  
Louis-Louis-David-Louis-Maria-Louis

H-454 LOUIS BEVIER VanDYCK

H-455 KATHERINE SUMNER VanDYCK

H-456 PETER CORNELIUS VanDYCK

G-444 Louis B. VanDyck

191.

H-457 ANNE JUSTINE VanDYCK, b. Schenectady 3-12-1919; m. EDWIN OLIVER SALIS-BURY. 552 Edwin B. 1941  
She m. 2nd Rotterdam, NY 5-22-1948 JOHN JACKSON McLAUGHRY, b. New Wilmington, Pa. 4-8-1917, son of Dr. ORMOND McLAUGHRY & FLORENCE MARGUERITE JACKSON.  
553. Richard G. 1951 554. David W. 1954  
555. Marguerite J. 1956

H-458 PHILIP HENDRICK VanDYCK

H-459 MARGARET HERRIOT VanDYCK

H-460 DAVID HASBROUCK VanDYCK

H-461 RICHARD ANTHONY VanDYCK

G-451 WILLIAM J. SEARLE m. Eleanor Young  
Louis-Louis-David-Louis-Maria-Mary

H-462 WILLIAM SEARLE

G-455 AUSTIN S. BASTEN m. Mary I. Ellis  
Louis-Louis-David-Louis-Esther-Louis

H-463 LOUIS BEVIER BASTEN II, b. 6-16-1913

H-464 DAVID ELLIS BASTEN, b. 12-12-1914

H-465 MARY ESTHER BASTEN, b. 3-3-1922

G-463 May M. Bevier m. RALPH G. WRIGHT  
Louis-Louis-David-Louis-Louis-Louis

H-466 MARGUERITE GARRIGUE WRIGHT, b. New Brunswick 1-31-1913; m. 6-4-1938 H. PAUL BUCKINGHAM, b. Worcester, Mass. 7-26-1913, son of H. PAUL BUCKINGHAM & DOROTHY DUDLEY HARRIS.

556. H. Paul 1941 557. Thomas W. 1946

H-467 ERNEST BEVIER WRIGHT, b. 11-2-1914; m. 4-6-1939 ELIZABETH CALDWELL WHITING.

558. Elizabeth C. 1942 560. Catherine C. 1949  
559. Charlotte G. 1946 561. Cecily P. 1954  
562. Ernest B. 1960

B.S. Yale 1938. Ph.D. in Biophysics at Calif. Inst. of Tech. Univ. of Rochester College of Medicine 1946-1956, Univ. of Florida College of Medicine Professor of Physiology.

G-481 Flora D. Bishop m. ROLAND A. SHULTIS  
Louis-Louis-David-Joseph-David-Catherine

H-468 CHRYSTAL SHULTIS, b. Wittenberg, NY 1-8-1921; m. 6-15-1947 KENNETH VREDENBURG, b. 3-3-1917, son of CLAYTON W. VREDENBURG & GERTRUDE VanETTEN.

563. Kenneth C. 1917 565. Clarke R. 1923  
564. Dorothy A. 1920 566. Eleanor L. 1926

192. G-433 ALBERT C. BeVIER m. Ruth N. Condit  
Louis-Louis-David-Joseph-David-Charles
- H-469 CONDIT JUDSON BeVIER, b. 11-7-1914 Minneapolis, killed in action in the Pacific  
 2-21-1945
- H-470 ALBERT CHARLES BeVIER JR., b. Minneapolis 2-6-1917; d. 6-12-1963; m. 6-21-1941 JEANNE OLIVE KREISER, b. 9-30-1918  
 567 Margo J. 1943                    568. Michael J. 1945  
 569 Albert C. 1950
- H-471 JOSEPH HASBROUCK BeVIER, b. 9-8-1918; m. 10-25-1943 RELLA JANE PAGE  
 b. Newark, NJ 7-21-1920  
 570. Joanna P. 1947                    572. Condit P. 1951  
 571 Karlyn P. 1950                    573. Janell P. 1954
- H-472 WILLIAM EDGAR BeVIER, b. 5-4-1928; m. 6-5-1954 ANN LOUISE WOODWORTH,  
 b. Schenectady, NY 8-6-1930  
 574 Judson P. 1958                    576 Brent L. 1962  
 575 Peter M. 1960                    577. Chad M. 1967
- G-490 Edith H. Elting m. ALBERT B. PATTOU  
Louis-Louis-David-Catharine-Jane-Katharine
- H-473 ALBERT B. PATTOU, b. Chattanooga 12-14-1893; m. MARDO PECK of Chicago  
 578 Mardo 1940                    579 Brace  
 580. Gerald
- H-474 VICTOR E. PATTOU, b. 2-19-1895, d. 12-7-1960; m. Paris, France 1-31-1925  
 MARIAN RICHARDSON, dau. of FRANK RICHARDSON & RACHEL BROWN  
 581. Victor E. 1926                    582 Diane R. 1928
- G-491 VICTOR ELTING m. Maria Winston  
Louis-Louis-David-Catharine-Jane-Katharine
- H-475 VICTOR ELTING JR., b. 8-12-1905; m. 5-7-1932 HELEN STANLEY, dau. of  
 W. EDWIN STANLEY of Chicago.  
 583 Helen M. 1935                    584 Victor  
 585 Sarah
- H-476 WINSTON ELTING, b. 2-11-1907; m. MARJORY HORTON, dau. of HORACE D.  
 HORTON.  
 586 Elizabeth D.                    587. Audrey  
 588. John W. 1943
- H-477 JOHN ELTING, b. 6-8-1911, d. Bombay, Ind. 11-8-1941; m. New York 5-27-1939  
 HELEN W. WATERS.
- G-514 WALTER D. HASBROUCK m. Irene Bonnell  
Esther-Isaac-Jacob-Josiah-Jacob-Josiah
- H-478 MARGARET BLAUVELT HASBROUCK, b. Kingston 6-19-1902; m. Jacksonville,  
 Fla. 12-2-1944 GILBERT ELLIOTT, b. Brooklyn 10-7-1891, son of GILBERT  
 ELLIOTT & EMMA JANE SPENCE. No issue.

## NINTH GENERATION

H-4 ROY L. CARMAN m. Elsie V. Esslinger  
Jean-Esther-Aeltje-Benjamin-Catharine-Catherine-Edward

I-1 VIRGINIA CARMAN, b. Richmond Co., NY 10-14-1917; m. JOHN V. BEIRNE

I-2 ROY LESTER CARMAN, JR., b. Brooklyn 7-27-1921, m. Richmond Co. 6-14-1942  
 MARGARET M. PRALATOWSKI, b. Lakewood, N.J. 1-6-1921  
 1. Roy L. 1943                    3. Bart P. 1957  
 2. John P. 1953                    4. Margaret M. 1958

I-3 JOAN CARMAN, b. 10-1-1924, m. JOHN COURTNEY THEURER

H-5 ALAN K. PEELING m. Mary Scheurer  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-George-Charles-Margaret

I-4 CHERYL ANN PEELING

I-5 THOMAS KIRK PEELING

H-6 CLARENCE D. PEELING m. Beryl Brink  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-George-Charles-Margaret

I-6 LINDA KAYE PEELING

I-7 DAVID LAWRENCE PEELING

H-7 RICHARD C. PEELING m. Betty R. Hagerman  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-George-Charles-Margaret

I-8 BARBARA LOUISE PEELING

I-9 CYNTHIA JOYCE PEELING

I-10 RICHARD C. PEELING, JR. dy

H-18 RICHARD G. HIGH m. Theda LaRue  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Phoebe-William-Bernadette

I-11 RICHARD GILES HIGH, JR., b. Pottstown 10-18-1949

I-12 DAVID RAMSEY HIGH, b. 7-11-1954 Wilmington, Del.

I-13 CYNTHIA KAY HIGH, b. Syracuse, N.Y. 11-17-1958

H-19 Jeanne L. High m. GERALD F. MOFFITT  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Phoebe-William-Bernadette

I-14 GERALD THOMAS MOFFITT, b. Pottstown, Pa. 6-17-1949

H-20 DAVID G. HIGH m. Marion L. Rife  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Phoebe-William-Bernadette

I-15 GREGORY KEITH HIGH, b. Ashland, Pa. 7-2-1953

I-16 CHRISTOPHER MARK HIGH, b. Philadelphia 7-23-1954

194. H-20 David G. High

I-17 JONATHAN RIFE HIGH, b. Ashland, Pa. 1-15-1959

I-18 LAUREL ELIZABETH HIGH, b. Abington, Pa. 2-3-1962

H-21 Patricia A. High m. RONALD C. PARKER  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Phoebe-William-Bernadette

I-19 LINDA PATRICE PARKER, b. Milwaukee 7-30-1959

I-20 ERIC COLLINS PARKER, b. 4-9-1961

H-25 Frances L. Tredinnick m. WILLIAM G. RAWLINS  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Phoebe-William-Margaret

I-21 NANCY ANN RAWLINS, b. Jacksonville, Fla. 9-16-1946

I-22 WILLIAM GERALD RAWLINS, JR., b. 10-3-1948

I-23 MARGARET BERNEICE RAWLINS, b. Portsmouth, Va. 4-14-1953

H-26 ARTHUR B. TREDINNICK m. Ann S. Penn  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Phoebe-William-Margaret

I-24 RYAN BRUCE TREDINNICK, b. Gainesville, Fla. 6-8-1955

I-25 RANDALL KEITH TREDINNICK, b. Jacksonville, Fla. 4-17-1957

I-26 MARK ALLEN TREDINNICK, b. 8-15-1959

H-26a Janice J. Lampe m. JOHN GORMELEY  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Frank-Pearl-Howard

I-27 THAD CHRISTOPHER GORMELEY, b. 11-21-1959

I-28 ERIN ELIZABETH GORMELEY, b. 11-17-1960

H-26b Shirley A. Lampe m. BEN ESTEUSEN  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Frank-Pearl-Paul

I-29 BONNIE JOE ESTEUSEN, b. Fort Dodge, Ia. 5-26-1962

H-27 RONALD P. LAMPE m. Carol Blunck  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Frank-Pearl-Paul

I-30 ROBERT LAMPE, b. 8-14-1959

I-31 DEANA SUE LAMPE, b. 3-15-1962

H-32 TERRY W. JORDAN m. Janice Stoddard  
Jean-Jesse-David-William-Frank-Pearl-Paul

I-32 TERRY L. JORDAN, b. 6-31-1961

H-45 GEORGE D. OSTERHOUDT m. Elizabeth J. Fly 195.  
Jean-Jesse-Catherine-Joseph-George-Elizabeth-Harry

I-33 GEORGE DePEW OSTERHOUDT JR., b. Rochester 3-14-1948

I-34 FRANCES ELLEN OSTERHOUDT, b. 6-15-1951

I-35 JAMES RICKY OSTERHOUDT, b. Carthage 11-9-1954

I-36 MARNIE MAE OSTERHOUDT, b. 10-9-1956

I-37 THOMAS RICHARD OSTERHOUDT, twin, b. 10-9-1956

H-51 Martha M. Kennell m. WILLIAM H. SAMPSON  
Jean-Jesse-Catherine-Joseph-George-Elizabeth-Mildred

I-38 PAMELA JO SAMPSON, b. 9-3-1959

I-39 DINA MARIE SAMPSON, b. 1-27-1964

H-54 Mary A. Freer m. GERALD N. CANNON  
Jean-Jesse-Catherine-Joseph-George-Mary-Depew

I-40 MARY ELIZABETH CANNON, b. 8-25-1951

I-41 GERALD FREER CANNON, ,b. 6-1-1954

I-42 JOHN NEWCOMB CANNON, b. 7-11-1961

H-55 THOMPSON D. FREER m. Betty J. Beardsley  
Jean-Jesse-Catherine-Joseph-George-Mary-Depew

I-43 NANCY LYNNE FREER, b. 10-25-1957

I-44 PATRICIA SUSAN FREER, b. 2-9-1959

I-45 BARBARA ANN FREER, b. 12-1-1961

I-46 THOMPSON ROBERT FREER, b. 5-14-1967

H-56 JOHN J. FREER m. Marita C. Grubb  
Jean-Jesse-Catherine-Joseph-George-Mary-Depew

I-47 MIRIAM SUSAN FREER, b. 10-10-1964

I-48 JOHN DAVID FREER, b. 1967

H-60 Nellie M. Bevier m. WALLACE E. SMITH  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Samuel-Andries-Caleb-Jackson

I-49 GERALDINE SMITH, b. 11-5-1911; m. & has 2 daus. Res. Plymouth, O.

H-61 Grace I. Bevier m. HARRY B. MORROW  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Samuel-Andries-Caleb-Roeliff

I-50 GLADYS MORROW, b. 1905

I-51 WARREN MORROW, b. 1907

196. H-61 Grace I. Bevier

I-52 MARY MORROW, b. 1912

I-53 HELEN MORROW, b. 1915

H-72 FRANK L. BeVIER m. Sophie M. Joniak  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Samuel-Andries-David-Harry

I-54 FRANCES LOUISE BeVIER b. 10-30-1945

I-55 DAVID CHARLES BeVIER, b. 12-23-1946

I-56 BEVERLY ANN BeVIER, b. 4-13-1948

I-57 JOHN JAMES BeVIER, b. 5-16-1950

I-58 KATHARINE ISABELLE BeVIER, b. 7-26-1951

I-59 SOPHIE ELIZABETH BeVIER, b. 1-25-1954

I-60 GEORGE LOUIS BeVIER, b. 4-1-1955

I-61 JOSEPH HARRY BeVIER, b. 6-29-1960

I-62 HARRIET ROSE BeVIER, b. 9-10-1962

H-78 JOSEPH D. BeVIER m. Wanda E. Dick  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Samuel-Andries-David-Joseph

I-63 ELEANOR JANE BeVIER, b. Plymouth, O. 5-22-1922

H-79 Georgia H. Bevier m. CHARLES F. DAUGHERTY  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Samuel-Andries-David-Abraham

I-64 CHARLES RICHARD DAUGHERTY, b. 12-10-1926. Res. Lima, O

I-65 JAMES FRANKLIN DAUGHERTY, b. 7-10-1930 Went to South Africa for Ford  
Motor Co., then to Australia

H-82 Anna B. Beekman m. THEODORE C. CAMPBELL  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Wilhelmus-Johannes-Anna-Anna

I-66 EVA MAY BEEKMAN CAMPBELL, b. 6-28-1925; m. 6-26-1949 JOHN MALTESE,  
b. 2-19-1923, violin teacher, Univ. of Northwestern Louisiana  
5. John A. C. 1960

I-67 THEODORE CARMAN CAMPBELL, JR. b. 6-8-1926; m. 9-6-1947 CAROL  
BERNICE RUDE, b. 1-30-1926  
6. Constance 1949 8. Bruce H. 1952  
7. Theodore C. 1951 9. Kevin W. 1954  
10. Carol A. 1956

I-68 PETER BEEKMAN CAMPBELL, b. 4-2-1930; m. 6-8-1952 GLADYS IRENE  
METZGER, b. 12-1-1930  
11. Christine A. 1953 12. Karen K. 1958  
13. Scott A. 1962

H-83 Mary R. Beekman m. WARREN E. COTTRELL 197.  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Wilhelmus-Johannes-Anna-Anna

I-69 Dr. BEEKMAN WALDRON COTTRELL, b. 7-26-1922, unm. Assoc. Prof. of  
Engineering at Carnegie Tech

H-87 Elizabeth S. Bedford m. EDWARD ROLLHAUS  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Wilhelmus-Johannes-Anna-Edwin

I-70 BARBARA BEDFORD ROLLHAUS, b. 3-23-1930; m. 6-21-1952 JACK GILBERT  
HARDY, b. 7-21-1930  
14. Stephen E. 1961                    15. Mark A. 1962

I-71 PHILIP ROLLHAUS, b. 9-29-1934

H-89 RICHARD B. ROBINSON m. Jessie Campbell  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Lewis-Abraham-Mary-Bevier

I-72 SHARON A. ROBINSON, b. 5-26-1953

I-73 LESLIE S. ROBINSON, b. 10-22-1956

I-74 NANCY L. ROBINSON, b. 5-22-1959

I-75 ANDREW BEVIER ROBINSON, b. 12-2-1963

H-90 Susanne G. Robinson m. GREGORY  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Lewis-Abraham-Mary-Bevier

I-76 KAREN GREGORY, b. 3-4-1958

I-77 DIANE GREGORY, b. 7-6-1971

I-78 SCOTT GREGORY, b. 11-29-1963

H-92 Marjorie m. ....  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Lewis-Abraham-Mary-Natalie

I-79 CAMERON....

I-80 KEVIN....

I-81 BRACE....

I-82. DEIDRE....

H-95 CARL B. CLARK m. Phoebe J. Hurd  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Josiah-Edwin-Charles-Charlotte

I-83 VIVIAN JANE CLARK, b. Auburn, NY 4-8-1946

H-96 HAROLD F. CLARK m. Elda A. Hull  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Josiah-Edwin-Charles-Charlotte

I-84 LINDA IRENE CLARK, b. Margaretsville 5-18-1944

I-85 LANNY JAMES CLARK, b. 4-14-1949

198. H-97 JAMES G. CLARK m. Annie E. Rolls  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Josiah-Edwin-Charles-Charlotte

I-86 CAROL ANN CLARK, b. Auburn, NY 10-19-1946

H-98 CHARLES M. ALLEN m. Winifred A. Manzer  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Josiah-Edwin-Charles-Charlotte

I-87 DEBRA LEE ALLEN, b. 10-25-1952

I-88 CHARLES MANLEY ALLEN JR., b. 3-31-1954

I-89 JAMIE LUKE ALLEN, b. 11-28-1956

I-90 LUCINDA MARGARET ALLEN, b. 1-13-1958

I-91 SUSAN WINIFRED ALLEN, b. 11-10-1960

H-100 DALE A. BEVIER m. Helen A. Roberts  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Josiah-Edwin-Charles-Edwin

I-92 EDWIN AMBROSE BEVIER, b. Canandaigua 8-23-1957

I-93 DEBORA BEVIER, b. 12-16-1958

I-94 DOUGLAS ANDRE BEVIER, b. 10-3-1961

H-101 STUART S. SPRAGUE m. Carola L. Hartmann  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Rachel-Sarah-Morris-Elizabeth

I-95 LAURA BEEKMAN SPRAGUE, b. New York 11-28-1966

I-96 KAREN DUBOIS SPRAGUE, b. 4-24-1968

H-103 Frances A. Watson m. WILLIAM SINYARD  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Austin

I-97 JOHN AUSTIN SINYARD, b. Archer, Ia. 1-23-1903; m. Paulinna, Ia. 1920 LILLIAN  
KENYON, b. Archer, Ia. 3-15-1904  
16. Lloyd 1921                                   17. Karen 1950

H-104 GEORGE H. WATSON m. Erma M. Appleton  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Austin

I-98 MOTT ABEL WATSON, b. Archer, Ia. 1-7-1903; m., 1 dau

I-99 BERNICE ILO WATSON, b. 5-2-1904; m. 9-3-1930 CHARLES WILLIAM STEWART,  
b. Portsmouth, Ia. 6-26-1900, son of DAVID STEWART & DOROTHY RAMSEY.  
She grad. Iowa State U. 1929. She gathered information on this line

I-100 HARRY E. WATSON, b. Archer, Ia. 6-27-1906, d. Sanborn, Ia. 12-1-1958; m. 12-31-  
1928 ELBIE ELIZA HANEFELD b O'Brien Co. 6-26-1906, dau. of CHARLES  
HANEFELD & EDNA EASTGATE. Farmer. Served State Legislature 1946-1958  
18 Mary G. 1932                                   20 Carol J. 1938  
19 Bernis M. 1935                                   21 LaVonne R. 1943  
   22. Laura L. 1947

I-101 MILDRED IRENE WATSON, b. Archer, Ia. 7-30-1914, unm

H-105 Fanny C. Watson m. EUGENE SULLIVAN 199  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Austin

I-102 JOE SULLIVAN, adopted

I-103 REGINA SULLIVAN, adopted.

H-107. Nellie M. Watson m. RICHARD DeWAAY  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Austin

I-104 RONALD JASON DeWAAY, b. Pringhar, Ia. 11-19-1917; m. Luverne, Minn. 10-2-1940 AGNES HAHT.

23. Larry 1942 25. Vaughn 1947  
24. Kathleen 1944 26. Dennis 1948  
27. Kaye K. 1949

H-105 VIRGINIA DeWAAY, b. Pringhar, Ia. 9-1-1919; m. Archer, Ia. 8-22-1941 JOHN MILTON SIPMA

28. Sharon L. 1942 30. Cynthia J. 1951  
29. Barbara 1945 31. John B. 1954

I-106 HENRY DeWAAY, b. Lloydminster, Saskatchewan 8-29-1921

I-107 HAROLD DeWAAY, b. 6-20-1923; m. O'Brien Co. Ia. 10-16-1949 THEORA SAUPE  
32. Robert G. 1950 34. Wayne F. 1955  
33. David H. 1954 35. Richard 1959  
36. Gary L. 1960

I-108 LLOYD DeWAAY, b. 4-23-1925

I-109 CLAUDE DeWAAY, b. 2-24-1927; m. Sheldon, Ia. 5-31-1952 GILDA McCARTHY  
37. Denise D. 1953 38. Abby L. 1956  
39. Claudia L. 1957

I-110 ALICE MAY DeWAAY, b. 1-6-1929; m. Jackson, Minn. 9-10-1950 CHARLES GANGER II.

40. Charles 1951 41. Ann E. 1962  
42. Mary L. 1965

I-111 DALE WATSON DeWAAY, b. Weaubleau, Mo. 9-18-1931; m. Kingsley, Ia. 8-18-1957  
JANA MEYER  
43. Byron O. 1958 45. Scott D. 1963  
44. Bonita S. 1959 46. Stacie M. 1966

I-112 RAYMOND CLAIRE DeWAAY, b. Primghar, Ia. 12-29-1935; m. Oswego, NY 8-6-1960 CAROLYN JEAN KILLENBEC  
47. Kevin J. 1961 48. Peni S. 1963

H-109 Maude M. Watson m. CLARENCE L. APPLETON  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Day

I-113 IRIS ORELL APPLETON, b. 7-25-1905 Archer, Ia., d. Sheldon, Ia. 4-24-1948; m. 7-21-1932 PAUL HOY. 49. Robert W. 1934

I-114 ANGIE HOPE APPLETON, b. 2-11-1908; m. 9-30-1930 FRED P. THORNTON  
50. Leroy M. 1932 51. Mary A. 1938  
52. George O. 1946

I-115 CLETUS LYNN APPLETON, b. 3-22-1910, d. 3-30-1911

I-116 RICHARD ROBERT APPLETON, b. 8-14-1912; m. Primghar, Ia. 5-25-1939  
DOROTHY DAVIS.

53. Norman C. 1940                    54. Lowell D. 1955

H-111 BURT A. WATSON m. Georgia Woodman  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Day

I-117 WILLIAM OTIS WATSON, b. O'Brien Co Ia. 10-23-1904; m. MARGARET HAGAN, b.  
Benton Co. Ia. 2-20-1903 Mech. Eng. Iowa State U 1929. Worked for Curtis-  
Wright and then General Motors for many years  
55. Albert W. 1942

I-118 EUNICE WATSON m. NORMAN PURCELL

H-114 JESSE R. WATSON m. Inga Forskogness  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail

I-119 LUVERN D. WATSON, b. Correll, Minn. 12-22-1922

I-120 ALZADA J. WATSON, b. 6-29-1924

H-114 Jesse R. Watson m 2nd Hilda M. Gunderson

I-121 VIVIAN IRENE WATSON, b. Chokio, Minn. 12-9-1929; m. ROY EUGENE BAILEY,  
b. 1-25-1929, son of JOHN LIND BAILEY & HANNAH CAROLINE.....  
56. Sharon K. 1949                    58. Darold E. 1953  
57. Linda R. 1953                    59. Curtis W. 1956

I-122 ROBERT J. WATSON, b. 3-19-1931; m. Gramada, Minn. 5-15-1954 DORIS ELAINE  
BAILEY, b. 4-25-1935, dau. of JOHN LIND BAILEY & HANNAH CAROLINE....  
60 Bradley R. 1955                    61. Alane R. 1957  
62. Dorothy L. 1960

I-123 EUNICE M. WATSON, b. Chokio, 12-9-1932

I-124 ROLAND L. WATSON, b. 9-22-1934

H-115 JAY OTIS WATSON m. Vera H. Nelson  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-George

I-125 CRAIG OTIS WATSON, b. Big Stone Co., Minn. 12-23-1921; m. 6-11-1955 HELEN  
WICKLUND of Kensington, Minn.  
63. Ruth M. 1956                    64. Dianne K. 1959  
65. Glen C. 1961

I-126 MARJORIE ELAINE WATSON, b. 7-27-1925; m. 6-27-1949 HAROLD TROST of  
Donnelly, Minn.  
66. Rebecca E. 1951                    67. Thomas H. 1954  
68. Jean E. 1960

I-127 ROGER ERNST WATSON, b. 1-31-1929

I-128 WALLACE ALBERT WATSON, b. 8-17-1933; m. 6-12-1960 AUDREY WIESEL, of  
Lowry, Minn.                            69. Scott R. 1961

H-116 Florence M. Watson m. EDWARD A. FREESE 201  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-George

I-129 ARLENE HELEN FREESE, b. Marshall, Minn. 7-22-1916; m. 7-29-1939 JAMES LAWRENCE GILWEE, b. Kansas City 8-14-1910, d. San Diego, Cal. 4-13-1961, son of JAMES GILWEE & KATHERINE.....  
70. Marilyn A. 1941 72. Brian J. 1947  
71. James E. 1944 73. William P. 1953  
74. Michael L. 1955

I-130 HENRY RICHARD FREESE, b. 11-4-1917

I-131 WILLIAM FREDERICK FREESE, b. 6-20-1920, Appleton, Minn.

I-132 EDWARD WATSON FREESE, b. Correll, Minn. 11-18-19\_\_\_\_\_, d. 12-2-1926

H-117 Gladys M. Watson m. CALEB LUND  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-George

I-133 HARVEY AARON LUND, b. Correll, Minn. 11-29-1918; m. 1-13-1945 ARLENE AUDREY BENDEX, b. Ortonville, Minn. 2-22-1924, dau. of FRED BENDEX & GERTRUDE....  
75. Cheryl F. 1945 76. Garry C. 1948  
77. Dennis A. 1949

I-134 ADDIE ANN LUND, b. 1-2-1920; m. Tijuana, Mex. 11-18-1956 BERNELL VanORDEN b. Long Beach, Cal. 4-30-1916, son of MAZEL VanORDEN & NELLIE....  
78. Britt C. 1957 79. Rory K. 1958

I-135 RICHARD STANLEY LUND b. 5-4-1921; m. Germany 12-30-1945 AIDA E. VINEGR, b. Rega, Latvia 10-14-1921, dau. of EIZENS VINEGR & ELITA A. SISTARS.  
70. Sylvia 1954 81. Cynthia 1956

I-136 HELEN LORRAINE LUND, b. 3-28-1923; m. Los Angeles 1946 GEORGE PETENGER TUCKER, b. Wathena, Kans. 11-2-1917  
82. George C. 1947 83. Kimberly A. 1948  
84. Grant E. 1951

I-137 BETTY JANE LUND, b. Artichoke Lake, Minn. 6-15-1926; m. Auburn, Wash. 2-23-1946 DONALD RICHARD MOMB, b. Glendale, Cal. 8-25-1925, son of PETER MOMB & GERTRUDE....  
85. Diane J. 1949 86. Ronald S. 1957  
She m. 2nd CHARLES COMINO

I-138 VICTOR LYLE LUND, b. Correll, Minn. 7-16-1928; m. Brookfield, Ill. 6-9-1949 FLORENCE THUESEN, b. Hinsdale, Ill. 11-13-1926, dau. of EINAR THUESEN & MAGDALENE....  
87. Vicki R. 1950 88. LuAnn D. 1954  
89. Randy L. 1956

I-139 LLOYD ELTON LUND, b. 11-2-1931, d. Poicoma, Cal. 4-1-1950

H-118 Hazel I. Watson m. EIVEN B. ROBERTSON  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-George

I-140 EUGENE BUFORD ROBERTSON, b. Big Stone Co., Minn. 1-1-1921, d. 1-24-1966; m. San Diego, Cal. 6-15-1943 HOPE ZELDA BEVERIDGE, b. Appleton, Minn. 3-1-1921, dau. of JAMES BEVERIDGE & DOT MORRIS  
90. Gregory A. 1947 92. Randal A. 1951  
91. Leigh C. 1949 93. Tracine C. 1960

- I-141 GERALDINE ELAIN ROBERTSON, b 5-8-1924; m. Glendale, Cal. 2-28-1945  
 ROBERT KAWIN DORNAUS, b Bloomington, Ill 10-16-1918, son of WALTER  
 PERRY DORNAUS & MINNIE EUNICE.....  
 94. Patricia E. 1946                    95. Shari L. 1950  
 96 Robert K. 1953  
 She m. 2nd 4-29-1967 WILLIAM H. WALKER, son of LESTER A. WALKER &  
 MAY.....of Palm Springs, Cal.
- I-142 ARLO VIRGIL ROBERTSON, b. 10-30-1925, entered armed services 1-12-1944 and  
 was lost in action over the Adriatic 1-20-1945
- H-121 Cora M. Hudson m. STERLING WELLS  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Ida
- I-143 NEVA ORENE WELLS, b 5-9-1899; m. 2-25-1920 WALTER FRANKEN, b. 12-10-  
 1896, d. 11-12-1965. Her res. Storm Lake, Ia  
 97. Sterling D. 1922                    98. John D. 1934
- I-144 LEORA LUVERNE WELLS, b. 12-5-1900; m 1920 Schaller, Ia CHESTER J.  
 CURRIE. She is a gifted musician  
 99. Carmel J. 1926                    100 Norma J. 1929  
 101 Dempsey V. 1932
- H-123 CHARLES R. HUDSON m. Jessie D. O'Daniels  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Ida
- I-145 DONALD HUDSON, b Des Moines 11-7-1910; m Council Bluffs 6- -1938 WILMA  
 FILLERS.                                102. Jerome A. 1941  
 He m. 2nd 9- -1950 BETSE Y LOHRMEN of Washington, DC. D. D. S. Iowa Univ.  
 Army Air Force 1938 served two tours in Germany, Berlin Air Lift and retired  
 as Colonel after 25 years in charge of the dental department at Brooks Airfield  
 School of Space Medicine. Now Professor of Dentistry at Texas State Univ. of  
 Medicine, Houston
- I-146 CHARLES R. HUDSON JR., b. Davenport, Ia. 12-14-1915; m 12- -1941 DONNA  
 LAVELY of Council Bluffs Iowa Univ. Mechanical Engineer. Taught bomber  
 engine operation & maintenance at Chanute Field and others and Yale Univ. Dis-  
 charged as captain. Now a civilian engineer at Wright-Patterson Air Field.  
 Chie of Dept. of Propulsion Laboratory  
 103. Dee Ann 1948
- H-124 OTIS HUDSON m Josephine King  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Ida
- I-147 JOSEPH ROBERT HUDSON, b. Schaller, Ia 6-3-1923; m. 1-29-1946 NORMA PAUL-  
 INE GROHE, b. Coon Rapids, Ia. 2-3-1922, dau. of JOHN GROHE. 1st Sgt 903rd  
 F. A. 78th Inf. Bronze Star. Now circulation manager of DesMoines Register &  
 Tribune. She attained All-American recognition in basketball.  
 104 Marcia L. 1947                    105. Kimberly J. 1952
- I-148 HARRY BRUCE HUDSON, b. 6-7-1928; m. 4-6-1956 MARIAN A. ANGELOS, b.  
 Dubuque, Ia. 4-30-1932, dau of ANDREW ANGELOS & VERA..... 4 yrs. in Navy  
 serving on the ammunition ship "Vesuvius" and the carrier "Hornet" 5 yrs as  
 commanding officer Navy Reserve Div. in Des Moines. Now Operations Mgr of  
 Memorial Union, Iowa State Univ. where he earned B.S. in 1951. Res. Ames, Ia.  
 106. Paul B 1958                    107. John T. 1960  
 108 Scott A 1962

I-149 ROGER LESLIE HUDSON, b. 8-4-1933; m. Des Moines 12-28-1956 JOANNE NICKS, b. Adrian, Minn. 11-4-1933, d. of Leukemia 2-20-1961  
109. Debra J 1957  
He m. 2nd 6-16-1963 SUSAN ANN KREUTZ, b. Meuburn, Ia. 9-5-1937. He earned B.S. at Iowa State 1955 and C.P.A. He is now comptroller of Des Moines school system. She earned B. Mus. Ed. Drake Univ. He adopted her two sons  
110. William R. 1958                    111. Thomas E. 1961

H-125 BERNARD M. HUDSON m. Eleanor King  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Ida

I-150 BERNARD MOTT HUDSON JR., b. Charles City, Ia. 3-5-1927; m. 12-7-1957 JEAN KIRSH, b. Arlington, Mass. 2-4-1929. B.S. Bradley 1950 Canadian promotion representative for Caterpillar tractors. She had M.A. Middlebury Grad. School in Madrid, 1954                    112. Bernard M. 1964

I-151 BARBARA JANE HUDSON, b. Charles City, Ia. 10-26-1930; m. 6-14-1953 WILLIAM HOWARD RICKARD, b. Wabernburg, Colo. 5-7-1926. She has M.A. 1958 U. of Colo. & is doing research in veterinary medicine. He has Ph. D. from Washington State in Ecology, now with Botelle Lab. doing research at the Atomic Center near Richland, Wash.                    113. Howard M 1956

H-126 JAY E. ROGERS m. Bertha Schultz  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Cora

I-152 JOHN F. ROGERS

I-153 CORA MAY ROGERS, twin

I-154 MILLIE CHARLOTTE ROGERS, twin

H-133 LLOYD H. ALLISON m. Marie Pike  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-William-Clara-Fred

I-155 MARY K. ALLISON

H-134 Martha I. Scott m. ROBERT H. SQUIRES  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-William-William-Leah

I-156 NANCY ANN SQUIRES, b. 7-14-1960

I-157 LINDA JANE SQUIRES, b. 8-10-1962

H-138 WILLIAM R. BEVIER m. Constance Phillips  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-William-George-Foster

I-158 STEPHEN BEVIER b. 1951

I-159 DAVID BEVIER, b. 1953

H-139 THOMAS C. BEVIER m. Amanda Harrison  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-William-George-Foster

I-160 ADAM WILLIAM BEVIER, b. Oakland, Cal. 8-22-1961

I-161 AMANDA HARRISON BEVIER, b. 6-30-1965

I-162 SUSAN MARIE BEVIER, b. 5-19-1967

- 204 H-148 Jacqueline Benton m. RICHARD MATSON  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-William-Theodore-Gertrude
- I-163 DAVID LEIGH MATSON, b 8-16-1967
- I-164 LEISA MICHELLE MATSON, b 7-4-1969
- H-150 Karen Thompson m. LARRY ALBERTSON  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-William-Theodore-Amanda
- I-165 RONALD EDWARD ALBERTSON b. 7-19-1968
- I-166 AMY MARIE ALBERTSON, twin, b. 7-19-1968
- H-153 Sarah F. Bevier m. JAMES R. MOON  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Jonathan-Andries-Percy
- I-167 MOLLY ELIZABETH MOON, b. 9-18-1951
- I-168 MARGARET BOYD MOON, b. 11-16-1953
- I-169 JAMES ROBERT MOON JR., b. 12-8-1966
- I-170 ALAN BEVIER MOON b 7-14-1958
- H-154 JOHN A. BEVIER m. Gwenith C. Buell  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Jonathan-Andries-Percy
- I-171 JOHN BRADLEY BEVIER, b. 1959
- H-155 JOHN D. BEVIER m. Louisa M. Wadsworth  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Jonathan-Andries-DuBois
- I-172 ELLEN LOUISE BEVIER, b. San Mateo, Cal. 8-2-1949
- I-173 GAIL ANNETTE BEVIER b. 8-23-1954
- H-156 ROBERT T. BEVIER m. Vijane G. Bell  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Jonathan-Andries-DuBois
- I-174 NANCY LYNN BEVIER b. 7-3-1955
- I-175 LINDA SUSAN BEVIER, b. 3-3-1958
- H-157 WILLIAM M. BEVIER m. Jane C. Doud  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Jonathan-Andries-DuBois
- I-176 JOHN CAPPER ROBERTSON BEVIER, b. 11-20-1946
- H-158 Barbara E. Bevier m. DONALD W. SMITH  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Jonathan-Andries-DuBois
- I-177 CHRISTY BEATRICE SMITH, b 6-28-1952
- I-178 STEPHANIE EMILY SMITH b. 1-24-1954
- I-179 SARAH JANE SMITH, b. 1-17-1959
- I-180 JEFFREY DuBOIS SMITH, b. 6-29-1962
- I-181 GREGORY WILLIAM SMITH, twin, b. 6-29-1962

H-159 Jeanne T. Bevier m . . . TREHOLM 205  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Richard-Philip-Richard

I-182 MARGUERITE BEVIER TREHOLM, b 8-11-1949

I-183 CONSTANCE LEE TREHOLM, b 4-12-1952

H-160 Patricia Bevier m . . . FLAMMER  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Richard-Philip-Richard

I-184 HAROLD RICHARD FLAMMER, b 9-19-1941

I-185 ELIZABETH FLAMMER, b. 5-13-1944

I-186 CHARLES FLAMMER, b 10-4-1946

H-161 LOUIS W. BEVIER m. Treva L. Knight  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Richard-Philip-Kenneth

I-187 LISA WELLS BEVIER, b 1-14-1962

H-162 Elizabeth Bevier m. JOHN W. AMES  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Richard-Philip-Kenneth

I-188 CAROLYN BEVIER AMES, b. 2-11-1960

I-189 GARY BOYNTON AMES, b 2-19-1962

H-164 GILBERT H. BEVIER, m Ann E. Jarrell  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Richard-James-Gilbert

I-190 LOTTIE GERTRUDE BEVIER b. Valdosta, Ga. 9-16-1944; m. Guildford, England  
7-31-1965 STUART R. STEVENSON, b. Hailsham, England 2-6-1943, son of  
THOMAS STEVENSON & EVELINE RAZEY  
114. Neil R. 1967 115. Catherine 1969

I-191 FRANK H. BEVIER, b. 11-29-1946; m. Newcastle, England 4-7-1966 OLIVE P.  
SANDERSON, b. North Shields, England 6-15-1945, son of JAMES W. SANDERSON  
& OLIVE ISOBEL.....  
116. Suella A. 1966

H-165 JAMES H. BEVIER m. Margaret Grimm  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Richard-James-Gilbert

I-192 JAMES GERRET BEVIER, b. 2-19-1950

I-193 DAN GRIMM BEVIER, b. 3-10-1954

H-167 Emily L. Bevier m. RICHARD O. STOKES  
Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Richard-James-Gilbert

I-194 KATHERINE ANNE STOKES, b 9- -1947, m. ROBERT B. CAIRO, b. 5- -1947  
117. Robert 1966 118. Richard 1966

I-195 MARY FRANCES MARGARET STOKES, b. 8- -1949

I-196 RICHARD ODELL STOKES JR., b. 9- -1952

I-197 JENIFER SUSAN STOKES, b 6- -1959

236

H-168 LOUIS H. BEVIER m. Barbara H. Blinn  
Abraham-Samuel-Abram-Andries-Richard-James-Gilbert

I-198 LINDA HELEN BEVIER, b 6-19-1951

I-199 BARBARA LOUISE BEVIER, b 5-27-1952

I-200 DIANE MARGARET BEVIER, b. 8-2-1954

I-201 PHILIP NOLLAND BEVIER, b 12-18-1956

I-202 CHARLES GILBERT BEVIER, b. 2-5-1962

H-169 Vera E. Byrum m. ERNEST G. STEIDER  
Abraham-Samuel-Abram-Andries-Richard-Richard-Emma

I-203 LISA ANN STEIDER, b 4-12-1960

I-204 LYNNE ANN STEIDER, b 7-8-1964

I-205 ERNEST WILLIAM STEIDER, b 12-29-1967

H-170 Brenda J. Byrum m. RONALD W. KLAPROTH  
Abraham-Samuel-Abram-Andries-Richard-Richard-Emma

I-206 JENNIFER ANNE KLAPROTH, b. 1-9-1963

H-180 HOWARD B. BAYLES m. Rosegine Walburs  
Abraham-Samuel-Abram-Andries-Richard-Mary-Theodore

I-207 LUCINDA ANNE BAYLES, b 1-9-1963

H-186 A. DAVID M. SPEERS m. Nancy L. Peel  
Abraham-Samuel-Abram-Abigail-Floyd-Roelif-Gettie

I-208 JONATHAN O. SPEERS, b. 3-26-1947

I-209 DAVID McKINSTRY SPEERS, b. 10-29-1949

I-210 LINDLEY B. SPEERS, b. 12-8-1953

H-189 Jane Van Winkle m. THOMAS N. MORGAN  
Abraham-Jacob-Catharine-Jacob-Moses-Abram-Margaret

I-211 MARGARET JANE MORGAN, b. 7-16-1956

I-212 JAMES HUGH MORGAN, b. 4-25-1958

I-213 JULIA KATE MORGAN, b. 8-13-1960

H-190 Anne Van Winkle m. FRANK W. EXMAN  
Abraham-Jacob-Catharine-Jacob-Moses-Abram-Margaret

I-214 KATHLEEN ANN EXMAN, b. 5-29-1954

I-215 HOWARD JANSEN EXMAN b 6-27-1955

I-216 HELEN EXMAN, b. 10-31-1956

H-190 Anne VanWinkle

201

I-217 PETER WALKER EXMAN, b. 3-27-1959

I-218 NANCY EXMAN, b. 3-4-1961

I-219 EVA EXMAN, b. 7-29-1962

H-191 RICHARD B. BEVIER m. Gertrude Harrington  
Abraham-Johannes-Conrad-Benjamin-Benjamin-Henry-Monroe

I-220 THOMAS D. BEVIER b. 7-27-1953

I-221 SUSAN F. BEVIER, b 2-23-1955

I-222 MARTHA V. BEVIER, b. 7-27-1960

H-192 DAVID G. BEVIER m. Dianna Danly  
Abraham-Johannes-Conrad-Benjamin-Benjamin-Henry-Monroe

I-223 LISA BEVIER, b 2-26-1963

H-194 DONALD L. HADDEN m. Pauline Vermilyea  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Conrad-Simon-Nathan-Sarah

I-224 DONALD LAVERNE HADDEN, b. 4-28-1945

H-197 Ruth Huson m. CLAUDE J. KUMMERER  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Conrad-Simon-Nathan-Matilda

I-225 JEANETTE ELIZABETH KUMMERER, b Elmira, NY 4-23-1936; m. Philadelphia  
4-26-1954 WILLIAM BUNNEY JR. b. Philadelphia 5-17-1930, son of WILLIAM  
BUNNEY & THELMA.....  
119. Lauren J. 1958

I-226 VIRGINIA RUTH KUMMERER, b. Ruralgrove, NY 8-26-1940; m. Vestal, NY 9-16-  
1961 FREDERICK P. PUTTBACH, b. E. Orange, NJ 12-28-1939, son of GEORGE  
C. PUTTBACH & ISABEL LINDSAY  
120. F. Andrew 1963                    121. David E. 1964

I-227 ESTHER DOROTHY KUMMERER, b. Kingston, Pa. 11-20-1943; m. Horsham, Pa.  
9-7-1964 LARRY KELLY, b. Hatboro, Pa. 9-4-1935, son of WILLIAM KELLY &  
MARY.....  
122. Colleen S. 1966                    123. Brian D. 1967

I-228 EVELYN JOAN KUMMERER, b. Philipsburg, Pa. 6-25-1945; m. Vestal, NY 8-13-  
1966 RONALD COOPER, b. Ankeney, Ia. 2-1-1946, son of MERLE COOPER &  
DOROTHY STEVENS.  
124. Christin H. 1967                    125. Sheri E. 1970

H-205 Barbara Bevier m. HOWARD R. SACKS  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Simon-Benjamin-Herbert-Alden

I-229 STEPHEN ALDEN SACKS, b. 10-17-1953

I-230 DAVID BEVIER SACKS, b 5-6-1955

I-231 PETER WALLACE SACKS, b. 11-6-1957

I-232 SUSAN MIRANDA SACKS, b 8-24-1959

- 208 H-206 Suzanne Bevier m. JAMES F. W. COX  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Simon-Benjamin-Herbert-Alden
- I-233 CORINNE COX, b. 12- -1960
- I-234 PRISCILLA COX, b. 11- -1962
- H-206 Suzanne Bevier m 2nd LEIGHTON C. WHITAKER
- I-235 BENJAMIN ALDEN WHITAKER b. 7- -1967
- H-208 Margaret Vernier m. LAWRENCE D. ROBERTS  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Calsina-James-Dora
- I-236 JAMES ALFRED ROBERTS, b. 6-29-1941; m. 4-1-1966 RACHEL SHERWOOD, b. 6-28-1940
- H-209 ELMON L. VERNIER m. Mary Fairchild  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Calsina-James-Dora
- I-237 ELMON LOUIS VERNIER JR. b 3-5-1942; m. 1967 LYNDA LIFFLANDER  
126. Greg U. 1969
- I-238 RUFUS B. VERNIER, b. 2-25-1944
- H-210 Sara D. Heilbron m. HAROLD F. HUTTON  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Calsina-James-Myrtle
- I-239 JEANNE AVICE HUTTON, b Chicago 8-24-1931; m Hinsdale, Ill 6-23-1951  
JAMES M. DeLONG, b. Chicago 12-16-1927, son of JAMES MacGREGOR DeLONG  
& ALMA GAIDE  
127 Linda J. 1952 128. James M. 1955  
129. William M. 1957
- I-240 SALLY CAROLINE HUTTON, b. 8-2-1944
- H-217 Betty J. Bell m. JOSEPH D. AMBROSE  
Abraham-Johannes-Abraham-Jenneke-Bevier-Frank-Kate
- I-241 ANGELA KAY AMBROSE b. Ft Worth 7-4-1949
- I-242 JOSEPH D. AMBROSE III, b. 12-25-1950
- I-243 KATHE BELL AMBROSE, b. 10-23-1954
- H-218 Alice M. Koch m. WALTER R. LEMKE  
Abraham-Johannes-Abraham-Sarah-Sarah-Reuben-Alta
- I-244 WALTER RICHARD LEMKE, JR., b. Hartford City, Ind. 1-17-1963
- I-245 DAVID BRUCE LEMKE, b. Paoli, Ind. 10-22-1965
- H-224 DAVID B. WIESE m. Adrienne G. Keyes  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Tjerck-Benjamin-Hiram-Bertha
- I-246 ALICE LAURENE WIESE, b. 8-1-1948
- I-247 JAMES RICHARD WIESE, b. 3-26-1950
- I-248 BARBARA GRACE WIESE b. 3-19-1955
- I-249 GEORGE DAVID WIESE, b 5-27-1957

H-225 Luella Y Corliss m GORDON A. HITCHCOCK 209  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian

- I-250 ROSE MAE HITCHCOCK, b Kit Carson Co Colo 11-29-1922; m. 12-7-1941  
HUBERT W. TYRRELL, b 12-15-1923, son of ARCHIE TYRRELL & BERTHA.....  
WW II Vet Real estate & insurance business, Burlington, Colo  
130 Patty L 1943 131. George G. 1944
- I-251 MARIE LUELLA HITCHCOCK, b. Burlington, Colo 9-23-1924; m. 6-5-1943  
MELFORD B. OLSON, Div. 1948 Their child was adopted by her stepfather  
132 Pamela G. 1946  
She m. 2nd 7-22-1951 HENRY Y. HOSKIN, b. 11-16-1912, son of HENRY G. HOSKIN  
& NANNY YERSIN. WW II Vet. Real estate, Abstracts  
133. Tamsen M 1952
- I-252 MERTON A. HITCHCOCK, b Burlington, Colo. 7-30-1926; m 5-8-1948  
JACQUELINE T. GEMMER, b 7-29-1927, dau. of WALTER GEMMER &  
GERALDINE..... Maintenance engineer of Salina, Kans.  
134. Joseph A. 1949 136 Gordon W. 1956  
135 Michael A 1953 137 Walter G 1960
- I-253 ALBERT E. HITCHCOCK, b. 6-2-1932; m 9-2-1952 DELMA JEAN MEALL, b  
4-16-1934, dau of DAVID MEALL & ANNA..... Teacher & principal, Russell, Kans  
138. Steven J. 1959 139 Teri A. 1961  
140 Jodi K 1963
- H-226 JOSEPH M. CORLISS m. Robbie D. Schmitt  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian
- I-254 RAYMOND VAL DEAN CORLISS, b Hebron, Neb 5-21-1930; m. 2-14-1956 NORMA  
JEAN PEPPERKORN, b 2-10-1933, dau of WILLIAM PEPPERKORN &  
LUCILLE..... Lead-man in aluminum plant, Wheatridge, Colo  
141. Lisa K. 1962 142. Timothy R. 1960
- H-227 SHERMAN H. CORLISS m Grace Messing  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian
- I-255 BETTY VERL CORLISS, b. Kit Carson Co. Colo 4-10-1925; m 9-20-1945  
RICHARD FRANCIS GUY, b. 10-12-1916, son of JERRY GUY & MABEL.....  
Farmer of Bethune, Colo  
143. Sheryl J. 1946 145 Anne V. 1951  
144. Edwin R. 1947 146. Barbara E. 1954
- I-256 LOWELL WAYNE CORLISS, b 5-22-1926; m 11-6-1949 VIRGINIA OPAL HASART  
b. 1-24-1932, dau of JAKE HASART & NETTIE.....  
147. Vickie M. 1951 148. Russell L. 1958
- I-257 LYLE (or Lyal) SHERMAN CORLISS, b 10-28-1927; m 11-21-1957 DELORES  
LOUISE MILLER, b 2-18-1935, dau of ALMUS MILLER & EVELYN.....  
149. Deborah R. 1958 150. Melissa A. 1959  
151. Tammy E 1960
- I-258 MERVIN GLENN CORLISS, b 4-7-1929; m. 3-7-1954 ESTHER PAULINE GRAMM  
b. 9-26-1932, dau of GOTTLIEB GRAMM & LYDIA.....  
152. Verlin D. 1955 153 Nadine M. 1958
- I-259 ALBERT WILLIAM CORLISS, b 5-4-1930; m 6-15-1954 ARNELLA DARLENE  
ADOLF, b 4-24-1936, dau of CHRIS ADOLF & ANNA.....  
154. Sabrina Reina 1956 155. Anthony C. 1960

210.

H-227 Sherman H Corliss

I-260 DORIS MAY CORLISS, b Kit Carson, Co Colo 8-18-1932; m 6-6-1950 ROY  
ROBERT HENRY, b 7-7-1932, son of EARL HENRY & AVARINE.....

156 Carol A 1950 159. Connie 1954  
157 Karen S. 1953 160. Ronald H 1956  
158 Bonnie 1954 161 Russell A 1957

I-261 LOIS MARIE CORLISS, b 8-9-1935; m. 6-10-1951 RALPH ORIN HENRY, b  
11-10-1929, son of EARL HENRY & AVARINE.....  
162 Clifford E 1953 164 Melvin L. 1956  
163. Leroy L. 1955 165. Martha M 1957

I-262 MARY LOUISE CORLISS, b. 2-7-1941; m. 8-27-1961 HERBERT CLINTON  
HASENAUER, b 4-20-1940, son of HERBERT HASENAUER & EUNICE....  
166. William T. 1962 167. Leia A. 1963

I-263 DAVID MacARTHUR CORLISS, b. 4-4-1942; m. 8-18-1968 BETTY ANN GRAMM,  
b. 7-16-1942, dau of ARTHUR GRAMM & HELEN.....  
168. Rebecca L 1969

I-264 RUTH SHARON CORLISS, b 2-2-1944; m. 4-20-1965 RICHARD KIETH HAMPTON,  
b 3-3-1940, son of WALTER B. HAMPTON & VEDA.....  
169 Theron K. 1965 170 Carrie R. 1968

H-228 EDWARD W. CORLISS m. Florence E Brown  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian

I-265 ROBERT WAYNE CORLISS, b Hebron, Neb. 2-6-1930; m 2-7-1954 VIOLA AGNES  
FELS, b. 8-19-1932, son of LEO FELS & BESSIE.....  
171. Scott A 1955 172 James R. 1958  
173. Jan M. 1962

I-266 PHYLLIS LAURINE CORLISS, b. 2-15-1934; m. 12-23-1960 ARTHUR EUGENE  
CROSS, b 5-1-1935, son of ARTHUR K. CROSS & MARGARET K.....  
174. Rosemary F. 1962 175. Sarah J 1963  
176. Nathan T 1967

I-267 KENNETH EDWARD CORLISS, b. 9-20-1936; m. Greeley, Colo. 1-29-1960  
SHARON KAY SCHLAGEL, b 9-10-1941, son of PETE SCHLAGEL & RUTH.....  
177. Christopher D. 1960 178 Douglas E 1961  
179 Ruth A. 1964

I-268 MARILYN MARIE CORLISS, b. 10-1-1940; m 6-19-1959 GEORGE ROBERT  
MOORE JR., b. 12-12-1939, son of GEORGE ROBERT MOORE & LOUISE.....  
180 Wendy L 1960 181 Robin R.

I-269 HERBERT DOYLE CORLISS, b. 3-12-1944; m. 7-1-1967 DIANN KAY FRENCH,  
b. 7-18-1946, dau. of LEO FRENCH & VIRGINIA.....

H-229 HAROLD N. CORLISS m. Minnie M. Knapa  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian

I-270 DONNA LEA CORLISS, b. Hebron, Neb 8-22-1928; m. 10-17-1946 DARRELL LEE  
BRUMBAUGH, b Chester, Neb. 6-17-1925, son of JACK BRUMBAUGH & STELLA.  
182. Linda B. 1947 183 Terry L. 1948

I-271 HAROLD FRED CORLISS, b. Thayer Co. Neb 7-4-1931; m. 9-26-1966 JUDY LOU KISSLER, b. 3-13-1944, dau of FRED C. KISSLER & CLARA....  
184. Denise R. 1967                    185. Wesley J. 1969

I-272 JOHN DAVID CORLISS, b. 3-10-1939; m. Trenton, Neb. 8-13-1966 DONNA LEE COLE b. 9-4-1946, dau of WILLIAM W. CEMER & GLADYS.....  
186 Ursula M 1968                    187 Dean G. 1970

I-273 MARSHA LYNN CORLISS, b. 5-25-1944; m. 2-26-1965 JEROME EDWIN JOHNSON, b. 7-14-1941 Schofield, Wis., son of EDWIN A. JOHNSON & KATHERINE...  
188. Brian T. 1965                    189. Jill R. 1967  
190 Kelly D. 1970

H-230 RALPH R. CORLISS m. Marie R. Broad  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian

I-274 RALPH ROSSER CORLISS JR. b. 10-19-1934 Lincoln, Neb ; m. 4-17-1938 BEVERLY JEAN WHITE, b 4-7-1938, dau of WILLIAM COLLETT WHITE & LYDIA.....

I-275 MADELINE MARIE CORLISS, b 11-20-1938; m. 6-2-1962 BERYL W. TULLIS, b. 9-5-1932, son of WILLIS TULLIS & ORA WOODLEY.  
191. Linda M 1964                    192 Cheryl A. 1965  
193 Steven B. 1969

I-276 JAMES MARK CORLISS, b 3-29-1942; m. Lincoln, Neb. 6-12-1964 LINDA KAY SMITH, dau of DONALD K. SMITH. Div 1968.  
194. Todd J. 1967

H-231 Mary E. Corliss m. JULIUS W. MILLER  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian

I-277 RICHARD DEAN MILLER, b. Hebron, Neb 3-2-1936; m. 5-29-1964 DARLENE JOANN TIETZ, b. Glendive, Mont. 1-29- dau of JACK TIETZ & REGINA...  
195. Rebecca D. 1968

I-278 WILLIAM CORLISS MILLER, b. 4-16-1938; m 5-19-1962 CONNIE LEIGH BENJAMIN, b. 8-13-1942, dau of EUGENE BENJAMIN & LILLIAN.....  
196. Kristine K. 1963                    197. Timothy W. 1969

H-232 FRANK N. CORLISS m Hazel L. Dutcher  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian

I-279 MARJORIE ANN CORLISS, b Hebron, Neb 4-28-1935; m. 6-7-1953 PRESTON GLENN, b 10-27-1933, son of PRESLEY GLENN & EMIDALE.....  
198 Melinda L. 1956                    200. Paula A 1961  
199. Cynthia L. 1958                    201. Jeff L. 1963

I-280 ROGER FRANK CORLISS, b 11-7-1940; m. 3-8-1959 ARLENE DAY, b. 10-19-1940  
dau of EUGENE DAY & MARIE.....  
202 Roger W 1961                    203 Rory A. 1962  
204 Jodi G. 1965

I-281 PEGGY LOU CORLISS, b. 9-27-1942; m. 3-26-1961 GEORGE L. THIEMAN, b.  
8-14- son of OTTO THIEMAN & ERNA.....  
205 Gregory L. 1962                    206. Lynette L. 1963  
207 Teresa S. 1966

212

H-232 Frank N Corliss

I-282 NANCY KAY CORLISS, b. Hebron, Neb. 9-4-1944; m. 3-11-1960 LARRY DAVIDSON,  
b. Deshler, Neb. 12-17- son of LLOYD DAVIDSON & ELLEN....  
208 Deeidra K. 1960 210 Denise M. 1962  
209. Debra J. 1961 211. Dayle L. 1968

H-232 Frank N. Corliss m 2nd Nancy L. Hayes

I-283 DENNIS NATHAN CORLISS, b. 10-4-1948; m 3-1-1968 JANET ANN HART

I-284 REBECCA LILLIAN CORLISS, b. 8-21-1951

H-233 Myrna L. Corliss m CLARENCE L. WRIGHT  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian

I-285 GERALD LEE WRIGHT, b. Hebron, Neb 6-6-1936; m. Omaha 6-30-1957 JEANNE  
ANN WILLIAMS, b 12-22-1936, dau of T. RAY WILLIAMS & DORIS....  
212. Gregory L. 1958 213. Ann L. 1961  
214. Jennifer L 1963

I-286 DONALD RUSSELL WRIGHT, b. 3-17-1940; m. 4-9-1961 SHARON ELAINE WENZL,  
b 12-6-1939, dau of LEONARD WENZL & ALICE.....

I-287 THOMAS TERRY WRIGHT, b. 7-28-1946; m 5-6-1967 MARY KATHERINE HELGET  
dau. of GERALD HELGET & MARIE....  
215. Scott A. 1968

H-234 Ruth P Corliss m. LAWRENCE J. WILLIAMS  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian

I-288 JACQUELINE JEAN WILLIAMS, b Belvidere, Neb. 2-22-1937; m. 6-26-1956  
KENT M. WILLIAMSON, b. 4-22-1936, son of HARLEY WILLIAMSON &  
MURIEL TRUMBULL  
216. Jeffery A. 1956 218. Jerome S. 1960  
217 Jay D. 1958 219. Jill R. 1963  
220. Joy L. 1966

I-289 RONALD DEAN WILLIAMS, b. 1-8-1939; m. 1-17-1958 MARCIA KAY VIRGIN, b  
12-8-1941, dau. of ROBERT VIRGIN & DOROTHY GORDON  
221. Tammi L. 1958 223. Gregory L. 1965  
222. Michelle D. 1959 224. Robin R. 1965

I-290 DOUGLAS ALLEN WILLIAMS, b. 6-11-1940 Pilot, American Airlines

I-291 JANICE KAY WILLIAMS, b. 10-10-1945; m. 6-11-1966 RICHARD A. CARR, b.  
Bridgeport 7-28-1943, son of GRIFFIN W. CARR & AILEEN RESNER. She  
gathered the data on the descendants of Sarah Bevier & Sherman Yale

I-292 DENNIS RAY WILLIAMS, b. 6-24-1948; m. Belleville, Kans. 7-12-1969  
GEORGIANNE LYNNE EVANS, b. 8-4-1948, dau. of ROBERT EVANS &  
ELAINE HINCKLEY.

H-240 RALPH F. BOVIER m. Alice Paterson  
Samuel-Abraham-Solomon-Roelof-Solomon-Seeley-Fred

I-293 RUTH ANN BOVIER, b. Towanda, Pa 8-24-1938

I-294 DOROTHY JEAN BOVIER, b 3-19-1943

H-244 BERNETT H. DECKER m. Mildred I. Bisbee 213  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas-William-Rachel-Frank

I-295 CHARLES JAMES DECKER, b. Afton, NY 2-19-1926 unm.

I-296 SYLVIA ADAH DECKER b. 12-23-1928

I-297 RAYMOND FRANK DECKER, b. 7-20-1930

I-298 MARTIN GEORGE DECKER, b. 4-11-1934

I-299 MARTHA SARAH DECKER, b. 4-11-1934, d. 4-14-1934

H-251 Beverley Walker m. LYNN WILKINS  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas-William-William-Permele

I-300 BETTY WILKINS

I-301 BOBBY WILKINS

H-267 Barbara E. Taylor m. JOHN C. EDGINGTON  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Thomas-Mordecai-Lynn-Mary

I-302 TIMOTHY HOWARD EGINGTON, b. 1-24-1963

I-303 TODD EDWARD EDGINGTON, b. 9-30-1965

H-272 WILLIAM H. BEVIER m. Joan Cleveland  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Zachariah-Methuselah-Clarence-  
Glenn

I-304 JEROME WILLIAM BEVIER, b 3-13-1957

I-305 MARY CAROL BEVIER, b. 12-23-1958

I-306 KERRY GLENN BEVIER, b 3-15-1961

I-307 JENA JOAN BEVIER, b. 4-14-1962

I-308 NATHAN ANDREW BEVIER,

H-274 ROBERT L. BEVIER m. Beverly A. King  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Zachariah-Methuselah-Clarence-  
Richard

I-309 CINDY LEE BEVIER b 3-30-1957

I-310 MICHAEL ROBERT BEVIER, b. 8-1-1958

I-311 LAURA ANN BEVIER, b. 12-6-1960

I-312 RICHARD ESTER BEVIER, b. 6-14-1962

H-275 RICHARD L. BEVIER m. Doris DeWitt  
Samuel-Abraham-Abraham-Zachariah-Methuselah-Clarence-  
Richard

I-313 SHERRY LEE BEVIER b 1-15-1961

I-314 TINA RENEE BEVIER, b. 5-22-1962

I-315 DAVID WAYNE BEVIER, b. 10-1-1963

214. H-279 Frances E. Bevier m. MENDEL M. BROYLES  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Joseph-William-Frank

I-316 ELIZABETH ANN BROYLES, b 8-3-1946; m. 6-7-1969 JAMES R. SERRA

I-317 THOMAS JAY BROYLES, b. 9-16-1948

I-318 WILLIAM JOE BROYLES, b. 5-21-1953

I-319 BONNIE SUE BROYLES, b. 5-9-1958

I-320 TIMOTHY JON BROYLES, b. 5-9-1961

H-281 Katherine J. BeVier m. GILFORD M. FUNSTON  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Joseph-Abraham-Clifford

I-321 GILFORD M. FUNSTON III, b. 11-12-1951

I-322 KATHERINE LEE FUNSTON, b. 9-19-1953

H-282 EDGAR J. BeVIER, m. Janet E. Wilcox  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Joseph-Abraham-Clifford

I-323 TERRENCE CLIFFORD BeVIER, b. 12-28-1963

H-283 Jane A. Hicks m. CLEMENT A. F. HASTIE  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Joseph-Abraham-Thyra

I-324 CECILE ANN HASTIE, b. 11-17-1957

I-325 JANE CLAIRE HASTIE, b. 7-13-1960

I-326 CAROLINE MARY HASTIE, b. 9-21-1964

H-284 THOMAS E. D. HICKS m. . . . .

I-327 ALISON HICKS, b. 4-25-1965. She has the distinction of being the youngest member ever received in the Huguenot Historical Society, before her first birthday.

H-285 JOHN L. PARLATO m. Joanne Lloyd  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Joseph-Abraham-Estella

I-328 PATRICIA MARIE PARLATO, b. Coco Solo, Canal Zone, Panama 5-17-1956

I-329 JOHN LOUIS PARLATO JR. b. Pensacola, Fla. 7-5-1958

I-330 RUSSELL SIDNEY PARLATO, b. 8-31-1961, Washington, DC

I-331 MICHAEL DAVID PARLATO, b. Norfolk, Va. 10-18-1964

H-286 ROBERT S. PARLATO m. Priscilla S. Rasmussen  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Joseph-Abraham-Estella

I-332 ROBERT SIDNEY VICTOR PARLATO, b. Lebanon, Mo. 8-3-1959

I-333 FRANK STEPHEN PARLATO, b. Berea, O. 11-13-1960

I-334 MARK ANDREW PARLATO, b. Billings, Mont. 11-9-1967

H-288 DAN B. BeVIER m. Jacqueline Horsley 215.  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Joseph-Lyman-Webber

I-335 SCOTT BeVIER

I-336 GREGG BeVIER

I-337 JILL BeVIER

H-289 Joan E. Bevier m. JACK SMITH  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Joseph-Lyman-Webber

I-338 RANDY SMITH

I-339 SHARON SMITH

H-290 THOMAS F. BeVIER m. Mary E. Ray  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Joseph-Lyman-Lawrence

I-340 MARTHE ANNE BeVIER, b. 5-22-1956

I-341 LISA RAE BeVIER b. 2-23-1958

I-342 TIMOTHY J. BeVIER, b. 9-16-1959

I-343 HAL LYMAN BeVIER, b. 11-17-1961

I-344 SIDONIE RENEE BeVIER, b. 8-12-1964

H-298 WILLIAM E. MONTGOMERY m. Norene Barnes  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Edgar-Nora-William

I-345 CYNTHIA LEE MONTGOMERY, b. 11-21-1954

I-346 WILLIAM EDGAR MONTGOMERY III, b. 2-13-1956

I-347 REBECCA ANN MONTGOMERY, b. 6-15-1957

I-348 TIMOTHY MARK MONTGOMERY, b. 6-19-1959

I-349 SUSAN ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY, b. 10-9-1962

I-350 SPENCER K. MONTGOMERY, b. 12-8-1969

H-299 Dorothy Montgomery m. RICHARD L. GOODE  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Edgar-Nora-William

I-351 ALLISON GOODE, b. 9-18-1953

I-352 ELISABETH GOODE b. 11-17-1955

I-353 ELENA GOODE, b. 3-4-1957

I-354 KAREN GOODE, b. 9-29-1967

H-301 Linda B. Robinson m. LINDSAY MATTISON  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Edgar-Nora-Martha

I-355 ELIZABETH LINDSAY MATTISON, b. 6-7-1962

I-356 RENEE MATTISON, b. 2-24-1969

216. H-306 Janet Kurtz m. STEPHEN LUNDBERG  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Edgar-Nora-Mary
- I-357 STEPHEN R. LUNDBERG, b. Pittsburgh, Pa. 10-23-1963
- I-358 DAVID WILLIAM LUNDBERG, b. Brookville, Pa. 12-5-1965
- H-308 Frances L. BeVier m. RICHARD M. DIETRICH  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Arthur-Orlan-Clarence
- I-359 RICHARD MELVIN DIETRICH II, b. 10-11-1955
- I-360 CYNTHIA SUE DIETRICH, b. 9-10-1958
- I-361 DAVID BeVIER DIETRICH, b. 11-13-1963
- H-309 Virginia L. BeVier m. ROBERT MOODY  
Samuel-Jacobus-Samuel-Elisha-Arthur-Orlan-Clarence
- I-362 ANN ELIZABETH MOODY, b. 9-30-1962
- H-310 Alice M. Bevier m. JOHN K. HOST  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jacobus-Benjamin-Robert-Horace
- I-363 JOHN ANDREW HOST, b. 8-17-1938, d. 2-22-1942
- I-364 PHYLLIS EILEEN HOST, b. 2-3-1940; m. TED LAWRENCE HARTWELL, son of  
JOSEPH HARTWELL & ALBERTHA.....  
225. Andrew B. 1969
- H-310 Alice M. Bevier m. 2nd GEORGE M. WOOD
- I-365 ROBERT HARRY WOOD, b. 1-22-1953
- H-313 Ella D. Newton m. WILLIAM S. Y. HOWARD  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Isaac-Sarah-Edgar-Angeline
- I-366 ROBERT BENNETT HOWARD, b. 11-9-1927
- I-367 AUDREY HOWARD, b. 11-9-1931
- H-314 Jessie B. BeVier m. ALBERT STEINBERG  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon-Jacob-Solomon-Clement
- I-368 EUGENIA STEINBERG, b. 4-27-1917; m. .... BRODIE  
226. Emily J.
- I-369 DAVID STEINBERG, b. 5-5-1919, dy.
- H-315 Mayme C. BeVier m. IVAN C. SNYDER  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon-Jacob-Solomon-Clement
- I-370 HARLAN IVAN SNYDER, b. 9-23-1914; m. 4-19-1941 FLORENCE MARY RAUTER  
b. 9-29-1914. Switchman. Union Pacific  
227 Karen E. 1943 228. Kathleen G. 1945
- I-371 FRANCIS EDWARD SNYDER, b. 9-2-1917; m. MILDRED A. PATTON, b. 1-9-1917  
229. Margie C. 1941 230. Susan K. 1942  
231 James E. 1948  
He m. 2nd 12-24-1953 ALICE FRANCIS. He m. 3rd 5-9-1964 MARGARET  
ELIZABETH DUWE.

H-315 Mayme C. BeVier

217.

I-372 MARY LOUISE SNYDER, b. Pomona, Mo. 4-24-1923; m. West Plains, Mo. 12-26-1948 BRYCE BERRY CORMAN b. Cole Camp, Mo. 3-16-1917, son of GEORGE N. CORMAN & JULIA L. CURTIS. Raiser of polled Hereford cattle  
232 Clara C.  
She has contributed an interesting manuscript on this branch of the family.

I-373 GEORGE RAY SNYDER, b. 10-17-1926; m. 12-20-1947 VIRGINIA SUE COX, b. 10-27-1926. Insurance agent of Savannah, Mo.  
233. Loretta S. 1951                    235. Elizabeth A. 1958  
234. Leslie G. 1952                    236. Margaret D. 1959

H-316 FRANCIS E. BeVIER m. Lulu Tuttle  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon-Jacob-Solomon-Clement

I-374 FRANCIS EDWARD BeVIER

I-375 HELEN LOUISE BeVIER

H-317 Sylvia B. BeVier m. OSCAR L. PECK  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon-Jacob-Solomon-Clement

I-376 WILMA JEAN PECK, m. J. ARNOLD GREVILLINS of Leavenworth, Kans.  
237. John                                238. Robert

I-377 LESLIE PECK m. MARY ANN.....

239. Barbara A                        240. Leslie  
241. Wilhelm D.

H-318 LYNN C. BeVIER m. Clintie Cook  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon-Jacob-Solomon-Clement

I-378 JAMES CRAIG BeVIER, b. 12-12-1920; m. Moultrie, Ga. 8-12-1942 BETTY ANTENER, b. Carroll Co. Mo. 5-19-1923, dau. of VERNE S. ANTENER & MABLE BURRUSS.  
242. Bruce C. 1944                    243. Barbara L. 1947

I-379 RAYMOND EDWARD BeVIER, b. 8-19-1924; m. & ch.

I-380 KENNETH ALLEN BeVIER, b. 10-13-1930; m. & ch.

H-320 CHARLES BeVIER m. Erma Ritter  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon-Jacob-Solomon-Clement

I-381 WILLIAM ALBERT BeVIER, b. 7-31-1927; m. 8-11-1949 JOANN KING. He is Dean of Detroit Bible College.  
244. Cindy E. 1950                    245. Shirley A. 1953

I-382 RICHARD CHARLES BeVIER, b. 4-25-1929; m. 8-16-1952 PATRICIA HELEN McGARVEY, b. 3-24-1930  
246. Christine M. 1953                247. Kathryn A. 1954

H-321 E. Louise BeVier m. CLIFFORD WOLFE  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon-Jacob-Solomon-Clement

I-383 DAVID WOLFE

I-384 BETTY LOU WOLFE m. .... NORTH

I-385 DONALD WILTON WOLFE

I-386 BONNIE JO WOLFE

218. H-329 Cleo Bevier m. PAUL STONE  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-David-Clarence-Samuel

I-387 PAUL ALAN STONE, b. 6-27-1948

I-388 PATRICIA FAY STONE, b. 7-23-1949

I-389 MARGARET STONE, b. 2-7-1952

H-330 Thelma Bevier m. RICHARD BELANGER  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-David-Clarence-Samuel

I-390 DIANA BELANGER, b. 6-23-1948

H-331 CLARENCE BEVIER m. Joanne Britton  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-David-Clarence-Samuel

I-391 TRACY BEVIER, b. 12-24-1959

I-392 TROY BEVIER, b. 4-11-1962

H-332 Esther Bevier m. ROBERT KEATING  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-David-Clarence-Samuel

I-393 MARLYN KEATING, b. 9-1-1956

I-394 SUSIE KEATING, b. 10-20-1957

I-395 DONNA KEATING, b. 3-4-1959

I-396 JOHN KEATING, b. 12-27-1960

I-397 KAY KEATING, b. 6-19-1964

H 334 MALCOLM A. STAUNAKER m. Bernice O. McKee  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-Maria-Frank

I-398 CAROL ELAINE STAUNAKER b. Richmond, Ind. 3-14-1942; m. MICHAEL MILLS  
b 12-21-1941 248 Marie J 1962 249. Mark D. 1963

I-399 SHARON JANE STAUNAKER b. 10-1-1943

H-335 FRANCIS E. DRAKE m. Eunice Bennett  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-Benjamin-Jesse

I-400 JAMES B. DRAKE b Detroit 6-5-1940; m. 7-9-1960 NANCY.....b. 4-19-1942  
250. Deborah M. 251. Edward S.  
252 Rebecca L.

I-401 THOMAS K. DRAKE b 10-9-1941

I-402 PAULINE A. DRAKE, b. 9-3-1945

H-336 PAUL W. DRAKE m. Marie Yougerman  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-Benjamin-Jesse

I-403 JANE D. DRAKE b. 6-15-1944

I-404 PAUL W. DRAKE JR., b. 7-27-1950

H-337 Jean Drake m. GIFFORD SPRINGALL 219  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-Benjamin-Jesse

I-405. GIFFORD F. SPRINGALL JR., b. 3-1-1943

I-406 PAUL R. SPRINGALL, b. 7-19-1944

I-407 STEVEN A. SPRINGALL, b. 8-19-1946

I-408 JOYCE A. SPRINGALL, b. 6-6-1952

I-409 JANETTE A. SPRINGALL, twin, b. 6-6-1952

H-338 Christine Drake m. STANLEY C. DEAR  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-Benjamin-Jesse

I-410 RETTA M. DEAR, b. 7-28-1940; m. 5-11-1957 BILL E. COLLUM, b. 8-25-1935  
253. Jean M. 1957 254. Tracie L. 1959  
255 Wendy L. 1963

H-338 Christine Drake m. 2nd LEON BERMAN

I-411 RUTH E. BERMAN, b. 12-5-1954

I-412 CATHERINE A. BERMAN, b. 4-27-1957

H-339 Marjorie A. Drake m. J. WARREN MAXEY  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-Benjamin-Ernest

I-413 JOEL MAXEY JR. b. 2-14-1946

I-414 JANE MAXEY, b. 4-8-1948

I-415 LEE MAXEY, b. 3-5-1950

H-340 Mary Drake m. DAVID CROCKETT  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-Benjamin-Ernest

I-416 JEFFERY CROCKETT, b. 8-8-1946

I-417 MARTHA CROCKETT, b. 8-27-1948

I-418 PAUL CROCKETT, b. 7-8-1953

I-419 AMY CROCKETT, b. 12-8-1958

H-341 Martha Drake m. LEONARD SEALE  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-Benjamin-Ernest

I-420 ELLEN L. SEALE b. 7-29-1959, adopted 10-16-1959

I-421 DAVID D. SEALE b. 4-29-1961, adopted 9-1-1961

H-342 M. Elaine Dexter m. WAYNE S. DUNCKEL  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-Benjamin-Ethel

I-422 DAVID WAYNE DUNCKEL, b. Lansing, Mich. 1-28-1938; m. Colton, Cal. 9-22-1958  
BETTY LOU CRAVEN, b. Holdenville, Okla. 4-14-1938  
256. Dawn M. 1961

220.

H-342 M Elaine Dexter

I-423 NELSON RAY DUNCKEL, b. Grand Rapids, Mich. 8-17-1939; m. St. Johns, Mich  
12-13-1958 SONJA MARIE GIBSON, b. Lansing 3-26-1940  
257 Elaine M. 1959 258 Chris C. 1960  
259 Jeffery S. 1963

I-424 ROGER ELTON DUNCKEL, b. Detroit 12-31-1940; m. E. Lansing 10-12-1962  
BARBARA JEAN LEITZKE

H-343 Helen L. Dexter m. VanWYCK HOAG  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-Benjamin-Ethel

I-425 DOUGLAS E. HOAG, b. Grand Ledge, Mich. 10-10-1935; m. Detroit 3-7-1959  
MARLENE OESTERLY, b. 9-7-1936  
260 Cynthia L. 1960 261. Douglas E.

I-426 JOHN FRANCIS HOAG, b. 12-20-1937; m. St. Johns, Mich. 8-10-1963 ARLENE  
POPE, b. 9-7-1936 262. Kevin C. 1964

H-344 GEORGE G. DEXTER m. Lois M. Berridge  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-Benjamin-Ethel

I-427 JAN MARIE DEXTER, b. Lansing 10-30-1950

I-428 GREGG HARPER DEXTER, b. 9-20-1952

I-429 SUSAN LEE DEXTER, b. Columbus, O. 4-14-1954

I-430 CATHY LYNN DEXTER, b. Detroit 7-14-1957

H-346 ALAN P. DRAKE m. Lois J. Peters  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-Benjamin-Merl

I-431 JONATHAN DAVID DRAKE, b. Detroit 2-5-1959

I-432 AMY LOUISE DRAKE, b. 9-24-1961

I-433 ALAN PHILLIP DRAKE, b. 12-27-1962

H-347 Carol S. Drake m. RALPH G. BIRD  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-Benjamin-Merl

I-434 SUSAN ELIZABETH BIRD b. Key West, Fla. 5-24-1958

I-435 DAVID RALPH BIRD, b. Detroit 9-23-1959

I-436 STEPHEN EDWARD BIRD, b. San Diego, Cal. 2-1-1963

H-348 Lucille A. Ganun m. DONALD M. JUDSON  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-John-Leila

I-437 THEODORE JEAN JUDSON, b. 11-12-1946

I-438 EDWARD EARL JUDSON, b. 6-18-1951

H-349 Doris D. Ganun m. ROY SCHULTZ  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-John-Leila

I-439 WILLIAM OLIVER SCHULTZ, b. 8-8-1945

H-349 Doris D. Ganun

221.

I-440 THOMAS ROY SCHULTZ, b. 3-29-1947

H-350 ROBERT O. GANUN m. Olga Roekle  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-John-Leila

I-441 BARBARA LOUISE GANUN, b. 7-19-1943

I-442 BRENDA SUE GANUN, b. 8-4-1946

I-443 DIANE OLGA GANUN, b. 10-20-1950

H-353 LEWIS A. BEVIER m. Nanon V. Stewart  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Henry-Lewis-Frank-Allan

I-444 NANON ROBINETTE BEVIER, b. Baltimore, Md. 12-11-1941; m. Elkridge, Md.  
12-21-1963 DANIEL WEBSTER RUDY, b Baltimore 9-3-1941, son of ELMER  
ASBURY RUDY & DORIS GENEVIEVE PFEIFER.  
263. Ann R 1968

I-445 LEWIS ALLEN BEVIER JR., b. 2-17-1945; m. 5-25-1968 KAREN GRACE DUEY,  
b. 5-25-1947, dau of ROBERT EDWARD DUEY & PHYLLIS LUCILLE HESS

H-354 L Patricia Witt m. JOHN GILKEY  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Henry-Lewis-Frank-Bethel

I-446 GEORGE W. GILKEY, b. 8-18-1944

I-447 FREDRICK W. GILKEY, b. 12-29-1946

I-448 CHRISTOPHER W. GILKEY, b. 5-3-1950

I-449 ANN W. GILKEY, b. 7-1-1955

H-355 LOUIS R. WITT m. Louise R. Strauss  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Henry-Lewis-Frank-Bethel

I-450 WENDY LOUISE WITT, b. 12-23-1949

I-451 CAROLYN BETH WITT, b. 6-14-1952

I-452 NANCY PATRICIA WITT, b. 7-30-1954

I-453 MARSHA MARIAN WITT, b. 8-25-1956

I-454 LOUIS R. WITT III, b. 12-4-1958

I-455 LAURIE RUTH WITT, b. 9-22-1961

H-356 CHARLES B. KEITH m. Margaret A. Schot  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Henry-Lewis-Frank-Muriel

I-456 CHARLES CHRISTIAN KEITH, b. 10-4-1957

I-457 EDWIN CRAIG KEITH, b. 7-24-1964

222. H-357 ARTHUR A. SMITH m. Gertrude L. Brownell  
Samuel-Jacobus-Magdalene-Rachel-Elias-Joshua-Marilla
- I 458 ARTHUR ANTHONY SMITH, b. Poughkeepsie 8-16-1920; m. Latham 3-17-1945  
VIOLA PEARL TETRAULT, d. cl962 Obstetrician of Atlanta, Ga  
264. Michele 1958 265. Arthur A 1959
- I-459 (GERTRUDE) BARBARA SMITH, b. 12-7-1925; m. Poughkeepsie 11-26-1947  
DOUGLAS CHARLES BUYS, b. Poughkeepsie 3-18-1920, son of CHARLES VIRGIL  
BUYS & LEILA OFFHOUSE. Research Engineer for Texaco  
266. Barbara V. 1951 267. Douglas A 1954
- H-365 Ethel M. Palmer m. FERRIS N. MALCOLM  
Samuel-Johannes-Nathaniel-Elizabeth-Emily-Sarah-Leola
- I-460 FERRISSA M. MALCOLM, b. Gardiner, NY 8-18-1927
- H-381 Maurine E. Bevier m. DAVID REID  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Josiah-Harry-Maurice
- I-461 ANNE REID, b 1966
- H- 401 GORDON L. MERCHANT m. Florence Turnbull  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Elizabeth-Florence-Gertrude
- I-462 MARTHA LEE MERCHANT, b. 2-6-1936
- H-409 JOHN R. BEVIER m. Lucille Parr  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Robert-Henry-Seward
- I-463 LINDA BEVIER, b. 10-27-1944; m. 10-19-1963 JERRY RHINEHART  
268. Dawn 1964
- I-464 DORIS ANN BEVIER, b. 10-28-1948; m. Brooklyn, Mich. 5-25-1968 JACK E.  
GARBRY, son of JOHN GARBRY
- H-410 CHARLES GAFFNEY m. Virginia Bates  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Robert-Jennie-Edith
- I-465 CHARLES GAFFNEY, b. 1933
- H-416 Lucinda Bevier m. ROSS O. HARRISON  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Alfred-Howard-Kenneth
- I-466 MARK OWEN HARRISON, b 1-25-1954
- I-467 KATHRYN JOAN HARRISON, b. 5-22-1955
- I-468 KENNETH CLARK HARRISON, b. 2-21-1958
- I-469 MARCIA LYNN HARRISON, b. 7-13-1960
- H-418 KENNETH E. HASBROUCK m. Alice M. Jackson  
Samuel-Johannes-Cornelia-John-Josiah-Sarah-Josiah
- I-470 KENNETH EDWARD HASBROUCK JR., b. 9-21-1949 New Paltz
- I-471 CHARLES JACKSON HASBROUCK b. 6-16-1952

- H-420 Eunice E Pennie m PAUL WAGNER 223.  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Eliza-Thomas
- I-472 MYRTLE ROSETTA WAGNER, b. Kelliher, Minn. 9-9-1921; m. KENNETH BRYANT  
269 Karen  
She m. 2nd . . . . GARDIKAS  
270. Harry 271 April  
She m. 3rd JEFF JONES
- I-473 EUGENE ELLIS WAGNER, b 5-25-1923; m. GRACE SPENCE  
272 Eugene E. 273 David  
274. Susan
- I-474 ILA PETRA WAGNER, b Douglas Co. Minn 1-8-1925, d Los Angeles 12-17-1927
- H-421 Lois M. Pennie m F. N. KNAPP  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Eliza-Thomas
- I-475 JANE KNAPP m. ALFRED RONSTROM  
275. Nancy 277. Brian  
276. Stephen 278 Leslie A.
- I-476 DAVID AVERILL KNAPP, m. LILLIAN SWENSON  
279 Sherry L. 280. Bryan L.  
281. David W
- H-422 Gladys E. Taylor m. WILBROD I. BURKE  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Eliza-Janette
- I-477 RICHARD E. BURKE, b. 7-23-1925, killed in action Luzon 4-5-1945
- H-424 Neva M. Pennie m ERWIN BARSNESS  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Eliza-Duncan
- I-478 WANDA BARSNESS m. WILLIAM LARSON of Eau Claire, Wis.  
282. Mark 283 Michele  
284 Bruce
- I-479 JULIAN BARSNESS, b. 4-25-1941; m. RUTH GAROUTTE, b. 9-23-1944  
285 Julie A. 1968
- I-480 ANITA BARSNESS, m. L. IVERSON  
286, Lynn 287 Jerry
- H-425 L. Ruth Pennie m. WAYNE A. ANDERSON  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Eliza-Duncan
- I-481 TAMARA LEE ANDERSON, b. 11-16-1947 adopted
- I-482 JANNA BETH ANDERSON, b. 10-20-1950 adopted
- H-426 KENNETH D. PENNIE m. Irene Harmon  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Eliza-Duncan
- I-483 DUNCAN PENNIE, dy
- I-484 MARGARET MINA PENNIE, m. 1966 VERN BAGSTAD  
288 Wade M 1967 289. Lance B.
- I-485 MACLAREN PENNIE

224.

H-426 Kenneth D. Pennie

I-486 DARRELL PENNIE

H-428 Eleanor M. Pennie m. JOHN ANDERSON  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Eliza-Duncan

I-487 DALE ANDERSON, m. 8-20-1966 PATRICIA JANE AARESTAD

I-488 PENNIE LYNN ANDERSON

H-429 Dorothy Pennie m. BERNARD OSTENDORF  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Eliza-Daniel

I-489 KARL OSTENDORF, b. New York 1943

I-490 JOHN OSTENDORF, b. 1944

I-491 MARK OSTENDORF b 1947 Jamaica, NY; m. PATRICIA MAINES

I-492 DAVID OSTENDORF b Stamford, Conn. 1950

H-430 DONALD PENNIE m. Dorothy Benson  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Eliza-Daniel

I-493 DAN PENNIE, b. 6-17-1945

I-494 RALPH PENNIE, b. 8-13-1950

I-495 JILL MARIE PENNIE, b 8-30-1955

I-496 PHILIP PENNIE, b. 5-4-1959

H-433 Ida M. Foley m. GLEN WHITING  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Harriet-Mary

I-497 OLIVE WHITING, m . . . LINDQUIST

I-498 BETTY WHITING, m. . . SAMPSON

I-499 RUTH WHITING, m. . . WELBERTA

I-500 EDWIN WHITING m JANE..... & has two sons

I-501 VALOISE WHITING

I-502 MARLES WHITING, m . . . FREDERICKSON

I-503 DICKIE WHITING

H-434 ROBERT J. FOLEY m. Iola Lee  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Harriet-Mary

I-504 MURIEL FOLEY, b. 2-28-1935; m. 10-21-1958 JAMES W. GARRETT  
290. Deborah D. 1959 291. Robert 1962

I-505 ROBERTA FOLEY, m 2nd 8-19-1963 JAMES GALES, who adopted her son by  
her first marriage 292. Douglas 1959  
293. Julie A 1964 294. Mary M. 1966

I-506 LOANA FOLEY, b 3-27-1940; m. 1-21-1961 WILLIAM WOOLLUMS  
295 Jodane 1966 296 Suzanne 1966

H-435 EARL D. PHIPPS m. Frances Walker  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Harriet-Hattie

225.

I-507 CATHERINE PHIPPS

I-508 ROGER PHIPPS

I-509 DAVID PHIPPS

H-437 KENDALL D. URION m. Mary E. Slaughter  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Harriet-Frank

I-510 DAVID URION, b. 1943

I-511 RUTH URION b. 1947

I-512 STEVEN URION, b. 1950

H-438 LOREN URION m. Gladys  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Harriet-Fred

I-513 DERYL URION, m 4 ch.

I-514 DEE URION, dec'd

I-515 LYN URION, 4 ch.

I-516 AUDREY URION, 4 ch

I-517 FAITH URION

I-518 CARL URION

I-519 CHERYL URION

I-520 VERYL URION, dec'd

H-439 Florence Urion m. PERRY R. JOHNSTON  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Harriet-Fred

I-521 HELEN MAE JOHNSTON, dy

I-522 KENNETH ROSS JOHNSTON, b. Plains, Mont. 8-4-1930; m . . .  
297 Randall R.

I-523 DALE REED JOHNSTON b. 1-30-1935; m . . .  
298 Tamara K 299 Steven D

H-440 MERLE URION m . . .  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Harriet-Fred

I-524 FREDA. . . . .

H-441 ROY URION m. Hazel . . .  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Harriet-Fred

I-525 DOROTHY URION

I-526 SANDRA URION

226

H-441 Roy Urion

I-527 CYNTHIA MARIE URION

I-528 ALLEN URION, dy

I-529 JOHN URION, dy

H-442 VERNE E. URION m...  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Harriet-Fred

I-530 JOHNNY URION, dy

I-531 LILIVERN URION m....  
300. Ronald                           301. Clayton  
  302 Livena

I-532 FRED AUSTIN URION

H-444 Ina Urion m ROSS W. MARJERESON  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Harriet-Fred

I-533 ROSS ALLEN MARJERESON

I-534 HELEN LOANA MARJERESON

H-445 Ruth Bevier m. LESTER CULVER  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Moses-Floyd

I-535 MARLYS CULVER

I-536 COLLEEN CULVER

I-537 LESTER CULVER

H-450 CLARENCE E. BEVIER m. Betty Scheinke  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-George-Buford

I-538 CLARENCE BEVIER

I-539 WANDA BEVIER

I-540 VICKI BEVIER

I-541 TODD BEVIER

I-542 STEPHANIE BEVIER

H-451 STANLEY G. BEVIER m. Theda Roberts  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-George-Buford

I-543 STANLEY G. BEVIER

I-544 RICKY BEVIER

I-545 MALINDA BEVIER

H-452 MARVIN E. BEVIER m. Joyce Baumberger  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-George-Buford

I-546 MIKE BEVIER

I-547 LORI BEVIER

I-548 MARK BEVIER

I-549 DANIEL BEVIER

H-453 Gloria J. Bevier m. GERALD SIMPKINS  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-George-Buford

I-550 RUSSELL SIMPKINS

I-551 RANDY SIMPKINS

H-457 Anne J. VanDyck m EDWIN O. SALISBURY  
Louis-Louis-David-Louis-Maria-Louis-Louis

I-552 EDWIN BEVIER SALISBURY, b Akron 8-23-1941

H-457 Anne J. VanDyck m JOHN J. McLAUGHR Y

I-553 RICHARD GRAHAM McLAUGHR Y, b 10-19-1951

I-554 DAVID WILLIAM McLAUGHR Y, b 9-12-1954

I-555 MARGUERITE JUSTINE McLAUGHR Y, b 8-17-1956

H-466 Marguerite G. Wright m. H. PAUL BUCKINGHAM  
Louis-Louis-David-Louis-Louis-May

I-556 H. PAUL BUCKINGHAM III, b. 1-5-1941, m 6-27-1964 MARY ANNE STREBB, dau.  
RAYMOND L. STREBB & MARY MINK of Wilmington, Del. Res. W. Boylston, Mass  
303. Mary L. 1965 304 Robin B. 1967  
305. Elisabeth S. 1970

I-557 THOMAS WRIGHT BUCKINGHAM, b. 9-16-1946

H-467 ERNEST B. WRIGHT m. Elizabeth Caldwell  
Louis-Louis-David-Louis-Louis-May

I-558 ELIZABETH CAROLYN WRIGHT, b. 7-4-1942; m. JAMES T. O'HARE.  
306. James T. 1968

I-559 CHARLOTTE GARRIGUE WRIGHT, b. 3-9-1946

I-560 CATHERINE CALDWELL WRIGHT b. 8-3-1949

I-561 CECILY PROCTOR WRIGHT, b. 6-3-1954

I-562 ERNEST BEVIER WRIGHT JR., b. 8-23-1960

H-468 Chrystal Shultis m. KENNETH VREDENBURG  
Louis-Louis-David-Joseph-David-Catherine-Flora

I-563 KENNETH CLAYTON VREDENBURG, b 3-3-1917

I-564 DOROTHY ANNETTE VREDENBURG, b. 6-21-1920

I-565 CLARKE ROBERT VREDENBURG, b. 11-3-1923

I-566 ELEANOR LEONA VREDENBURG, b. 8-11-1926

228            H-470 ALBERT C. BeVIER m. Jeanne O. Kreiser  
                Louis-Louis-David-Joseph-David-Charles-Albert

I-567 MARGO JEANNE BeVIER, b. Toledo 3-15-1943

I-568 MICHAEL JUDSON BeVIER, b. 2-19-1945

I-569 ALBERT CHARLES BeVIER III, b. Detroit 5-14-1950

                H-471 JOSEPH H. BeVIER m. Rella J. Page  
                Louis-Louis-David-Joseph-David-Charles-Albert

I-570 JOANNA PAGE BeVIER, b. Minneapolis 10-14-1947

I-571 KARLYN PAGE BeVIER, b. 7-13-1950

I-572 CONDIT PAGE BeVIER, b. 10-17-1951

I-573 JANELL PAGE BeVIER, b. 4-7-1954

                H-472 WILLIAM E. BeVIER m. Ann L. Woodworth  
                Louis-Louis-David-Joseph-David-Charles-Albert

I-574 JUDSON PRIOR BeVIER, b. Minneapolis 10-28-1958

I-575 PETER MARCHAND BeVIER, b. 5-6-1960

I-576 BRENT LOCKWOOD BeVIER, b. 12-5-1962

I-577 CHAD MARSHALL BeVIER, b. 6-21-1967

                H-473 ALBERT B. PATTOU m. Mardo Peck  
                Louis-Louis-David-Catharine-Jane-Katharine-Edith

I-578 MARDO PATTOU, b. Lake Forest, Ill. 4-20-1940; m. JOSEPH C. BEEDENS

I-579 BRACE PATTOU

I-580 GERALD PATTOU

                H-474 VICTOR E. PATTOU m. Marian Richardson  
                Louis-Louis David-Catharine-Jane-Katharine-Edith

I-581 VICTOR E. PATTOU, b. Paris 2-4-1926

I-582 DIANE RICHARDSON PATTOU, b. 9-29-1928 at Hong Kong, m. 11-5-1960  
                THOMAS WILLIAM WRIGHT

                H-475 VICTOR ELTING m. Helen Stanley  
                Louis-Louis-David-Catharine-Jane-Katharine

I-583 HELEN MARIA ELTING, b. 3-27-1935; m. WALTER LOVE SHATTON

I-584 VICTOR ELTING III b. 2-24-

I-585 SARAH ELTING, b. 2-10-

H-476 WINSTON ELTING m. Marjory Horton  
Louis - Louis - David - Catharine - Jane - Katharine - Victor 229

I-586 ELIZABETH DUDLEY ELTING

I-587 AUDREY ELTING

I-588 JOHN WINSTON ELTING, b. 3-9-1943

## TENTH GENERATION

I-2 ROY L. CARMAN m. Margaret M. Paralatowski  
Jean-Esther-Aeltje-Benjamin-Catharine-Catharine-Edward-Roy

J-1 ROY L. CARMAN III, b. Richmond Co. NY 1-6-1943; m. 6-12-1965 CATHERINE LYNN CALTA, b. Muskogee, Okla. 11-1-1944  
 1. Margaret H. 1966

J-2 JOHN PAUL CARMAN, b. 2-28-1953

J-3 BART PATRICK CARMAN, b. 8-7-1957

J-4 MARGARET MARY CARMAN, b. 11-3-1958

I-66 Eva M. B. Campbell m. JOHN MALTESE  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Wilhelmus-Johannes-Anna-Anna-Anna

J-5 JOHN ANTHONY CARMAN MALTESE, b. 8-19-1960

I-67 THEODORE C. CAMPBELL m. Carol B. Rude  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Wilhelmus-Johannes-Anna-Anna-Anna

J-6 CONSTANCE CAMPBELL, b. 12-6-1949

J-7 THEODORE CARMAN CAMPBELL III, b. 4-10-1951

J-8 BRUCE HENRY CAMPBELL, b. 11-27-1952

J-9 KEVIN WARREN CAMPBELL, b. 2-16-1954

J-10 CAROL ANNE CAMPBELL, b. 7-26-1956

I-68 PETER B. CAMPBELL m. Gladys I. Metzger  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Wilhelmus-Johannes-Anna-Anna-Anna

J-11 CHRISTINE ANN CAMPBELL, b. 2-21-1953

J-12 KAREN KAY CAMPBELL. b. 2-24-1958

J-13 SCOTT ALLEN CAMPBELL. b. 4-29-1962

I-70 Barbara B. Rollhaus m. JACK G. HARDY  
Abraham-Samuel-Andries-Wilhelmus-Johannes-Anna-Edwin  
Elizabeth

J-14 STEPHEN EDWARD HARDY, b. 5-19-1961

J-15 MARK ALAN HARDY, b. 4-12-1962

I-97 JOHN A. SINYARD m. Lillian Kenyon  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Austin-  
Frances

J-16 LLOYD SINYARD, b. 3-17-1921

J-17 KAREN SINYARD, b 1-30-1950

I-100 HARRY E. WATSON m. Elbie E. Hanefeld  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Austin-

231.

George

J-18 MARY GLEE WATSON, b. Sanborn, Ia. 6-16-1932. B.S. Iowa State 1954

J-19 BERNIS MAYE WATSON, b. 3-14-1935; m. 1954 ALLEN THOMPSON  
2. Barbara J. 1955 3. Allen L. 1957  
She m. 2nd 10-27-1963 CHARLES KATHAN  
4. Scott 1966

J-20 CAROL JEAN WATSON, b. 1-29-1938; m. 8-15-1958 JOHN JAY GETTING  
5. Janelle J. 1959 7. Curt J. 1963  
6. Johanna J. 1962 8. Julie J. 1964

J-21 LAVONNE RAYE WATSON, b. 10-23-1943; m. 10-24-1964 JAMES CHRISTIAN  
Koch. 9. Niccole 1968

J-22 LAURA LEA WATSON, b. 7-21-1947

I-104 RONALD J. DeWAAY m. Agnes Haht  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Austin-Nellie

J-23 LARRY DeWAAY, b. Primghar, Ia. 7-18-1942

J-24 KATHLEEN DeWAAY, b. 2-6-1944; m. FRANCIS JOHN AYRE.  
10. Francis J. 1961 11. Debbie  
12. Liza M.

J-25 VAUGHN DeWAAY, b. 6-22-1947. Wounded in Viet Nam. Sgt. instructor in  
Monterey, Cal.

J-26 DENNIS DeWAAY, b. 7-16-1948. Served in Viet Nam.

J-27 KAYE K. DeWAAY, b. 8-1-1949

I-105 Virginia DeWaay m. JOHN M. SIPMA  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Austin-Nellie

J-28 SHARON LOUISE SIPMA, b. Portland, Me. 12-22-1942; m. LAWRENCE LUCENE  
SINNER b. 9-6-1941  
13. Ronald D. 1959 15. Teresa S. 1962  
14. Steven J. 1960 16. Lorina E. 1966

J-29 BARBARA SIPMA, b. 5-17-1945; m. WILLIAM WARREN WEBEL, b. 1-3-1945  
17. Rebecca R. 1964 18. William G. 1967

J-30 CYNTHIA JEAN SIPMA, b. Lincoln, Neb. 6-14-1951

J-31 JOHN BRIAN SIPMA, b. 9-24-1954

I-107 HAROLD DeWAAY m. Theora Saupe  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Austin-Nellie

J-32 ROBERT GORDON DeWAAY, b. 12-4-1950

J-33 DAVID HAROLD DeWAAY, b. 3-10-1954

J-34 WAYNE FREDERICK DeWAAY, b. 12-12-1955

J-35 RICHARD DeWAAY, b. 2-20-1959

J-36 GARY LEE DeWAAY, b. 6-24-1960

I-109 CLAUDE DeWAAY m. Gilda McCarthy  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Austin-Nellie

J-37 DENISE DIANE DeWAAY, b 1-7-1953

J-38 ABBY LOUISE DeWAAY, b. 7-3-1956

J-39 CLAUDIA LYNN DeWAAY, b. 8-23-1957

I-110 Alice M. DeWaay m. CHARLES GANGER  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Austin-Nellie

J-40 CHARLES GANGER III, b 8-1-1951

J-41 ANN ELIZABETH GANGER, b. 11-2-1962

J-42 MARY LEE GANGER, b. 6-29-1965

I-111 DALE W. DeWAAY m. Jana Meyer  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Austin-Nellie

J-43 BYRON OTTO DeWAAY, b. 5-19-1958

J-44 BONITA SUE DeWAAY, b. 6-2-1959

J-45 SCOTT DALE DeWAAY, b. 9-5-1963

J-46 STACIE MARIE DeWAAY, b. 7-29-1966

I-112 RAYMOND C. DeWAAY m. Carolyn J. Killenbec  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Austin-Nellie

J-47 KEVIN JAY DeWAAY, b. 6-19-1961

J-48 PENI SUE DeWAAY, b. 7-11-1963

I-113 Iris O. Appleton m. PAUL HOY  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Day-Maude

J-49 ROBERT WALLACE HOY, b. 2-21-1934

I-114 Angie H. Appleton m. FRED P. THORNTON  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Day-Maude

J-50 LEROY MATTHEW THORNTON, b. Sanborn, Ia. 2-7-1932

J-51 MARY ANN THORNTON, b. 7-25-1938. NW Inst. of Med. Tech.

J-52 GEORGE OTIS THORNTON, b. Sheldon, Ia. 9-22-1946. Wayne State U. 1967

I-116 RICHARD R. APPLETON m. Dorothy Davis  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Day-Maude

J-53 NORMAN CLAIR APPLETON, b. Sanborn, Ia. 10-17-1940

J-54 LOWELL DEAN APPLETON, b Sheldon, Ia. 11-6-1955

I-117 WILLIAM O. WATSON m. Margaret Hagen 233.  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Day-Burt

J-55 ALBERT WILLIAM WATSON, b. 5-20-1942. B.S. Purdue

I-121 Vivian I. Watson m. ROY E. BAILEY  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-George-Jesse

J-56 SHARON KAY BAILEY, b. Graceville, Minn. 9-9-1949

J-57 LINDA RAE BAILEY, b. 2-1-1953

J-58 DAROLD EUGENE BAILEY, b. Benson, Minn. 12-8-1953

J-59 CURTIS WAYNE BAILEY, b. Detroit Lakes, Minn. 12-6-1956

I-122 ROBERT J. WATSON m. Doris E. Bailey  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-George-Jesse

J-60 BRADLEY ROBERT WATSON, b. Appleton, Minn. 3-26-1955

J-61 ALANE ROSE WATSON, b. 4-14-1957

J-62 DOROTHY LEA WATSON, b. 10-17-1960

I-125 CRAIG O. WATSON m. Helen Wicklund  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-George-Jay

J-63 RUTH MARIE WATSON, b. 12-1-1956

J-64 DIANNE KAREN WATSON, b. 1-12-1959

J-65 GLEN CRAIG WATSON, b. 5-19-1961

I-126 Marjorie E. Watson m. HAROLD TROST  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-George-Jay

J-66 REBECCA ELAINE TROST, b. 1-8-1951

J-67 THOMAS HAROLD TROST, b. 5-13-1954

J-68 JEAN ELIZABETH TROST, b. 3-17-1960

I-128 WALLACE A. WATSON m. Audrey Wiesel  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-George-Jay

J-69 SCOTT ROGER WATSON, b. 10-23-1961

I-129 Arlene H. Freese m. JAMES L. GILWEE  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-George  
Florence

J-70 MARILYN ANN GILWEE, b. Los Angeles 8-6-1941; m. San Diego 6-15-1963  
RAYMOND PHILIP ACKLEY, b. Battle Creek, Mich. 4-24-1938, son of RAYMOND  
ACKLEY & EDNA....  
19. Raymond P. 1964                  20. Kimberly R. 1965

J-71 JAMES EDWARD GILWEE, b. 4-19-1944; m. San Diego 5-11-1963 MARILYN LOUISE  
GRAHAM, b. New York 5-4-1944, dau. of JAMES GRAHAM & MARIE....  
21. Leslie A. 1964                  22. Christopher J. 1967

234. I-129 Arlene H. Freese

J-72 BRIAN JOHN GILWEE, b. Los Angeles 3-19-1947

J-73 WILLIAM PATRICK GILWEE, b. Pasadena 2-23-1953

J-74 MICHAEL LAWRENCE GILWEE b. Alhambra, Cal. 3-12-1955, d. 3-10-1959

I-133 HARVEY A. LUND m. Arlene A. Bendex  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-George-Gladys

J-75 CHERYL FAE LUND, b. Ortonville, Minn. 8-24-1945; m. Vancouver, Wash. 1-1-1967  
DAVID GRAMS, son of ADOLPH GRAMS & JEAN.....  
23. Kevin D 1967 24. Lori 1969  
25 Lynn 1969

J-76 GARRY CURTIS LUND, b. 1-10-1948

J-77 DENNIS ALLEN LUND, b. 3-22-1949

I-134 Addie A. Lund m. BERNELL VanORDEN  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-George-Gladys

J-78 BRITT COREY VanORDEN, b. Long Beach, Cal. 8-18-1957

J-79 RORY KURT VanORDEN, b. 12-23-1958

I-135 RICHARD S. LUND m. Aida E. Vinegar  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-George-Gladys

J-80 SYLVIA LUND, b. Glendale, Cal. 1-8-1954

J-81 CYNTHIA LUND, b. 2-14-1956

I-136 Helen L. Lund m. GEORGE P. TUCKER  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-George-Gladys

J-82 GEORGE CAURTNEY TUCKER b. Phoenix, Ariz. 1-5-1947

J-83 KIMBERLY ANN TUCKER, b 7-29-1948; m. LARRY McDONALD  
26. John S. 1967  
She m. 2nd 8-10-1969 WILLIAM BOHLEN

J-84 GRANT EUGENE TUCKER, b. 3-15-1951

I-137 Betty J. Lund m. DONALD R. MOMB  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-George-Gladys

J-85 DIANE JEANENE MOMB, b. Glendale, Cal. 10-12-1949

J-86 RONALD STEVEN MOMB, b. 4-1-1957

I-138 VICTOR L. LUND m. Florence Thuesen  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-George-Gladys

J-87 VICKI RENEE LUND, b. Glendale, Cal. 11-26-1950

J-88 LU ANN DENISE LUND, b. 6-26-1954

J-89 RANDY LLOYD LUND, b. 1-26-1956

- I-140 EUGENE B. ROBERTSON m. Hope Z. Beveridge 235.  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-George-Hazel
- J-90 GREGORY ARLO ROBERTSON, b. Glendale, Cal. 7-22-1947
- J-91 LEIGH CAROL ROBERTSON, b. 3-18-1949
- J-92 RANDAL ARLO ROBERTSON, b. 8-22-1951
- J-93 TRACINE CAROL ROBERTSON, b. Whittier, Cal. 7-27-1960
- I-141 Geraldine E. Robertson m. ROBERT K. DORNAUS  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-George-Hazel
- J-94 PATRICIA ELAINE DORNAUS, b. Glendale, Cal. 1-28-1946
- J-95 SHARI LYNN DORNAUS, b. 2-6-1950
- J-96 ROBERT KAWIN DORNAUS, b. 12-25-1953
- I-143 Neva O. Wells m. WALTER FRANKEN  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Ida-Cora
- J-97 STERLING DEAN FRANKEN, b. Schaller, Ia 5-18-1922; m. CLEONE VLOTHE,  
teacher from Ireton. He owns a supermarket in Schaller. Korean Vet.  
27. Joel D. 1946 28. Mark S. 1953
- J-98 JOHN DEWEY FRANKEN, b 12-2-1934; m. 1-2-1968 BETTY JOANNE MOHROS  
FELTON of Peterson, Ia. Farmer. Korea 1955-56  
29. John W. 1958
- I-144 Leora L. Wells m. CHESTER J. CURRIE  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Ida-Cora
- J-99 CARMEL JEAN CURRIE b. 4-27-1926, dy
- J-100 NANCY JOAN CURRIE. b. 11-4-1929; m. 12-29-1957 Dr. A. L. CASKEY of DeSota,  
Mo. She grad. Iowa State 1953  
30. Brian 1959 31. Kirk 1963
- J-101 DEMPSEY VALGENE CURRIE, b. 1-27-1932; m. 6- -1958 BERNITA LEE of  
Poplar Bluff, Mo. Iowa State U 1956. Architect in Rap'd City, SD  
32. Scott L. 1965
- I-145 DONALD HUDSON m. Wilma Fillers  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Ida-Charles
- J-102 JEROME ALLEN HUDSON, b. 1941. Capt. in Army Engineers in Korea Now with  
Bureau of Standards in Washington
- I-146 CHARLES R. HUDSON m. Donna Lavelly  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Ida-Charles
- J-103 DEE ANN HUDSON, b. 1- -1948
- I-147 JOSEPH R. HUDSON m. Norma P. Grohe  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Ida-Otis
- J-104 MARCIA LYNN HUDSON, b Des Moines 4-8-1947; m. 8-11-1968 THOMAS ALLEN  
BROWN. U of Iowa 1968, She is now attending law school.
- J-105 KIMBERLY JO HUDSON, b. 11-29-1952

236            I-148 HARRY B. HUDSON m. Marian A. Angelos  
                  Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Ida-Otis

J-106 PAUL BRUCE HUDSON, b. Des Moines 1-2-1958

J 107 JOHN THOMAS HUDSON, b. Appleton, Wis. 4-2-1960

J-108 SCOTT ANDREW HUDSON b. 7-7-1962

          I-149 ROGER L. HUDSON m. Joanne Nicks  
                  Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Ida-Otis

J-109 DEBRA JO HUDSON, b. Des Moines 11-23-1957

          I-149 Roger L Hudson m. 2nd Mrs. Susan Kreutz

J-109a CAROL SUE HUDSON, b. 12-9-1965

J-110 WILLIAM RANDALL HUDSON, b. 12-1-1958, adopted by his stepfather

J-111 THOMAS ELLIS HUDSON, b. 4-17-1961, adopted by his stepfather

          I-150 BERNARD M. HUDSON m. Jean Kirsh  
                  Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Ida-Bernard

J-112 BERNARD MOTT HUDSON III, b Peoria, Ill. 4-8-1964

          I-151 Barbara J. Hudson m. WILLIAM H. RICKARD  
                  Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Ida-Bernard

J-113 HOWARD MOTT RICKARD, b. Moscow, Idaho 7-14-1956

          I-190 Lottie G. Bevier m. STUART R. STEVENSON  
                  Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Richard-James-Gilbert-Gilbert

J-114 NEIL ROBERT STEVENSON, b Glasgow, Scotland 2-27-1967

J-115 CATHERINE BEVIER STEVENSON, b. 1-10-1969

          I-191 FRANK H. BEVIER m. Olive P. Sanderson  
                  Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Richard-James-Gilbert-Gilbert

J-116 SUELLE ANN BEVIER, b. 12-1-1966

          I-194 Katherine A. Stokes m. ROBERT B. CAIRO  
                  Abraham-Samuel-Abraham-Andries-Richard-James-Gilbert-Emily

J-117 ROBERT CAIRO, b. 2- -1966

J-118 RICHARD CAIRO, b. 2- -1966

          I-225 Jeanette E. Kummerer m. WILLIAM BUNNEY  
                  Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Conrad-Simon-Nathan-Matilda-Ruth

J-119 LAUREN JEANNE BUNNEY, b. 10-15-1958

          I-226 Virginia R. Kummerer m. FREDERICK P. PUTTBACH  
                  Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Conrad-Simon-Nathan-Matilda-Ruth

J-120 F. ANDREW PUTTBACH, b. 1-24-1963

J-121 DAVID ELLIS PUTTBACH, b. 3-18-1964

I-227 Esther D. Kummerer m. LARRY KELLY 237  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Conrad-Simon-Nathan-Matilda-Ruth

J-122 COLLEEN SUE KELLY, adopted, b. 6-25-1966

J-123 BRIAN DAVID KELLY, b. 6-27-1967

I-228 Evelyn J. Kummerer m. RONALD COOPER  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Conrad-Simon-Nathan-Matilda-Ruth

J-124 CHRISTIN HEATHER COOPER, b. 11-13-1967

J-125 SHERI ELAINE COOPER, b. 4-23-1970

I-237 ELMON L. VERNIER m. Lynda Lifflander  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Cornelius-Calsina-James-Dora-  
Elmon

J-126 GREG U. VERNIER, b. 10-12-1969

I-239 Jeanne A. Hutton m. JAMES M. DeLONG  
Abraham-Johannes-Cornelius-Cornelius-Calsina-James-Myrtle-  
Sara

J-127 LINDA JANE DeLONG, b. 10-17-1952

J-128 JAMES MacGREGOR DeLONG III, b. 9-28-1955

J-129 WILLIAM MARK DeLONG b. 12-8-1957

I-250 Rose M. Hitchcock m. HUBERT W. TYRRELL  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-Luella

J-130 PATTY LOU TYRRELL, b. Burlington, Col. 5-22-1943; m. 5-22-1964 RICK LYNN  
RAWSON, b. 8-24-1943, son of JAMES RAWSON & PHYLLIS. .... Medical doctor.  
33. Robert A. 1964 35. Jill R. 1968  
34. Julie D. 1967 36. Scott A. 1969

J-131 GEORGE GORDON TYRRELL, b. 9-28-1944; m. 8-18-1967 LINDA JO CARLSON,  
b South Dakota 8-6-1947, dau. of ALVIN CARLSON & EDNA. ....  
37. Kendrick R. 1968

I-251 Marie L. Hitchcock m. 2nd HENRY Y. HOSKIN  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-Luella

J-132 PAMELA GAY HOSKIN, b. Burlington, Colo. 9-7-1946; m. 9-19-1964 HARRY  
HERMAN SIMPSON III, son of HARRY HERMAN SIMPSON II

J-133 TAMSEN MARIE HOSKIN, b. 6-30-1952

I-252 MERTON A. HITCHCOOK m. Jacqueline T. Gemmer  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-Luella

J-134 JOSEPH A. HITCHCOCK, b. Salina, Kans. 4-7-1949

J-135 MICHAEL ALLEN HITCHCOCK, b. 5-2-1953

J-136 GORDON WALTER HITCHCOCK, b. 11-7-1956

J-137 WALTER GLENN HITCHCOCK, b. 2-4-1960

238 I-253 ALBERT E. HITCHCOCK m. Delma J. Meall  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-Luella

J-138 STEVEN JON HITCHCOCK, b. 7-13-1959. Res. Russell, Kans.

J-139 TERI ANN HITCHCOCK, b. 5-11-1961

J-140 JODI KAY HITCHCOCK, b. 7-9-1963

I-254 RAYMOND V. CORLISS m. Norma J. Pepperkorn  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian  
Joseph

J-141 LISA KAY CORLISS, adopted, b. 10-30-1962

J-142 TIMOTHY RAY CORLISS, adopted, b. 12-21-1960

I-255 Betty V. Corliss m. RICHARD F. GUY  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian  
Sherman

J-143 SHERYL JANE GUY, b. 7-15-1946; m. 12-24-1967 WILLIAM M. DOWNEY, b. 7-2-1943, son of MARSHALL E. DOWNEY & BESSIE....

J-144 EDWIN RICHARD GUY, b. 6-21-1947; m. 8-30-1969 DeANN L. HITCHCOCK, b. 5-21-1949, dau of KENNETH HITCHCOCK & BETTY.....

J-145 ANNE VICTORIA GUY, b. 4-17-1951

J-146 BARBARA ELLEN GUY, b. 10-1-1954

I-256 LOWELL W. CORLISS m. Virginia O. Hasart  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian  
Sherman

J-147 VICKIE MARIE CORLISS, b. 5-21-1951 Kit Carson Co. Colo. m. 6-14-1970

J-148 RUSSELL LOWELL CORLISS, b. 10-15-1958

I-257 LYLE S. CORLISS m. Delores L. Miller  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian  
Sherman

J-149 DEBORAH RENEE CORLISS, b. 7-16-1958

J-150 MELISSA ANNE CORLISS, b. 10-15-1959

J-151 TAMMY ELAINE CORLISS b. 9-27-1960

I-258 MERVIN G. CORLISS m. Esther P. Gramm  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian  
Sherman

J-152 VERLIN DEAN CORLISS, b. Kit Carson Co. Colo. 8-3-1955

J-153 NADINE MARIE CORLISS, b. 2-13-1958

I-259 ALBERT W. CORLISS m. Arnella D. Adolf  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian  
Sherman

J-154 SABRINA REINA CORLISS, b. 5-24-1956.

J-155 ANTHONY CHRIS CORLISS. b. Yuma, Colo. 9-23-1960

I-260 Doris M. Corliss m. ROY R. HENRY 239  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-  
Sherman

J-156 CAROL ANN HENRY, b. 12-30-1950

J-157 KAREN SUE HENRY b. 8-3-1953

J-158 BONNIE HENRY, b. 8-6-1954, d. 8-6-1954

J-159 CONNIE HENRY, twin, b. 8-6-1954, d. 8-6-1954

J-160 RONALD HUGH HENRY, b. 7-22-1956

J-161 RUSSELL ALLEN HENRY, b. 6-25-1957

I-261 Lois M. Corliss m. RALPH O. HENRY  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-  
Sherman

J-162 CLIFFORD EUGENE HENRY, b. 11-4-1953

J-163 LEROY LYNN HENRY, b. 1-12-1955

J-164 MELVIN LEE HENRY, b 3-1-1956

J-165 MARTHA MARIE HENRY, b 5-7-1957

I-262 Mary L. Corliss m. HERBERT C. HASENAUER  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-  
Sherman

J-166 WILLIAM TODD HASENAUER, b. 7-15-1962

J-167 LEIA ANNE HASENAUER, b. Wallace, Neb 8-3-1963

I-263 DAVID M. CORLISS m. Betty A. Gramm  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-  
Sherman

J-168 REBECCA LYNN CORLISS, b. Kit Carson Co., Colo. 11-5-1969

I-264 Ruth S. Corliss m. RICHARD K. HAMPTON  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-  
Sherman

J-169 THERON KEITH HAMPTON, b Denver 10-31-1965

J-170 CARRIE RENEE HAMPTON, b. 3-27-1968

I-265 ROBERT W. CORLISS m. Viola A. Fels  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-  
Edward

J-171 SCOTT ALAN CORLISS, b. Hebron, Neb. 7-18-1955

J-172 JAMES ROBERT CORLISS, b 7-26-1958

J-173 JAN MARIE CORLISS, b 4-28-1962

I-266 Phyllis L. Corliss m. ARTHUR E. CROSS  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-  
Edward

J-174 ROSEMARY FLORENCE CROSS b. 6-9-1962

J-175 SARAH JEANNE CROSS, b. 11-5-1963

J-176 NATHAN THOMAS CROSS b 6-7-1967, d. 6-7-1967

240. I-267 KENNETH E. CORLISS m. Sharon K. Schlagel  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-  
Edward
- J-177 CHRISTOPHER DAVID CORLISS, b. 8-11-1960
- J-178 DOUGLAS EDWARD CORLISS, b. 12-22-1961
- J-179 RUTH ANN CORLISS, b. 1-3-1964
- I-268 Marilyn M. Corliss m. GEORGE R. MOORE  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-  
Edward
- J-180 WENDY LYNNE MOORE, b. 6-26-1960
- J-181 ROBIN RAY MOORE
- I-270 Donna L. Corliss m. DARRELL L. BRUMBAUGH  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-  
Harold
- J-182 LINDA BETH BRUMBAUGH, b. Hebron, Neb. 4-11-1947
- J-183 TERRY LEE BRUMBAUGH, b. 5-14-1949
- I-271 HAROLD F. CORLISS m. Judy L. Kissler  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-  
Harold
- J-184 DENISE RAE ANN CORLISS, b. Eaton, Colo. 9-27-1967
- J-185 WESLEY JAY CORLISS, b. 4-12-1969
- I-272 JOHN D. CORLISS m. Donna L. Cole  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-  
Harold
- J-186 URSULA MAUDE CORLISS, b. Eaton, Colo. 1-13-1968
- J-187 DEAN GREGORY CORLISS, b. N. Platte, Neb. 2-4-1970
- I-273 Marsha L. Corliss m. JEROME E. JOHNSON  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-  
Harold
- J-188 BRIAN TODD JOHNSON, b. France 9-15-1965
- J-189 JILL RENEE JOHNSON, b. Belgium 11-14-1967
- J-190 KELLY DAWN JOHNSON, b. Denver 1-1-1970
- I-275 Madeline M. Corliss m. BERYL W. TULLIS  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-  
Ralph
- J-191 LINDA MARIE TULLIS, b. Ottawa, Ill. 3-17-1964
- J-192 CHERYL ANN TULLIS, b. 9-18-1965
- J-193 STEVEN BERYL TULLIS, b. 6-24-1969
- I-276 JAMES M. CORLISS m. Linda K. Smith  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-  
Ralph
- J-194 TODD JAMES CORLISS, b. Lincoln, Neb. 9-19-1967

I-277 RICHARD D. MILLER m. Darlene J. Tietz 241  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-Mary

J-195 REBECCA DAWN MILLER, b Clay Center, Kans. 9-3-1968

I-278 WILLIAM C. MILLER m. Connie L. Benjamin  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-Mary

J-196 KRISTINE KAE MILLER, b. Omaha 2-28-1963

J-197 TIMOTHY WILLIAM MILLER, b. Fremont, Neb. 8-27-1969

I-279 Marjorie A. Corliss m. PRESTON GLENN  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-Frank

J-198 MELINDA LORIMAE GLENN, b 5-16-1956

J-199 CYNTHIA LYNN GLENN, b 3-20-1958

J-200 PAULA ANN GLENN, b. 9-8-1961

J-201 JEFF LANE GLENN, b. 5-6-1963

I-280 ROGER F. CORLISS m. Arlene Day  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-Frank

J-202 ROGER WAYNE CORLISS, b. Hebron, Neb. 7-11-1961

J-203 RORY ALLEN CORLISS b. 12-10-1962

J-204 JODI GAY CORLISS, b 1-26-1965

I-281 Peggy L. Corliss m. GEORGE L. THIEMAN  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-Frank

J-205 GREGORY LOREN THIEMAN, b. 6-9-1962

J-206 LYNETTE LOU THIEMAN, b. 7-23-1963

J-207 TERESA SUE THIEMAN, b 5-23-1966

I-282 Nancy K. Corliss m. LARRY DAVIDSON  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-Frank

J-208 DEEIDRA KAY,DAVIDSON, b 9-19-1960

J-209 DEBRA JEAN DAVIDSON, b. Hebron, Neb. 10-8-1961

J-210 DENISE MAE DAVIDSON, b. 9-24-1962

J-211 DAYLE LEA DAVIDSON, b. 9-9-1968

I-285 GERALD L. WRIGHT m. Jeanne A. Williams  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-Myrna

J-212 GREGORY LEE WRIGHT, b. Hebron, Neb. 9-6-1958

J-213 ANN LAURINE WRIGHT, b. Colo 11-24-1961

J-214 JENNIFER LYNN WRIGHT, b. 10-22-1963

242. I-287 THOMAS T. WRIGHT m. Mary K. Helget  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian  
Myrna  
J-215 SCOTT ANDREW WRIGHT, b. Lincoln, Neb. 9-5-1968
- I-288 Jacqueline J. Williams m. KENT M. WILLIAMSON  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-Ruth
- J-216 JEFFERY ALLEN WILLIAMSON, b. Hebron, Neb. 12-21-1956
- J 217 JAY DEAN WILLIAMSON, b. 8-3-1958
- J-218 JEROME SCOTT WILLIAMSON, b. 10-19-1960
- J-219 JILL RENEE WILLIAMSON, b. 10-23-1963
- J-220 JOY LYNN WILLIAMSON, b. 9-19-1966
- I-289 RONALD D. WILLIAMS m. Marcia K. Virgin  
Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-Ruth
- J-221 TAMMIE LEE WILLIAMS, b. Holbrook, Ariz. 3-27-1958
- J-222 MICHELLE D. WILLIAMS, b. Butte, Mont. 9-19-1959
- J-223 GREGORY L. WILLIAMS, b. Yuma, Ariz. 2-19-1965
- J-224 ROBIN RAY WILLIAMS b. Hebron, Neb 12-6-1965
- I-364 Phyllis E. Host m. TED L. HARTWELL  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jacobus-Benjamin-Robert-Horace-Alice
- J-225 ANDREW BEVIER HARTWELL, b. Toledo 3-27-1969
- I-368 Eugenia Steinberg m. . . . . BRODIE  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon-Jacob-Solomon-Clement-Jessie
- J-226 EMILY JEAN BRODIE m. . . . . GARRISON
- I-370 HARLAN I. SNYDER m. Florence M. Rauter  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon-Jacob-Solomon-Clement-Mayme
- J-227 KAREN ELAINE SNYDER, b. 8-21-1943; m. Kansas City 9-5-1965 EDWARD A. ROWE.
- J-228 KATHLEEN GAYLE SNYDER, b. 8-18-1945; m. 9-5-1965 PHILLIP DEAN GIBBS
- I-371 FRANCIS E. SNYDER m. Mildred A. Patton  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon-Jacob-Solomon-Clement-Mayme
- J-229 MARGIE CAROL SNYDER b. 4-29-1941
- J-230 SUSAN KAY SNYDER, b 10-22-1942; m. 7- -1962 BYRON MORLEY  
38. David E. 1964 39. Gregory L. 1965
- J-231 JAMES EDWARD SNYDER, b. 1-7-1948
- I-372 Mary L. Snyder m. BRYCE B. CORMAN  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon-Jacob-Solomon-Clement-Mayme
- J-232 CLARA CHARLENE CORMAN, b. Springfield, Mo. 9-10-1953

I-373 GEORGE R. SNYDER m. Virginia S. Cox 243.  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon-Jacob-Solomon-Clement-Mayme

J-233 LORETTA SUE SNYDER, b. 8-24-1951

J-234 LESLIE GAYLE SNYDER b. 12-23-1952

J-235 ELIZABETH ANN SNYDER, b. 11-3-1958

J-236 MARGARET D. SNYDER, b. 11-21-1959

I-376 Wilma J. Peck m. J. ARNOLD GREVILLINS  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon-Jacob-Solomon-Clement-Sylvia

J-237 JOHN GREVILLINS

J-238 ROBERT GREVILLINS

I-377 LESLIE PECK m. Mary Ann.....  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon-Jacob-Solomon-Clement-Sylvia

J-239 BARBARA ANN PECK

J-240 LESLIE PECK JR.

J-241 WILHELM DAVID PECK

I-378 JAMES C. BeVIER m. Betty Antener  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon-Jacob-Solomon-Clement-Lynn

J-242 BRUCE CRAIG BeVIER, b. 1-5-1944

J-243 BARBARA LEE BeVIER, b. 7-25-1947

I-381 WILLIAM A. BeVIER m. Joann King  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon-Jacob-Solomon-Clement-Charles

J-244 CINDY ELLEN BeVIER, b. 7-12-1950

J-245 SHIRLEY ANN BeVIER, b. 10-15-1953

I-381 RICHARD C. BeVIER m. Patricia H. McGarvey  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon-Jacob-Solomon-Clement-Charles

J-246 CHRISTINE MARIE BeVIER b. 6-24-1953

J-247 KATHRYN ANN BeVIER b. 7-30-1954

I-398 Carol E. Stawnaker m. MICHAEL MILLS  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-Maria-Frank-Malcolm

J-248 MARIE JO MILLS, b. Boston, Mass. 2-20-1962

J-249 MARK DEE MILLS, b. Richmond, Ind. 2-10-1963

I-400 JAMES B. DRAKE m. Nancy.....  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-Benjamin-Jesse-Francis

J-250 DEBORAH MARIE DRAKE, b. Detroit 2-14-1961

J-251 EDWARD S. DRAKE, b. 5-2-1962

244. I-400 James B. Drake

J 252 REBECCA L. DRAKE, b. 5-25-1963

I-410 Retta M. Dear m. BILL E. COLLUM  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-Benjamin-Jesse-Christine

J-253 JEAN M. COLLUM, b. 12-15-1957

J-254 TRACIE L. COLLUM, b. 1-26-1959

J-255 WENDY L. COLLUM, b. 7-19-1963

I-422 DAVID W. DUNCKEL m. Betty L. Craven  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-Benjamin-Ethel-Elaine

J-256 DAWN MARIE DUNCKEL, b. St. Johns, Mich. 5-5-1961

I-423 NELSON R. DUNCKEL m. Sonja M. Gibson  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-Benjamin-Ethel-Elaine

J-257 ELAINE MARIE DUNCKEL, b. El Paso, Tex. 9-18-1959

J-258 CHRIS CHARLES DUNCKEL, b. St. Johns, Mich. 9-25-1960

J-259 JEFFERY SCOTT DUNCKEL, b. Dowagiac, Mich. 7-19-1963

I-425 DOUGLAS E. HOAG m. Marlene Oesterly  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-Benjamin-Ethel-Helen

J-260 CYNTHIA LYNN HOAG, b. Detroit 10-20-1960

J-261 DOUGLAS E. HOAG II, b. 6-25-1963

I-426 JOHN F. HOAG m. Arlene Pope  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Jeremiah-Sarah-Benjamin-Ethel-Helen

J-262 KEVIN CLARK HOAG, b. Carson City, Mich. 7-25-1964

I-444 Nanon R. Bevier m. DANIEL W. RUDY  
Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Henry-Lewis-Frank-Allan-Lewis

J-263 ANN ROBINETTE RUDY, b. 7-21-1968

I-458 ARTHUR A. SMITH m. Viola P. Tetrault  
Samuel-Jacobus-Magdalene-Rachel-Elias-Joshua-Marilla-Arthur

J-264 MICHELE SMITH, adopted, b. 2-11-1958

J-265 ARTHUR ANTHONY SMITH JR., b. 12-22-1959

I-459 Barbara Smith m. DOUGLAS C. BUYS  
Samuel-Jacobus-Magdalene-Rachel-Elias-Joshua-Marilla-Arthur

J-266 BARBARA VIRGINIA BUYS, b. Poughkeepsie 7-30-1951

J-267 DOUGLAS ARTHUR BUYS, b. Beacon 10-1-1954

I-463 Linda Bevier m. JERRY RHINEHART 245.  
Samuel-Johannes-Jonas-Nathaniel-Robert-Henry-Seward-John

J-268 DAWN RHINEHART, b. 8-11-1964

I 472 Myrtle R. Wagner m. KENNETH BRYANT  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Eliza-Thomas-Eunice

J-269 KAREN BRYANT m.....  
40. Tamara 41. Jamie

I-472 Myrtle R. Wagner m. 2nd ..... GARDIKAS

J-270 HARRY GARDIKAS

J-271 APRIL GARDIKAS

I-473 EUGENE E. WAGNER m. Grace Spence  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Eliza-Thomas-Eunice

J-272 EUGENE ELLIS WAGNER

J-273 DAVID WAGNER

J-274 SUSAN WAGNER

I-475 Jane Knapp m. ALFRED RONSTROM  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Eliza-Thomas-Lois

J-275 NANCY RONSTROM

J-276 STEPHEN RONSTROM

J-277 BRIAN RONSTROM

J-278 LESLIE ANN RONSTROM

I-476 DAVID A. KNAPP m. Lillian Swenson  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Eliza-Thomas-Lois

J-279 SHERRY LOU KNAPP

J-280 BRYAN LESLIE KNAPP

J-281 DAVID WADE KNAPP

I-478 Wanda Barsness m. WILLIAM LARSON  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Eliza-Duncan-Neva

J-282 MARK LARSON

J-283 MICHELE LARSON

J-284 BRUCE LARSON

I-479 JULIAN BARSNESS m. Ruth Garouette  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Eliza-Duncan-Neva

J-285 JULIE ANN BARSNESS, b. Anchorage, Alaska 5-27-1968

246. I-480 Anita Barsness m. L. IVERSON  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Eliza-Duncan-Neva

J-286 LYNN IVERSON

J-287 JERRY IVERSON

I-484 Margaret M. Pennie m. VERN BAGSTAD  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Eliza-Duncan-Kenneth

J-288 WADE MICHAEL BAGSTAD, b. 2-1-1967

J-289 LANCE BOYA BAGSTAD

I-504 Muriel Foley m. JAMES W. GARRETT  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Harriet-Mary-Robert

J-290 DEBORAH DENISE GARRETT, b. Anchorage, 1-23-1959

J-291 ROBERT GARRETT, b. Council Bluffs 10-3-1962

I-505 Roberta Foley m. 2nd JAMES GALES  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Harriet-Mary-Robert

J-292 DOUGLAS GALES, b. Ft. Dodge 2-3-1959

J-293 JULIE ANN GALES, b. 7-22-1964

J-294 MARY MARGARET GALES, b. 5-3-1966

I-506 Loana Foley m. WILLIAM WOOLLUMS  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Harriet-Mary-Robert

J-295 JODANE WOOLLUMS, b. Mason City, Ia. 12-8-1966

J-296 SUZANNE WOOLLUMS, twin, b. 12-8-1966

I-522 KENNETH R. JOHNSTON m. ....  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Harriet-Fred-Florence

J-297 RANDALL REED JOHNSTON

I-523 DALE R. JOHNSTON m. ....  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Harriet-Fred-Florence

J-298 TAMARA K. JOHNSTON

J-299 STEVEN DALE JOHNSTON

I-531 Lilivern Urion m. ....  
Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Harriet-Fred-Verne

J-300 RONALD.....

J-301 CLAYTON.....

J-302 LIVENA.....

I-556 H. PAUL BUCKINGHAM m. Mary A. Streb 247.  
Louis-Louis-David-Louis-Louis-May-Marguerite

J-303 MARY LESLIE BUCKINGHAM, b. 8-9-1965

J-304 ROBIN BEVIER BUCKINGHAM, b. 4-19-1967

J-305 ELISABETH STEWART BUCKINGHAM. b. 4-30-1970

I-558 Elizabeth C. Wright m. JAMES T. O'HARE  
Louis-Louis-David-Louis-Louis-Mary-Ernest

J-306 JAMES T. O'HARE. JR., b. 12-2-1968

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

J-1 ROY L. CARMAN m. Catherine Lynn Calta  
 Jean-Esther-Aeltje-Benjamin-Catharine-Catherine-Edward-Roy  
 Roy

K-1 MARGARET HAVILAND CARMAN, b. Minneapolis 3-3-1966

J-19 Bernis M. Watson m. ALLEN THOMPSON  
 Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Austin-  
 George-Harry

K-2 BARBARA JANE THOMPSON, b. 4-18-1955

K-3 ALLEN LAURENCE THOMPSON, b. 1-17-1957

J-19 Bernis M. Watson m. 2nd CHARLES KATHAN

K-4 SCOTT KATHAN, b. Duluth, Minn. 1-27-1966

J-20 Carol J. Watson m. JOHN JAY GETTING  
 Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Austin-  
 George-Harry

K-5 JANELLE JOY GETTING, b. 9-8-1959

K-6 JOHNNA JEAN GETTING, b. 1-26-1962

K-7 CURT JON GETTING, b. 2-21-1963

K-8 JULIE JOE GETTING, b. 6-24-1964

J-21 Lavonne R. Watson m. JAMES C. KOCH  
 Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Austin-  
 George-Harry

K-9 NICCOLE KOCH, b. Los Altos, Cal. 9-17-1968

J-24 Kathleen DeWaay m. FRANCIS J. AYRE  
 Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Austin-  
 Nellie-Ronald

K-10 FRANCIS JOHN AYRE, b. 11-23-1961

K-11 DEBBIE AYRE

K-12 LIZA MARIE AYRE

J-28 Sharon L. Sipma m. LAWRENCE L. SINNER  
 Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Austin-  
 Nellie-Virginia

K-13 RONALD DEAN SINNER, b. 8-29-1959

K-14 STEVEN JEFFREY SINNER, b. 9-6-1960

K-15 TERESA SUE SINNER, b. 6-16-1962

K-16 LORINA ELAINE SINNER b. 12-11-1966

J-29 Barbara Sipma m. WILLIAM W. WEBEL 249.  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Austin-Nellie-  
Virginia

K-17 REBECCA RENAE WEBEL, b. 10-25-1964

K-18 WILLIAM GREGORY WEBEL, b. 11-9-1967

J-70 Marilyn A. Gilwee m. RAYMOND P. ACKLEY  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-George-  
Florence-Arlene

K-19 RAYMOND PHILIP ACKLEY, b. San Diego 6-4-1964

K-20 KIMBERLY RAE ACKLEY, b. 10-16-1965

J-71 JAMES E. GILWEE m. Marilyn L. Graham  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-George-  
Florence-Arlene

K-21 LESLIE ANN GILWEE, b. Ft. Riley, Kans. 8-17-1964

K-22 CHRISTOPHER JAMES GILWEE, b. San Diego 8-21-1967

J-75 Cheryl F. Lund m. DAVID GRAMS  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-George-  
Gladys-Harvey

K-23 KEVIN DWAYNE GRAMS, b. 11-15-1967

K-24 LORI GRAMS b. 1-21-1969

K-25 LYNN GRAMS, twin, b. 1-21-1969

J-83 Kimberly A. Tucker m. LARRY McDONALD  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-George-  
Gladys-Helen

K-26 JOHN SCOTT McDONALD, b. 12-2-1967

J-97 STERLING D. FRANKEN m. Cleone Vlothe  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Ida-Cora-Neva

K-27 JOEL DEAN FRANKEN, b. 12-12-1946

K-28 MARK STERLING FRANKEN, b. 10-8-1953

J-98 JOHN D. FRANKEN m. Betty J. Felton  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Ida-Cora-Neva

K-29 JOHN WALTER FRANKEN, b. Alta, Ia. 12-3-1968, adopted by John D.

J-100 Nancy J. Currie m. A. L. CASKEY  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Ida-Cora-  
Leora

K-30 BRIAN CASKEY b. 6-24-1959

K-31 KIRK CASKEY, b 6-7-1963

J-101 DEMPSEY V. CURRIE m. Bernita Lee  
Abraham-Samuel-Matthew-Cornelius-Abram-Abigail-Ida-Cora-  
Leora

K-32 SCOTT LEE CURRIE b. 10-20-1965

250            J-130 Patty L. Tyrrell m. RICK L. RAWSON  
                  Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-  
                  Luella-Rose

K-33 ROBERT ALLEN RAWSON, b. 10-8-1964

K-34 JULIE DIANE RAWSON, b. 1-15-1967

K-35 JILL RENEE RAWSON, b 6-24-1968

K-36 SCOTT ANTHONY RAWSON, b Stockton, Cal. 6-30-1969

J-131 GEORGE G. TYRRELL m. Linda J. Carlson  
                  Abraham-Benjamin-Benjamin-Moses-Abraham-Sarah-Lillian-  
                  Luella-Rose

K-37 KENDRICK RAY TYRRELL, b. Denver 6-25-1968

J-230 Susan K. Snyder m. BYRON MORLEY  
                  Samuel-Jacobus-Jacob-Solomon-Jacob-Solomon-Clement-Mayme  
                  Francis

K-38 DAVID ERIC MORLEY, b. 2-22-1964

K-39 GREGORY LEON MORLEY, b. 8-23-1965

J-269 Karen Bryant, m. ....  
                  Samuel-Philip-Petrus-Moses-Zenas-Eliza-Thomas-Eunice-Myrtle

K-40 TAMARA.....

K-41 JAMIE.....

## UNKNOWNNS

- U-1 BEVIER, m. EDINA I, HOWARD, b. 1903, d. Jackson, Mich. 7-15-1  
1969 leaving 6 children and br. ARTHUR HOWARD of Avondale, Ariz., br. FRANK HOWARD of Jackson, Mich.; sisters: Mrs. MARY WYATT, MRS. EMMA RIKER MRS. KITTY CHASE  
 1. NANCY BEVIER m. LEO KOHORST of Brooklyn, Mich.  
 2. BETTY BEVIER m. ARTHUR MATZ of Lambertville, Mich.  
 3. ARTHUR BEVIER  
 4. ADELBERT BEVIER  
 5. VERNON BEVIER  
 6. EDWIN BEVIER
- U-2 BEVIER m. at Syracuse EMILY FRANCES QUINET, b. France 1827,  
 dau. of PIERRE JOHN QUINET & MARIE GRANJE  
 1. JOSEPH NELSON BEVIER, b. Syracuse 10-27-1847  
 2. FRANCES BEVIER, b. Brown Co., Wis. 11-5-1849
- U-3 FRANK BEVIER m. ELIZABETH.....  
 1. CHARLES S. BEVIER, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., m. HAZEL.....  
   1. CHARLES BEVIER, m. JOSEPHINE..... Res. Michigan Center, Mich.  
     1. CHARLES S. BEVIER III, b. 9-30-1942; m.  
     2. JUDITH ANN BEVIER, b. 11-1-1943; m. TOM BACKMAN  
       1. TOM BACKMAN, JR.  
       3. TERRY DONALD BEVIER, b. 9-21-1944  
       4. ARTHUR SCOTT BEVIER, b. 10-18-1945  
   2. CHARLOTTE BEVIER m..... HARBAUGH  
   3. BEATRICE BEVIER, m..... DRAPER  
   4. MILDRED BEVIER, m..... CASAD  
   5. RUTH BEVIER, m..... BOKANASKI  
   6. ETHEL BEVIER, m..... TAYLOR  
   7. DORIS BEVIER, m..... DeNICO  
 2. GROVE BEVIER  
 3. FRANK BEVIER  
 4. JOHN BEVIER  
 5. EDWARD BEVIER  
 6. WILLIAM BEVIER  
 7. RACHEL BEVIER, m..... STACKOWITZ  
 8. MARY BEVIER, m..... BRAMMER
- U-4 FRANKLIN BEVIER, b. c1806; m. SALLY..... b. c1820. Mormon elder in Chenango, N. Y. in 1850 census  
 1. JOSEPH BEVIER, b. c1847  
 2. FREDERICK BEVIER, b. c1847
- U-5 FREDERICK WILLIAM BEVIER, b. Bordeaux, France 12-24-1879, d. 3-27-1957 in Los Angeles, m. ANNA SCHMIDT, b. Germany  
 1. CLARA BEVIER m..... BEIER  
 2. MARY BEVIER, m..... FAULSTICH  
 3. ANNIE BEVIER, m..... NAJACHT  
 4. HERMAN WILLIAM BEVIER, b. Berlin 10-10-1902; m. Chicago 2-12-1922  
   GRETA SUSAN MALMGREN, b. Norrkoping, Sweden 11-6-1903, dau. of JOHN MALMGREN & HEDWIG.....  
   1. FRED R. BEVIER, b. 9-13-1923  
   2. RICHARD H. BEVIER, b. Chicago 1-23-1924; m. Warrenville, Ill. 11-25-1948 MARLYN J. HUGHES, b. Janesville, Wis. 6-21-1926, dau. of DEWEY HUGHES & VIOLA BELL KELSALL  
     1. WILLIAM RICHARD BEVIER, b. 7-15-1950  
     2. JEAN DENISE BEVIER, b. 8-29-1952  
   3. LOIS BEVIER, b. 6-14-1933; m..... STOOS  
   4. NANCY BEVIER, b. 1-31-1940; m..... OLAF

- 252.
- U-6 JOHN Y. BEVIER, b. 5-21-1812, d. 2-25-1895; m. 1-26-1837 MARGARET RAMSEY  
 b. 1-4-1819, d. 4-25-1909  
 1. ANNE ELIZA BEVIER, b. 10-15-1837, d. 3-20-1863  
 2. SUZAN E. BEVIER, b. 1-12-1840, d. 2-20-1843  
 3. CARRIE A. BEVIER, b. 9-23-1843, d. 5-4-1924  
 4. EDWIN B. BEVIER, b. Camden Twp. Hillsdale Co. Mich. 11-6-1847, d. Battle Creek 10-31-1919; m. Leslie, Mich. 5-3-1866 AZELIA PRESTON, b. 8-18-1846  
 dau. of CALVIN A. PRESTON & POLLY....  
 1. PERRY RALPH BEVIER, b. Leslie Mich. 6-20-1868, d. Ste. Petersburg 11-24-1925; m. 2nd EMMA HOCKEMEYER, who d. 1907  
 1. RALPH HOMER BEVIER, b. St. Paul, Minn. 7-21-1905; m. Martinsville, Va. 6-29-1933 HELEN OPHELIA PARTRIDGE, b. Big Flats, NY 7-14-1907, dau. of HARRY SCOTT PARTRIDGE & LEAH CHURCHER  
 1. MARY SUZANNE BEVIER, b. 4-13-1940  
 He m. 3rd CARRIE TAYLOR  
 5. JAMES A. BEVIER, b. 8-13-1854, d. 10-24-1935
- U-7 LOUIS BEVIER, b. Rocroi, Ardennes, France 12-24-1795  
 1. LOUIS ALEXANDRE BEVIER, b. Rocroi 2-9-1834  
 1. ALEXANDRE BEVIER, b. 5-5-1869; m. 1901 MARIE SCHAEFFER  
 1. PIERRE PAUL BEVIER, b. Mourmelon-le-Gd., Marne, 9-21-1904; m. Chalons s/Marne 1901 ADELINNE JULIETTE TARDY, b. Thoiry, Savoie, 10-3-1908  
 1. SIMONE BEVIER, b. 1-29-1936  
 2. CLAUDE BEVIER, b. 1-29-1939  
 3. ANNIE BEVIER, b. 4-6-1945
- U-8 RUFUS BEVIER, b. 3-28-1854, d. 4-22-1912; m. Glenwood, Ia. 10-28-1874 ALICE BELL HAWLEY, b. 6-15-1856, d. 12-1-1925. Possibly from Pennsylvania  
 1. EDWIN ERNEST BEVIER, b. Glenwood 3-9-1876, d. 2-24-1964; m. 9-26-1899 at Silver City, Ia. MYRTLE TIPTON, who d. 7-23-1958  
 1. ERNEST LESTER BEVIER, b. Lingley, Ia. 9-13-1901; m. GRETA LUCEIL KENDALL, b. 5-19-1907, dau. of CLARENCE WELLINGTON KENDALL & ISA LOUISA WOOLERY  
 1. RICHARD RALPH BEVIER, b. Lincoln, Neb. 7-6-1926  
 1. RICHARD RALPH BEVIER, b. San Diego 5-15-1953  
 2. LINDA BEVIER, b. 5-23-1952  
 2. MELVIN WALLACE BEVIER, b. 6-5-1929  
 1. JOHN MICHAEL BEVIER, b. San Diego 5-28-1949  
 2. SANDRA LYNN BEVIER, b. 9-26-1951  
 2. LECNARD DALE BEVIER, 1 son, 1 daughter  
 3. MILDRED BEVIER, drowned at age 18  
 2. WALTER RUSSELL BEVIER, b. 7-14-1878, d. 8-22-1945; m. Hoover, Wash. 7- -1906 FLORA MAE STRETCHBERRY, who d. 11- -1920  
 1. CLIFFORD LYNN BEVIER, 2 daus.  
 2. MARJORIE DALE BEVIER, adopted; m. . . . . WOODBURN, 2 daughters, 4 grandchildren  
 He m. 2nd Kansas City, GERTRUDE McMANN, who d. 8- -1968  
 3. CLARA MAY BEVIER, b. Pottawattamie Co. Ia. 5-22-1882, d. 1-31-1968; m. Keokuk, Ia. 4-2-1903 EDWARD DOOLEY who d. 10-21-1957  
 1. GALE DOOLEY, twins sons & 1 dau.  
 2. GLEDA DOOLEY m. . . . . DAVIS, 2 daus.  
 3. GWENDOLENE DOOLEY, m. RALPH LEPPER, 2 daus.  
 4. DEAN DOOLEY, 2 sons 1 dau  
 5. MELVA DOOLEY, m. McCLURE, 2 daus. 2 sons  
 6. LOREAN DOOLEY, m. . . . . LYNCH, 1 dau.  
 4. ALTA VERA BEVIER, b. 12-30-1890, d. Selma, Ia. 4-29-1936 unm.

ADDENDA

D-129 p.39

- ABRAHAM BEVIER, b. 10-18-1800, d. 2-14-1825; m. 4-9-1822 JANE BODLEY
1. WILLIAM BEVIER, b. Cass Twp. Richland Co. Ohio 12-31-1822, d. Waterloo, Ind. 12-29-1902; m. Salem Center, Ind. 7-12-1855 ALMEDA DENISON, b. Richland Co. Ohio 8-17-1836, dau. of DANIEL DENISON & ELIZABETH BODLEY
    1. SARAH ANN BEVIER m.....SCHUMACHER
    2. MARY BEVIER m.....DUNNABARGER
    3. LIBBY BEVIER m.....BUSS
    4. ABRAM FRANK BEVIER, b. 2-16-1861, d. Waterloo, Ind. 1-3-1937; m. 9-27-1891 EFFIE HILL, b. Lenawee Co. Mich. 10-9-1862, d. Waterloo, 9-22-1947
      1. KENNETH GILBERT BEVIER, b. Waterloo 6-18-1893; m. Auburn, Ind. 6-28-1916 HAZLE ARNEAL FLYNN, b. Cromwell, Ind. 9-4-1897, dau. of DAVID FLYNN & LULU MAE GREEN
        1. BEATRICE MAE BEVIER, b. 4-25-1917; m. 3-28-1937 GLENN E. SNYDER
          1. JUDY LYN SNYDER, b. 8-2-1938; m. 9-15-1956 EUGENE WHITE, d. 12-2-1966
            1. DONALD WHITE, b. 4-24-1958
            2. PAUL WHITE, b. 5-31-1960
            3. TERRY WHITE, b. 7-6-1961  
She m. 2nd 10- -1968 JAMES NEWLAND
              4. TONYA NEWLAND, b. 6-26-1970
          2. JON DAVID SNYDER, b. 9-11-1940; m. 10-12-1960 MARILYN JINNINGS
            1. MONICA SNYDER, b. 5-15-1962
            2. MITCHELL SNYDER, b. 6-17-1965
            3. JILL LEANN SNYDER, b. 2-29-1944 unm.
            4. Rev. JEFFREY SNYDER, b. 3-19-1950; m. 6-29-1969 IMOGENE NUSBAUM
        2. DONALD LEIGHTON BEVIER, b. 7-26-1919, d. 10-22-1949; m. 7-20-1941 JUNE KUHLMAN
          1. GARY DON BEVIER, b. 6-20-1943, d. 6-6-1964; m. PAMELA WRIGHT
            1. ALLEN BEVIER, b. 4-29-1962
            2. KEVIN BEVIER, b. 4-10-1964
          2. NANCY BEVIER, b. 2-24-1948; m. 10-6-1967 RONALD YOHN
            1. MARK ALLEN YOHN, b. 10-10-1969
        2. MABEL E. BEVIER, b. 8-29-1895; m. 5-29-1924 ARTHUR GREEN
          1. ERNEST GREEN, b. 5-30-1926; m. DONNA EGAN
          2. KENNETH MELVIN GREEN, b. 4-15-1930
      2. JACOB BEVIER, b. 8-1-1824, d. 4-5-1900



INDEX  
BEVIER - BEVIER - BOVIER

253.

- Aaron 1819, E-311
- Aaron F-288
- Aaron S 1839, F-383
- Abbey 1817 - E-329
- Abigail 1832 - Hudson, John S, F-92
- Abigail 1794 - McKinstry, David, D-68
- Abigail 1832 - Watson, George, F-92
- Abraham 1800 - Bodely, Jane, D-129
- Abram 1849 - Crooks, Mary, E-9
- Abraham 1746 - DuBois, Maria, C-21
- Abraham D 1808 - Elting, Harriet, E-71
- Abraham 1713 - Elting, Margaret, B-21
- Abraham A 1758 - Freer, Maria, C-57
- Abraham D 1816 - Hutchinson, Louise, E-22
- Abraham D 1877 - Hutchinson, LuDora, G-83
- Abraham D 1833 - Knappenberg, Elizabeth, F-45
- Abraham 1746 - LeFevre, Margrietje, C-21
- Abram R 1811 - Lisk, Betsey, E-63
- Abraham G 1812 - Manley, Jane, E-38
- Abraham L 1820 - Misner, Adaline, E-204
- Abraham T 1867 - Monteith, Georgenia, F-322
- Abraham A 1776 - Perrine, Ann, D-46
- Abraham 1800 - Peterson, Sarah, D-139
- Abram - Russell, Lillian, E-240
- Abraham 1800 - Selover, Mary, D-139
- Abraham 1746 - Vanderbilt, Abigail, C-21
- Abraham 1746 - Vanderbilt, Naeltje, C-21
- Abraham J 1770 - Vernooy, Jenneke, C-47
- Abraham 1678 - Vernooy, Rachel, A-3
- Abraham 1753 - Vernooy, Sarah, C-26
- Abraham 1787 - Betsy, D-191
- Abraham D 1804 - Lavinia, E-19
- Abraham 1774 - Mary, D-165
- Abraham 1787 - Mary, D-191
- Abraham 1719, B-14
- Abraham 1772, D-51
- Abraham B 1781, D-303
- Abraham E-185
- Abraham 1822, E-227
- Abraham 1818, E-235
- Abraham D 1854, F-108
- Abraham 1851, F-149
- Abram 1857, F-286
- Abraham D 1857, G-75
- Achsah, 1852 - F-388
- Ada E 1859 - Cox, Charles, F-434
- Adam W 1961, I-160
- Adelaide D 1907 - Reynolds, Ward, G-283
- Adelbert, U-1
- Adele 1852 - Harris, Thomas, F-203
- Addie M 1856 - Lockwood, Sherman, F-519
- Adeline 1825, E-239
- Agnes 1861 - Russell, William, F-420
- Albert C 1890 - Condit, Ruth, G-483
- Albert D 1844 - DeReimer, Elmina, F-49
- Albert C 1917 - Kreiser, Jeanne, H-470
- Albert H 1843 - VanBuren, Ella, E-376
- Albert 1856 - Winters, Helen, F-72
- Albert C 1950 - I-560
- Alden E 1901 - Nisbet, Agnes, G-213
- Alexandre 1869 - Schaeffer, Marie, U-7
- Alexander 1792, D-125
- Alexander, F-394
- Alfred S 1843 - Smith, Ida, E-377
- Alfred 1856, F-73
- Alfred J 1894 - G-271
- Alger P 1891 - Finch, Nina, G-411
- Alger P 1891 - Walters, Rose, G-411
- Alice M 1918 - Host, John, H-310
- Alice M 1908 - Keith, Edwin, G-371
- Alice M 1908 - Kriel, Chris, G-371
- Alice M 1918 - Wood, George, H-310
- Alice M 1871 - Wright, Claude, F-439
- Alice B 1842 - F-239
- Alice R 1844 - F-250
- Alice E 1855 - F-412
- Alida 1861 - VanDyck, Ezekiel, F-505
- Allan U 1889 - Andrews, Ida Ruth, G-369
- Allan U 1889 - Wagner, Mary, G-369
- Allan U 1857 - F-413
- Allen - Laura, F-244
- Alma 1845 - Gorton, Henry, F-386
- Almira T 1821 - E-327
- Alta - G-233
- Alta L 1869 - F-211
- Alta V 1890 - U-8
- Amanda E 1915 - Thompson, Robert, G-151
- Amanda 1819 - E-236
- Amanda H 1965 - I-161
- Amos - F-404
- Andre 1682 - A-5
- Andrew J 1849 - Defendorf, Inza, F-148
- Andrew 1813 - Shaver, Hannah, D-110
- Andrew 1824 - E-238
- Andries 1807 - Benson, Adeline, E-47
- Andries 1780 - Deyo, Maria, D-62
- Andries 1742 - DuBois, Jacomyntje, C-19
- Andries 1797 - Ellston, Elizabeth, E-17
- Andries 1847 - McQuewan, Sarah, F-116
- Andries 1754 - C-40
- Andries 1848 - F-106
- Anna 1835 - Bedford, Edward, F-63
- Ann E 1795 - Depuy, DeWitt, D-29
- Anna 1764 - DuBois, John, C-30
- Anna M 1791 - Elting, Cornelius, D-320
- Anna 1902 - Hanlon, Earl, G-168
- Antje 1778 - Ketcham, James, D-203
- Annie - Najacht... U-5
- Ann - Nash, Dennison, E-246
- Antje 1745 - Neeiy, Samuel, C-65
- Ann H 1811 - Pardee, John, E-312
- Anne L 1891 - Richards, Clarke, G-106
- Ann - Squires... E-246

254.  
Anna 1709 - B-10  
Ann - D-78  
Ann 1807 - D-154  
Antje 1789 - D-238  
Anna M1806 - E-70  
Anna M1845 - F-105  
Anna L 1885 - G-265  
Anna W1892 - G-270  
Anne E 1837 - U-6  
Annie 1945 - U-7  
Annette 1861 - F-76  
Annette 1903 - G-90  
Anson - F-371  
Anthony H 1820 - E-400  
Antoinette 1827 - Moffatt, Alva, E-145  
Antoinette E 1877 - G-261  
Araminta 1820 - Spendley, A. E-388  
Arbell 1857 - Chapin, Albert, F-205  
Archer 1849 - F-387  
Archibald M 1841 - E-168  
Archibald L 1882 - F-209  
Archie M 1869 - G-251  
Arlie A 1884 - Spindler, Jesse, F-427  
Arminta 1866 - Johns, William, F-334  
Arnold - H-416  
Arthur B 1858 - Alfrich, Jessie, F-200  
Arthur 1841 - Ervin, Caroline, E-290  
Arthur - U-1  
Arthur S 1945 - U-3  
Asa P 1851 - Matthews, Emma, F-259  
Asahel L 1818 - E-324  
Athalia 1897 - G-216  
Axie 1852 - F-388  
Barbara 1928 - Sacks, Howard, H-205  
Barbara E 1928 - Smith, Donald, H-158  
Barbara - H-146  
Barbara L 1952 - I-199  
Barbara L 1946 - J-243  
Bartley 1828 - Barber, Lucinda, E-337  
Beatrice - Draper....U-3  
Becky 1951 - H-151  
Belle - Gifford, Gage, F-456  
Belle I 1887 - H-63  
Benjamin R 1828 - Bange, Ellen, E-125  
Benjamin H 1803 - Elmore, Sallie, E-302  
Benjamin W1832 - Hardy, Alice, F-342  
Benjamin 1829 - Newkirk, Ann, E-158  
Benjamin 1853 - Oakley, Etta, F-159  
Benjamin 1898 - Olloman, Rhea, G-217  
Benjamin 1762 - Roosa, Leah, C-48  
Benjamin R 1782 - TenEyck, Catharine, D-112  
Benjamin 1727 - VanKeuren, Elizabeth, B-17  
Benjamin B 1823 - VanWagenen, Sara, E-203  
Benjamin H 1812 - E-33  
Benjamin W1804 - E-299  
Benjamin - F-195  
Benjamin B 1838 - G-198  
Bernard 1874 - G-252  
Bert - G-124  
Bertram 1891 - G-297  
Bertha E 1883 - Wiese, George, G-247  
Beryl - F-307  
Bessie 1863 - F-336  
Bethel 1891 - Witt, Louis, G-370  
Betty, Betsy - see Elizabeth  
Beverly 1948 - I-56  
Blanche 1872 - Hopkins, George, F-454  
Blandina 1762 - Boddy, William, C-13  
Blandina 1809 - E-390  
Bradford V 1895 - Albaugh, Beulah, G-284  
Bradford L 1929 - H-263  
Brent L 1962 - I-576  
Bridget M 1810 - E-301  
Brodhead - E-27  
Bruce C 1944 - J-242  
Brunhilde 1909 - Childs, James, G-221  
Buddy - ....Fern H-142  
Buford 1902 - Chappell, Elizabeth, G-443  
Buford 1902 - Gates, Esther, G-443  
Burr 1904 - Scott, Louise, G-418  
Burton M 1906 - G-272  
C. Orlin 1827 - E-254  
Caleb 1820 - Brinckerhoff, Cornelia, F-38  
Calsina 1828 - Decker, Isaiah, E-160  
Camilla B - Devoe, W.S., F-381  
Carol S 1934 - H-271  
Carlotta 1877 - VanAllen, Frederick, F-9  
Caroline 1852 - Neher, Isaac, F-472  
Caroline M 1837 - Post, Tipton, E-165  
Caroline 1808 - E-383  
Carrie A 1843 - U-6  
Catherine 1841 - Bishop, Simeon K, F-514  
Catharine 1819 - Budd, James, E-156  
Caty 1803 - DePuy, Andries, E-29  
Catharine 1765 - DePuy, Benjamin, C-15  
Catharine 1794 - Dixon....D-126  
Katrintje 1750 - DuBois, Mathusalem, C-54  
Catharine 1811 - DuBois, Oliver, E-391  
Catharine S 1828 - Edgar, John, E-124  
Katherine J 1928 - Funston, Gilford, H-281  
Catherine - Hupman, Aron, E-244  
Katrintje 1752 - Jansen, Abraham, C-58  
Catharine 1768 - Jansen, Peter, C-31  
Catharine A 1818 - Parsell, David, E-40  
Catharine 1782 - Sawtell, Luther, D-221  
Catherine - Scoville, Orlan, D-195  
Catharine 1789 - Stilwell, Stephen, D-306  
Katie C 1881 - Wilcox, George, G-344  
Catharine 1749,- C-108  
Caty 1794 - D-28  
Catharine - D-81  
Caty 1780 - D-169  
Catharine 1802 - D-279  
Katrintje 1785 - D-297  
Catherine - E-23  
Catharine - E-44  
Catharine 1809 - E-305  
Catharine D 1819 - E-326  
Catharine 1825 - E-401  
Catharine - F-236

Catherine 1856 - F-390  
 Katherine 1857 - F-504  
 Katherine I 1951 - I-58  
 Kathryn A 1954 - J-247  
 Cecelia - F-237  
 Chad M 1967 - I-577  
 Charity 1782 - D-170  
 Charles 1858 - Bedell, Florence, F-75  
 Charles H 1858 - Boyington, Amelia, F-521  
 Charles 1850 - Deyo, Anna, F-351  
 Charles A 1869 - Mowry, Emma, F-442  
 Charles 1902 - Ritter, Erma, H-320  
 Charles - Rose, Elly, F-299  
 Charles B 1849 - Sickles, Fannie, F-255  
 Charles R 1870 - Thompson, Martha, F-10  
 Charles 1808 - D-13  
 Charles B 1819 - E-76  
 Charles - E-241  
 Charles A 1840 - E-375  
 Charles R 1858 - F-98  
 Charles - F-238  
 Charles H - F-321  
 Charles H 1853 - F-391  
 Charles N 1848 - F-470  
 Charles B 1887 - G-266  
 Charles A 1929 - H-312  
 Charles G 1962 - I-202  
 Charles S - .... Hazel, U-3  
 Charles S - .... Josephine, U-3  
 Charles S 1942 - U-3  
 Charlotte 1896 - Allen, Luke, G-108  
 Charlotte 1896 - Clark, James, G-108  
 Charlotte - Harbaugh.... U-3  
 Charlotte 1896 - Jayne, Charles, G-108  
 Charlotte 1830 - E-231  
 Chester D 1851 - Reynolds, Zelacia, F-93  
 Chester 1864 - F-418  
 Chester H 1897 - H-66  
 Cholbee R 1854 - F-275  
 Christian 1786 - Freer, Magdalena, D-207  
 Christine M 1953 - J-246  
 Cindy L 1957 - I-309  
 Cindy E 1950 - J-244  
 Clara A 1860 - Allison, Benjamin, F-99  
 Clara - Beier.... U-5  
 Clara M 1882 - Dooley, Edward, U-8  
 Clara L 1864 - Helmer, Joseph, F-77  
 Clara C 1881 - Wilcox, George, G-344  
 Clara E - G-232  
 Clarence E 1856 - Bater, Ella, F-405  
 Clarence D 1867 - Boer, Hattie, F-452  
 Clarence 1930 - Britton, Joanne, H-331  
 Clarence G 1903 - Diemer, Virginia, G-303  
 Clarence S 1900 - Edwards, Virginia, G-329  
 Clarence 1865 - Myers, Laura, F-308  
 Clarence E 1931 - Scheinke, Betty, H-450  
 Clarence 1863 - Wolcott, Jesse, G-341  
 Clarence - G-188  
 Clarence 1870 - F-156

Clarence - I-538  
 Claude 1870 - F-459  
 Claude 1939 - U-7  
 Clement F 1861 - Craig, Josephine, G-340  
 Cleo - H-238  
 Cleo 1927 - Colby, Randy, H-329  
 Cleo 1927 - Stone, Paul, H-329  
 Clifford L 1899 - Hostettler, L. Katherine,  
    G-316  
 Clifford L - U-8  
 Clyde 1888 - G-131  
 Condit J 1914 - H 469  
 Condit P 1951 - I-572  
 Conrad B 1865 - Drew, Ellen, F-163  
 Conrad 1786 - Hoornbeck, Antje, D-121  
 Conrad 1758 - Roosa, Elizabeth, C-42  
 Conrad 1786 - Vernooy, Sarah, D-121  
 Conrad 1809 - D-133  
 Conrad 1826 - E-53  
 Conrad 1822 - E-122  
 Conrad 1835 - E-159  
 Cora 1865 - Snow, F. W., F-270  
 Cora 1894 - Williams, Raymond, G-107  
 Cordelia 1853 - F-251  
 Cornelius - Bevier, George, D-138  
 Cornelius - Bevier, Petrus, C-44  
 Cornelius 1761 - LeFevre, Noah, C-107  
 Cornelius 1755 - Newkirk, Matthew, C-24  
 Cornelius 1811 - Wood Isaac, E-138  
 Cornelius 1750 - C-102  
 Cornelius 1790 - D-66  
 Cornelius C - E-131  
 Cornelius 1820 - E-237  
 Cornelius 1815 - E-268  
 Cornelius 1828 - E-285  
 Cornelius W - F-119  
 Cornelius 1842 - F-179  
 Cornelius 1881 - H-58  
 Cornelius 1760 - Bevier, Sarah, C-43  
 Cornelius 1791 - Couch, Betsey, D-124  
 Cornelius 1825 - Hayes, Barbara, E-247  
 Cornelius 1822 - Ingersoll, Catherine, E-157  
 Cornelius 1769 - Nottingham, Susan, D-43  
 Cornelius 1760 - Vernooy, Cornelius, C-43  
 Cornelius 1712 - B-11  
 Cornelius 1784 - .... Polly, D-55  
 Cornelius 1780 - D-204  
 Cornelius A 1820 - E-142  
 Cornelius 1805 - E-150  
 Cornelius 1854 - E-166  
 Cornelius V 1833 - F-62  
 Cornelius - F-168  
 Coy - H-237  
 Dale A 1933 - Roberts, Helen, H-100  
 Daniel 1768 - Bevier, Sarah, C-46  
 Daniel 1798 - Dorcas, Jane, D-128  
 Daniel 1811 - DuBois, Cornelia, E-73  
 Dan B - Horsley, Jacqueline, H-288  
 Daniel 1730 - E-18

256.  
Daniel 1851 - F-107  
Daniel 1844 - F-192  
Daniel - F-289  
Dan G 1954 - I-192  
Daniel - I-549  
David H 1842 - Beelman, Katherine, F-46  
David W 1840 - Brown, Hetta, E-4  
David 1818 - Cowell, Mahala E-332  
David G 1929 - Danly, Dianna, H-192  
David 1764 - Geer, Sally, C-14  
David 1746 - Hasbrouck, Marie, C-114  
David 1818 - Lockwood, Deborah, E-399  
David 1888 - Valentine, Adena, G-209  
David 1830 - E-278  
David 1816 - E-393  
David S 1875 - F-296  
David B 1871 - F-393  
David E 1886 - G-87  
David B 1901 - G-219  
David C 1946 - I-55  
David 1953 - I-159  
David W 1963 - I-315  
Dean - H-236  
Deborah B 1888 - G-482  
Debora - I-93  
Delbert - F-301  
Delbert E 1880 - G-84  
Delbert - H-74  
Dennis 1838 - Davidson, Mary - E-169  
Dessie 1863  
Dewey G-127  
Dewitt 1846 - Osterhoudt, Lillie, F-229  
Dewitt 1845 - E-113  
Diana 1812 - Bevier, Simon, E-211  
Diana R 1881 - G-263  
Diane M 1954 - I-200  
Donald - H-239  
Donald E 1943 - H-270  
Donald - H-447  
Doris - DeNico.... U-3  
Doris A 1948 - Garbry, Jack, I-464  
Doris M 1899 - G-301  
Dorothy A 1933 - Schwartz, R. L. - G-202  
Dorothy J 1943 - I-294  
Douglas A 1961 - I-94  
DuBois - Perkins, Helen, F-120  
Dubois - Teare, Beatrice, G-159  
DuBois - E-55  
Earl 1881 - F-463  
Edgar C 1877 - Asdale, Edith, F-215  
Edgar 1840 - Clark, Roxy, E-170  
Edgar 1837 - Dewitt, Emily, E-289  
Edgar 1850 - Humphrey, Kittie, F-158  
Edgar J 1932 - Wilcox, Janet, H-282  
Edgar 1808 - E-120  
Edgar - E-132  
Edgar - E-175  
Edith P 1875 - McQueen, Devill, F-424  
Edith 1872 - Schuyler, Elmer, F-11  
Edith L 1906 - Wolfe, Clifford, H-321  
Edith - G-195  
Edward 1820 - E-226  
Edward 1865 - F-302  
Edward L 1877 - G-354  
Edward - U-3  
Edwin 1828 - Alger, Charlotte, E-54  
Edwin 1840 - Heber, Mary, E-171  
Edwin D 1867 - Maple, Mathilda, F-201  
Edwin D 1867 - Moses, Annie, F-201  
Edwin B 1847 - Preston, Azelia, U-6  
Edwin E 1876 - Tipton, Myrtle, U-8  
Edwin A 1898 - Trickler, Sarah, G-109  
Edwin - E-175  
Edwin M 1879 - F-213  
Edwin - F-395  
Edwin N 1905 - G-220  
Edwin A 1957 - I-92  
Edwin - U-1  
Effie - Green, Horace, G-210  
Egbert 1855 - Brink, Clara, F-151  
Eleanor 1834 - Durkin, Richard, F-345  
Eleanor 1812 - Graham, Henry, E-64  
Eleanor 1828 - Holmes, Russell, E-402  
Eleanora 1714 - Rolscher, Benjamin, B-2  
Eleanor 1812 - Scott.... E-220  
Eleanor J 1922 - I-63  
Elias - Johnson, Rachel, D-209  
Elias 1753 - LeFevre, Sarah, C-70  
Elias 1852 - Wolfe, Martha, E-340  
Elias 1763 - C-74  
Elias 1756 - C-112  
Elias 1831 - E-256  
Elias 1820 - E-269  
Elijah 1805 - Bevier, Lea, D-107  
Elisha 1791 - Johnson, Rachel, D-209  
Elizabeth 1931 - Ames, John, H-162  
Elizabeth 1717 - Bevier, Isaac, B-3  
Elizabeth 1796 - Bevier, Moses, D-141  
Elizabeth 1768 - Bevier, Samuel, D-56  
Elizabeth 1790 - DeWitt, Luke, D-147  
Elizabeth L 1795 - Deyo, Henry, D-274  
Betsey 1813 - Hall, Erasmus, E-385  
Elizabeth R 1893 - Hamilton.... G-464  
Elizabeth 1749 - Hasbrouck, Joseph, C-115  
Elizabeth E 1836 - Mead, Warren, E-372  
Betty - Matz, Arthur, U-1  
Elizabeth 1753 - Morris, Arthur, C-23  
Eliza 1839 - Pennie, Peter, F-466  
Elizabeth 1889 - Robinson.... G-88  
Elizabeth 1841 - Ruland, Michael, E-111  
Elizabeth 1796 - Schultz, Charles, D-141  
Elizabeth R 1810 - Southwick, Richard, E-121  
Elizabeth 1824 - VanDyck, Peter, E-397  
Eliza 1807 - Vernooy, Reuben, E-36  
Elizabeth J - Wadsworth, Israel, E-129  
Elizabeth C 1864 - Warren, John, F-101  
Elizabeth B 1896 - Weber, Edward, H-67  
Elizabeth E 1836 - Wilde, Josiah, E-372  
Elizabeth 1762 - C-29  
Eliza - C-62

Elizabeth H 1810 - D-14  
 Elizabeth - D-79  
 Elizabeth - D-115  
 Betsey - D-137  
 Elizabeth A 1788 - D-237  
 Elizabeth 1790 - D-319  
 Elizabeth 1814 - E-176  
 Elizabeth - E-184  
 Elizabeth 1814 - E-223  
 Elizabeth 1840 - E-259  
 Eliza J 1814 - E-322  
 Elizabeth 1828 - F-43  
 Elizabeth H 1871 - F-131  
 Elizabeth - F-232  
 Betty J 1841 - F-384  
 Betty J 1862 - F-392  
 Elizabeth R 1893 - G-464  
 Elizabeth - H-71  
 Betty - H-145  
 Ella - F-399  
 Ellen 1815 - E-328  
 Ellen - F-193  
 Ellen L 1949 - I-172  
 Ellis A 1888 - F-428  
 Ellsworth F 1868 - F-441  
 Elmer C 1863 - F-155  
 Elmer - F-457  
 Elmira 1819 - E-274  
 Elmon W 1870 - Coffman, Lena, F-208  
 Elmon B 1835 - E-164  
 Elsie E 1888 - Curtin, Martin, F-429  
 Elsie - Hinton. . . . H-448  
 Elston 1821 - BeVier, Rebecca, F-39  
 Elton 1856 - Bater, Ella, F-406  
 Elva - F-398  
 Elva 1891 - G-484  
 Emaline - F-291  
 Emily 1850 - Egbert, Isaac, F-304  
 Emily L 1927 - Stokes, Richard, H-167  
 Emma J 1882 - Huston, Will, F-216  
 Emmett 1842 - F-249  
 Erma A 1914 - Byrum, William, G-170  
 Ernest H 1883 - Fuller, Julia, G-214  
 Ernest L 1901 - Kendall, Greta, U-8  
 Ernest W 1863 - Myers, Euseba, F-417  
 Ernest M 1901 - Robinson, Delores, G-302  
 Ernest G 1882 - F-80  
 Estella G 1910 - Parlato, Louis, G-318  
 Estella G 1910 - Strouse, Charles, G-318  
 Esther G 1817 - Basten, George, E-394  
 Esther W 1879 - Blake, C. T., F-341  
 Esther 1868 - Borcherding, William, F-129  
 Esther 1721 - Brink, Cornelius, B-27  
 Esther 1687 - Hasbrouck, Jacob, A-7  
 Esther 1785 - Hasbrouck, Philip, D-316  
 Esther 1933 - Keating, Robert, H-332  
 Esther W 1879 - Sheeley, John, F-341  
 Esther H 1903 - Trevorah, Edward, G-169  
 Esther 1722 - Westbrook, Solomon, B-5  
 Esther 1755 - C-118  
 Esther 1791 - D-307  
 Ethel - Taylor. . . . U-3  
 Ethel 1882 - G-130  
 Ethel 1893 - G-372  
 Euarcha A 1859 - Bartholomew. . . . F-475  
 Eugene L 1855 - Beebe, Annie, F-204  
 Eugene S 1847 - Hutton, Emma, F-196  
 Eugene L 1855 - Young, Olive, F-204  
 Eva 1816 - E-323  
 Evaline - F-490  
 Evans R 1929 - G-400  
 Ezekiel 1818 - Ellis, Jane, E-325  
 Ezekiel 1784 - VanBumble, Helen, D-222  
 Ezekiel E 1834 - E-319  
 Ezra 1848 - F-372  
 Fannie - see Frances  
 Flora - Codington, Ben, G-206  
 Flora E 1859 - Coykendahl, Isaac, F-260  
 Flora H 1883 - G-264  
 Floyd Z - Sargent, Ina, G-436  
 Foster W 1897 - Crandall, Marjorie, G-147  
 Frances E 1919 - Broyles, Mendel, H-279  
 Frances L 1933 - Dietrich, Richard, H-308  
 Frances V 1854 - Gorton. . . . F-389  
 Fannie - Temple, Herbert, F-373  
 Fannie M 1873 - Young, Eben, G-258  
 Frances L 1945 - I-54  
 Frances 1849 - U-2  
 Frank L 1854 - Galbraith, Sarah, E-11  
 Frank L 1889 - Gerlach, Frances, G-310  
 Frank L 1916 - Joniak, Sophie, H-72  
 Frank 1877 - Howe, Ada, F-12  
 Frank H 1946 - Sanderson, Olive, I-191  
 Frank W 1859 - Schad, Hattie, F-414  
 Francis S 1837 - Sheppard, F-382  
 Francis E 1893 - Tuttle, Lulu, H-316  
 Franklin 1871 - F-78  
 Frank H 1848 - F-182  
 Frank R 1864 - F-293  
 Frank 1868 - F-437  
 Frank B 1891 - G-89  
 Frank - G-125  
 Frank - G-129  
 Frank - G-208  
 Francis E - G-231  
 Frank 1884 - H-59  
 Francis E - I-374  
 Frank - U-3  
 Franklin - . . . . Sally, U-4  
 Fred R 1861 - Baker, Grace, F-415  
 Fred H 1880 - Stevens, Inez, G-253  
 Fred 1861 - Tanner, Cora, F-154  
 Fred 1868 - F-438  
 Frederick 1829 - Schmidt, Ann, U-5  
 Fred R 1923 - U-5  
 Frederick 1847 - U-4  
 G. Josiah 1837 - E-258  
 Gail A 1954 - I-173  
 Garetta J - 1853 - F-66  
 George 1808 - Bevier, Cornelia, E-48

George 1879 - Eggleston, Ethel, F-462  
 George I 1860 - Kane, Mary, F-269  
 George H 1827 - Keller, Henrietta, E-336  
 George J 1847 - Kirk, Margaret, E-8  
 George M 1888 - Marshall, Eva, F-217  
 George E 1862 - Perry, Cornelia, F-292  
 George 1856 - Starr, Hattie, F-474  
 George F 1917 - Yoder, Gertrude, G-152  
 George N 1867 - Young, Amelia, F-102  
 George 1815 - D-16  
 George - F-190  
 George H 1849 - F-240  
 George W 1863 - F-305  
 George - F-376  
 George 1866 - F-421  
 George W 1882 - G-85  
 George - G-351  
 George L - H-70  
 George L 1955 - I-60  
 Georgia H 1907 - Daugherty, Charles, H-79  
 Gertrude I 1910 - Benton, Clifford, G-150  
 Gertrude 1813 - Coe, Lewis, E-307  
 Gilbert H 1900 - Harrison, Gertrude, G-165  
 Gilbert H 1924 - Jarrell, Ann, H-164  
 Gilbert 1828 - E-277  
 Giles F 1805 - E-382  
 Glenn 1903 - Diemer, Virginia, G-303  
 Glenn 1896 - G-137  
 Glen D 1886 - G-255  
 Glenn 1899 - H-319  
 Gloria J - Simpkins, Gerald, H-453  
 Grace F 1879 - Garrett, Thomas, G-262  
 Grace I 1882 - Morrow, Harry, H-61  
 Grace E 1875 - Parkhurst, Francis, F-444  
 Grace A - Sheldon, Herbert, F-379  
 Grace S 1885 - G-215  
 Gregg - I-336  
 Grover C 1884 - G-86  
 Grover C - H-69  
 Grove - U-3  
 Guy W 1868 - Olds, Mary, G-256  
 Guy W - F-252  
 Guy - G-438  
 Hal L 1961 - I-343  
 Haley - H-323  
 Hannah A - Nash, Dennison, E-246  
 Hannah A - Squires....E-246  
 Hannah 1823 - E-52  
 Hannah 1823 - E-217  
 Hannah E 1830 - E-219  
 Hannah 1818 - E-225  
 Harold J 1908 - G-229  
 Harriet A 1841 - Chamberlin, Robert, E-172  
 Harriet T - Keagy, F. W., F-324  
 Harriet E 1835 - Parsons, Frank, E-149  
 Harriet A 1841 - Urion, John August, F-467  
 Harriet 1857 - Whiting, J. L., F-268  
 Harriet R 1962 - I-62  
 Harry F-1875 - Ballou, Elizabeth, G-81  
 Harry J 1880 - Eaton, Harriet, F-445  
 Harry E 1869 - F-287  
 Harry - F-306  
 Hattie - McClure....G-250  
 Hazel A 1917 - G-402  
 Helen D 1843 - Curtis, Edwin, F-178  
 Helen 1790 - Elting, Charles, D-272  
 Helen S - Pater....F-242  
 Helen 1859 - G-76  
 Helen L - I-375  
 Henrietta E 1864 - Dole, Edward, F-440  
 Henrietta C 1792 - Hasbrouck, James, D-321  
 Henrietta - Temple, Thomas, F-369  
 Henrietta - Todd...F-233  
 Henry B 1857 - Brown, Kate, F-162  
 Henry 1818 - Bullock, Emeline, E-387  
 Henry E 1815 - Jansen, Eliza, E-314  
 Henry O 1855 - Reeves, May, F-96  
 Henry 1791 - Rogers, Nancy, D-225  
 Henry R 1866 - Seward, Jessie, F-451  
 Henry 1820 - ....Susan, E-206  
 Henry - F-370  
 Henry K - F-374  
 Henry L 1845 - F-468  
 Henry 1850 - G-71  
 Henry - G-126  
 Herbert N 1856 - Giddings, Bertha, F-199  
 Herman W 1902 - Malmgren, Greta, U-5  
 Hester - 1822 - Wolfe, Henry, E-282  
 Hester B 1814 - E-139  
 Hester M 1815 - E-308  
 Hettie 1879 - Blake, C. T., F-341  
 Hettie 1879 - Sheeley, John, F-341  
 Hilda C 1836 - F-346  
 Hiley 1814 - Tozer, Albert, E-212  
 Hillitje 1788 - D-318  
 Hiram G 1854 - Jansen, Anna, F-230  
 Hiram 1819 - E-67  
 Holbrook 1833 - F-70  
 Homer - ....Pearl, G-353  
 Horace S 1894 - Coleman, Ola, G-331  
 Horace S 1837 - F-247  
 Horace S 1920 - H-311  
 Howard 1872 - Burke, Florence, F-470  
 Hugh C 1894 - Sylvestre, Louise, G-230  
 Hugh F - H-212  
 Hutchinson - F-50  
 Hylah 1795 - Hasbrouck, Levi, D-323  
 Hylah W 1907 - G-167  
 Ida M - Cross....G-439  
 Inez A 1880 - Randle, Earl, F-426  
 Irene 1855 - F-161  
 Irene - H-322  
 Irma - G-133  
 Irving - F-397  
 Isaac 1714 - Bevier, Elizabeth, B-22  
 Isaac 1818 - Bradner, Sarah, E-141  
 Isaac 1826 - Morehead, Sarah, E-284  
 Isaac 1841 - Rose, Amanda, E-251  
 Isaac 1842 - Stephens, Nelly, F-348  
 Isaac 1821 - Wood, Jane, E-317

Isaac 1780 - York, Mary, D-220  
 Isaac 1784 - .... Rachel, D-189  
 Isaac - F-165  
 Isaac T 1854 - F-256  
 Isabell - Cornell, Robert, H-80  
 Isabelle 1804 - Dibble, John, E-46  
 Isabelle 1860 - G-77  
 Isabelle - H-73  
 J. Allan 1931 - H-265  
 J. Elston 1821 - BeVier, Rebecca, F-39  
 J. Holbrook 1833 - F-70  
 J. Wallace 1877 - Tressel, Carrie, G-343  
 Jackson 1854 - Leppo, Nancy, G-73  
 Jackson 1831 - F-44  
 Jacob 1857 - Carver, Emma, F-152  
 Jacob H 1805 - Devine, Sarah, D-145  
 Jacob J 1766 - De Witt, Margaret, C-45  
 Jacob 1812 - Miller, Catherine, E-321  
 Jacob 1812 - Phillips, Rhoda, E-321  
 Jacob 1816 - Sturgis, Melicia, E-331  
 Jacob 1717 - Vernooy, Anna, B-13  
 Jacob L 1823 - Wood, Jane, E-319  
 Jacob 1747 - York, Maria, C-66  
 Jacob 1742 - C-64  
 Jacob H 1802 - D-144  
 Jacob S 1845 - E-7  
 Jacob V 1820 - E-154  
 Jacobus - see James  
 Jacomyntje 1746 - Bevier, Matthew, C-52  
 Jacomyntje 1795 - Brinkerhoff, George, E-15  
 James A 1867 - Adams, May, F-207  
 James C 1920 - Antener, Betty, I-376  
 James H 1839 - Boynton, Mary, F-248  
 James M 1810 - Brown, Lorene, E-210  
 James 1834 - Carpenter, Lucy, E-288  
 James H 1862 - Cockran, Joanna, F-127  
 James D - Flemming, Gladys, G-91  
 Jacobus 1716 - Freer, Antje, B-23  
 James H 1924 - Grimm, Margaret, H-165  
 James H 1862 - Huber, Isabel, F-127  
 James A 1829 - Rude, Phebe, E-161  
 James H 1850 - Shurter, Drusilla, F-518  
 Jacobus 1778 - Yandle, Maria, D-219  
 Jimmy - .... Bernidette, H-144  
 Jacobus 1776 - .... Catherine, D-202  
 James D 1837 - E-190  
 James 1833 - E-232  
 James E 1847 - E-378  
 James C 1953 - H-383  
 James G 1950 - I-192  
 James A 1854 - U-6  
 Jane 1811 - Brownell, Horatio, E-49  
 Jennie - Buell, George, F-300  
 Jennie E 1869 - Cole, William, F-453  
 Jane 1815 - Cure, Charles, E-386  
 Jane 1799 - Depuy, Moses, D-118  
 Jane 1813 - Deyo, Abraham, E-74  
 Jane V 1792 - Elting, Abraham, D-273  
 Jane 1805 - Hasbrouck, Daniel, E-303  
 Jane 1814 - Hasbrouck, Edgar, E-392  
 Jannetje 1795 - Hoornbeck, Jophat, D-148  
 Jane 1820 - Lamb, Chancy, D-18  
 Jane 1824 - Rogers, Henry, E-218  
 Jenneke 1794 - Snyder, John, D-140  
 Jane A 1814 - Swartout, Peter, E-152  
 Jennie E 1869 - Wickham, Levi, F-453  
 Jane N 1810 - Winfield, Ananias, D-283  
 Jannetje 1761 - York, John, C-73  
 Jannet 1781 - D-48  
 Jenneke 1752 - C-25  
 Jenneke 1798 - D-242  
 Jane - E-183  
 Jane E 1849 - F-517  
 Jane 1925 - G-38  
 Janell P 1954 - I-573  
 Janine E 1943 - Archey, Lawrence, H-380  
 Jasamine B - Beard, John, H-314  
 Jasamine B - Steinberg, Albert, H-314  
 Jean 1787 - Montanye, Catherine, A-2  
 Jeanne T 1919 - Treholm.... H-159  
 Jeannette E 1866 - Williams, Charles, F-436  
 Jeanne M 1916 - H-407  
 Jean D 1952 - U-5  
 Jemima S 1826 - Foote, Charles, E-109  
 Jemima - E-24  
 Jemima 1801 - E-28  
 Jena J 1962 - I-307  
 Jeremiah 1789 - Smith, Wyntje, D-224  
 Jeremiah 1789 - VanKeuren, Winnie, D-224  
 Jeremiah E 1821 - BeVier, Rebecca, F-30  
 Jerome W 1957 - I-304  
 Jerry A 1931 - H-265  
 Jerusha 1828 - Hillard.... E-230  
 Jesse 1729 - Hoffman, Elizabeth, B-8  
 Jesse 1816 - E-224  
 Jessie B 1889 - Beard, Albert, H-314  
 Jessie B 1889 - Steinberg, Albert, H-314  
 Jill - I-337  
 Joan E - Smith, Jack, H-289  
 Joanna P 1947 - I-570  
 Johanna 1720 - Sax, Michael, B-4  
 John 1777 - Anable, Margaret, D-167  
 John H 1814 - Bevier, Elizabeth, E-126  
 John A 1931 - Buell, Gwenith, H-154  
 John M 1833 - Case, Catherine, E-177  
 John D 1831 - Cox, Eliza, E-370  
 Johan V 1804 - Dunn, Mary, D-244  
 Johannes 1724 - Gonzales, Elizabeth, B-16  
 John C 1826 - Goodspeed, Martha, E-229  
 John 1768 - Green, Martha, C-16  
 Johannes H 1805 - Hoyt, Mary, E-30  
 Johannes 1722 - LeFevre, Magdalena, B-28  
 Johannes 1724 - LeFevre, Rachel, B-16  
 John L 1938 - Minger, Nancy, H-291  
 John R 1922 - Parr, Lucille, H-409  
 John 1815 - Pershall, Louisa, E-213  
 John Y 1812 - Ramsey, Margaret, U-6  
 Johannes D 1789 - Ruckman, Catherine, D-123  
 John 1777 - Smith, Hannah, D-167  
 Johannes 1784 - Teachout, Elizabeth, D-120

Johannes 1724 - VanVliet, Elizabeth, B-16  
 Johannes H 1805 - VanWyck, Margaret, E-30  
 John D 1917 - Wadsworth, Louise, H-155  
 John C 1893 - Wunderlich, Gladys, G-315  
 Johannes 1727 - B-7  
 Johannes 1794 - D-136  
 Johannes 1798 - D-277  
 John C 1844 - E-6  
 John P 1802 - E-42  
 John V 1821 - E-107  
 John - E-182  
 John C - F-166  
 John E 1846 - F-181  
 John - F-194  
 John B 1866 - F-197  
 John 1842 - F-253  
 John - F-401  
 John J 1860 - F-435  
 John W 1931 - G-201  
 John - G-209  
 John H 1886 - G-267  
 John J 1950 - I-57  
 John B 1959 - I-171  
 John C 1946 - I-176  
 John M 1949 - U-8  
 John - U-3  
 Jonas 1758 - DeWitt, Maria, C-106  
 Jonathan 1800 - LeFevre, Hannah, D-278  
 Jonathan 1786 - Low, Judith, D-223  
 Jonathan 1815 - Wheeler, Sophronia, E-75  
 Jonathan 1752 - C-103  
 Jonathan 1776 - D-60  
 Joseph E 1875 - Boehler, Mary, G-82  
 Joseph D 1900 - Dick, Wanda, H-78  
 Joseph 1783 - Hasbrouck, Catharine, D-304  
 Joseph 1823 - Huff, Martha, E-283  
 Joseph H 1918 - Page, Rella, H-471  
 Joseph 1843 - VanBuren, Jennie, F-515  
 Joseph L 1801 - E-380  
 Joseph H 1960 - I-61  
 Joseph N 1847 - U-2  
 Joseph 1847 - U-4  
 Josephine S 1873 - F-443  
 Joshua 1838 - . . . . . Carrie, E-250  
 Joshua 1838 - . . . . . Lydia, E-250  
 Joshua 1838 - . . . . . Rose, E-250  
 Joshua 1822 - E-275  
 Josiah 1783 - Bevier, Leah, D-49  
 Josiah 1814 - Bodine, Ann, E-273  
 Josiah 1783 - Brinkerhoff, Hannah, D-49  
 Josiah C 1834 - Frost, Mary, E-371  
 Josiah 1830 - Hough, Martha, E-286  
 Josiah 1782 - . . . . . Mary, D-205  
 Josiah 1756 - C-60  
 Josiah 1837 - E-258  
 Josiah - F-318  
 Judith A 1943 - Backman, Tom, U-3  
 Judson P 1958 - I-574  
 Julia S 1854 - DeWitt, Newkirk, F-71  
 Julia H 1847 - Spinney, Joseph, E-261  
 Julia A - E-243  
 Julia K 1898 - H-77  
 Juliaetta 1853 - F-284  
 Karlyn P 1950 - I-571  
 Kathryn, Katrintje see Catherine  
 Kenneth 1901 - Cook, Marie, G-417  
 Kenneth 1897 - Wells, Margery, G-164  
 Kenneth 1930 - I-378  
 Kerrv G 1961 - I-306  
 Kip CL 1927 - H-280  
 L. Annette 1903 - G-90  
 Laura - Amen, Frank, F-317  
 Laura 1859 - Shaver, Eugene, F-153  
 Laura A 1960 - I-311  
 Lawrence F 1909 - Rutledge, Martha, G-321  
 Lawrence, - F-377  
 Lea D 1808 - Bevier, Elijah - D-282  
 Leah 1787 - Bevier, Josiah, D-114  
 Leah 1771 - DeWitt, William, C-17  
 Leah 1904 - Scott, John, G-140  
 Leah R 1822 - Wood, John, E-205  
 Leah 1806 - D-132  
 Leah A 1833 - E-189  
 Leah O 1856 - F-74  
 Leah I 1920 - G-153  
 Lee B 1883 - Passmore, Carrie, F-18  
 Lela 1898 - G-298  
 Leona E 1926 - Miller, Freeman, H-141  
 Leonard D - U-8  
 Leslie 1893 - G-355  
 Lester - G-437  
 Letitia 1842 - F-64  
 Leura E 1882 - Wilcox. . . . G-254  
 Levi 1797 - D-150  
 Levi 1845 - F-254  
 Lillian A 1869 - Bond, William, F-310  
 Lillian 1907 - Lien. . . . G-307  
 Linda 1944 - Rhinehart, Jerry, I-463  
 Linda M 1951 - H-172  
 Linda S 1958 - I-175  
 Linda H 1951 - I-198  
 Linda 1952 - U-8  
 Lisa W 1962 - I-187  
 Lisa 1963 - I-223  
 Lisa R 1958 - I-341  
 Livia G 1857 - Robinson, Elisha, E-12  
 Lloyd S 1901 - G-139  
 Lloyd 1910 - H-241  
 Lois 1933 - Stoos. . . . U-5  
 Lori - I-547  
 Loring C - G-285  
 Lottie G 1944 - Stevenson, Stuart, I-190  
 Louis H 1929 - Blinn, Barbara, H-168  
 Louis B 1857 - Dealing, May, F-503  
 Lewis A 1945 - Duey, Karen, I-445  
 Louis 1717 - DuBois, Esther, B-30  
 Louis 1779 - Elting, Maria, D-302  
 Lewis L 1869 - Grube, Maria, F-416  
 Louis 1684 - Hasbrouck, Elizabeth, A-6  
 Louis D 1794 - Hoornbeek, Charity, D-322

Louis. 1885 - Jenks, Evelyn, G-462  
 Louis W 1929 - Knight, Treva, H-161  
 Louis - LeBlanc, Maria, Patentee  
 Lewis 1802 - Smedes, Gertrude, D-152  
 Lewis A 1911 - Stewart, Nanon, H-353  
 Lewis C 1844 - Tompkins, Mary, F-349  
 Louis 1822 - VanDyck, Catharine, E-396  
 Lewis 1773 - VanKeuren, Garretje, D-45  
 Lewis 1825 - Wright, Angeline, E-335  
 Louis J 1724 - B-6  
 Louis 1707 - B-9  
 Louis 1720 - B-26  
 Louis 1756 - C-117  
 Louis R - E-127  
 Louis 1843 - E-260  
 Lewis 1825 - F-41  
 Louis - F-118  
 Lewis - F-231  
 Louis H 1854 - F-519  
 Louis D 1861 - F-522  
 Louis H 1895 - G-163  
 Louis 1921 - G-234  
 Louis 1936 - H-207  
 Louis R 1957 - H-214  
 Louis 1795 - U-7  
 Louis A 1834 - U-7  
 Louisa - Rosenow.... F-396  
 Louise 1906 - Wolfe, Clifford, H-321  
 Louisa A - F-54  
 Louisa - F-235  
 Lovina 1813 - E-221  
 Lucas 1792 - D-116  
 Lucinda 1937 - Harrison, Ross, H-416  
 Lucinda - G-190  
 Lucy A 1815 - E-65  
 Lurana B 1874 - G-259  
 Lydia 1800 - Bevier, Zachariah, D-243  
 Lydia 1889 - Densmore, James, G-356  
 Lydia 1784 - D-206  
 Lyman L 1875 - Webber, Lucy, F-325  
 Lynn C 1899 - Cook, Clintie, H-318  
 Lynn F 1867 - Vieth, Mary, F-294  
 Lynn 1900 - G-138  
 Lenn H 1938 - H-266  
 Mable 1873 - Gibson, Jay, F-423  
 Mabel N 1897 - Lundy, Robert, G-211  
 Mabel M - Peterson, Hans, F-303  
 Mabel 1875 - Shannon, W. R. F-214  
 Madalyn 1796 - D-241  
 Magdalena 1742 - Decker, Mattheus, C-50  
 Magdalena 1751 - De Witt, Johannes, C-109  
 Magdalena 1751 - DuBois, Abraham, C-109  
 Magdalena 1790 - Elting, Charles, D-272  
 Magdalena 1749 - Freer, Jonas, C-68  
 Magdalena 1753 - Hoffman, Jan, C-104  
 Magdalena 1787 - Mullen, Simon, D-65  
 Magdalena 1820 - Northrop, Willet, E-395  
 Magdalena 1794 - Winfield, Ananias, D-275  
 Magdalena 1759 - C-61  
 Magdalene 1798 - D-105  
 Magdalene 1796 - D-241  
 Magdalen 1824 - E-276  
 Mahlon W 1891 - G-311  
 Malinda - I-545  
 Mar Silvia 1842 - Wilmarth, Joseph, F-385  
 Margaret G-1899 - Butler, Arthur, G-212  
 Margaret 1816 - DeWitt, Andries, D-111  
 Margaret D 1810 - Elting, Abraham, E-72  
 Margaret 1814 - Granger.... E-2222  
 Margaret 1717 - LeFevre, Matthew, B-24  
 Margaret 1895 - Peeling, Walter, G-15  
 Margaret 1779 - D-47  
 Margaret 1780 - D-54  
 Margrietje 1791 - D-67  
 Margrietje 1779 - D-168  
 Margaret 1806 - E-20  
 Margaret S 1806 - E-35  
 Margaret 1816 - E-39  
 Margaret 1831 - E-162  
 Margaret S 1874 - F-212  
 Margaret S 1852 - F-502  
 Marguerite 1891 - G-161  
 Margo J 1943 - I-567  
 Maria see Mary  
 Marjorie D - Woodburn.... U-8  
 Mark - I-548  
 Markam - F-52  
 Martha 1848 - Mead, Alvin, F-350  
 Martha 1846 - G-69  
 Martha G 1890 - G-269  
 Martha V 1960 - I-222  
 Marthe A 1956 - I-340  
 Martin L 1838 - Rankin, Joanna, E-167  
 Marva S 1942 - Foutty, John, H-276  
 Marvin E 1941 - Baumberger, Joyce, H-452  
 Mary 1870 - Bayles, Theodore, F-130  
 Mary 1796 - Bevier, Philip, E-16  
 Maria 1795 - Bevier, Simon, D-117  
 Maritje 1768 - Bevier, Simon, C-49  
 Mary - Brammer.... U-3  
 Mary J 1835 - Corby.... E-257  
 Maria 1811 - DeWitt, Stephen, D-109  
 Mary J 1833 - Deyo, Abraham, F-109  
 Maria 1807 - Deyo, Silas, E-304  
 Maria 1721 - DuBois, Benjamin, B-15  
 Maria V 1800 - Elmore, Daniel, D-143  
 Mary - Faulstich.... U-5  
 Maria J 1832 - Gilmore, William, F-344  
 Mary 1886 - Hadden, Wilbur, G-203  
 Maria 1750 - Hardenberg, John, C-38  
 Maria 1758 - Hasbrouck, Benjamin, C-72  
 Maria 1813 - Hasbrouck, Benjamin, E-313  
 Maria 1755 - Hasbrouck, Isaiah, C-56  
 Mary A 1815 - Holmes, Russell, E-398  
 Mary K 1942 - Hulme, Robert, H-292  
 Mary E 1926 - Ketz.... H-166  
 Maria 1718 - LeFevre, Abraham, B-25  
 Maria 1783 - LeFevre, Andries, D-63  
 Mary A 1808 - Lockwood.... E-137  
 Mary A 1915 - Mead, Donald, G-401

Maria 1776 - Mitchell, Ambrose, D-218  
 Mary J 1854 - Moore, D. A., F-95  
 Maria 1791 - Newkirk, Garret, D-239  
 Mary E 1855 - Robinson, Jephtha, F-67  
 Mary J 1835 - Russell, James, E-257  
 Mary C 1853 - Smith, Brainard, F-160  
 Mary C 1891 - Snyder, Ivan, H-315  
 Mary E 1907 - Taylor, Harris, G-288  
 Maria H 1807 - VanDyck, Cornelius, E-389  
 Maria 1740 - Vernooy, Cornelius, C-18  
 Marie 1674 - A-1  
 Maria 1713 - B-1  
 Mary W 1806 - D-12  
 Maria 1793 - D-135  
 Maria 1805 - D-153  
 Maria 1787 - D-173  
 Maria 1774 - D-201  
 Maria 1789 - D-208  
 Maria 1775 - D-217  
 Mary A - E-26  
 Maria 1807 - E-31  
 Mary J 1822 - E-68  
 Mary C 1821 - E-77  
 Mary 1854 - E-114  
 Maria M - E-128  
 Mary 1821 - E-216  
 Maria 1816 - E-234  
 Maria 1808 - E-300  
 Mary A 1810 - E-384  
 Mary 1835 - F-46  
 Mary - F-117  
 Maria - F-375  
 Marie L 1848 - F-501  
 Mary E 1846 - F-516  
 Mary 1848 - G-70  
 Mary 1902 - G-166  
 Mary E - G-194  
 Mary E - G-257  
 Mary M 1898 - G-271  
 Mary A 1925 - H-307  
 Mary C 1958 - I-305  
 Mary S 1940 - U-6  
 Matilda - Huson, Edmund, G-207  
 Matthew 1744 - Bevier, Jacomyntje, C-20  
 Matthew 1821 - Bevier, Rachel, E-51  
 Matthew 1803 - Dennis, Sarah, D-130  
 Matthew 1785 - Hardenberg, Cornelia, D-113  
 Matthew 1712 - B-20  
 Matthew 1748 - C-67  
 Mattheus 1790 - D-300  
 Matthew - E-146  
 Maud 1874 - Davis, William, F-461  
 Maud 1903 - G-228  
 Maurice C 1914 - Waltz, Eula, G-400  
 Maurice L 1884 - F-446  
 Maurice J 1947 - H-382  
 Maurine E 1944 - Reid, David, H-381  
 Max E 1918 - H-243  
 May M 1886 - Wright, Ralph, G-463  
 May - F-458

Mayme 1891 - Snyder, Ivan, H-315  
 Melvin W 1929 - U-8  
 Methuselah 1830 - Hicks, Francis, E-257  
 Michael R 1953 - I-310  
 Michael J 1945 - I-568  
 Mike - I-546  
 Mildred - Casad. . . . U-3  
 Mildred - U-8  
 Millie 1873 - F-79  
 Milton R 1883 - Larsen, Dorothy, F-170  
 Milton 1817 - E-315  
 Minnie M 1832 - Austin, Clyde, F-298  
 Minta 1865 - Johns, William, F-334  
 Miranda 1849 - Selover, Horace, E-174  
 Monroe B 1893 - Simpson, Marjorie, G-197  
 Montgomery - F-53  
 Mordecat 1833 - Bradford, Adelaide, E-249  
 Morris 1833 - Case, Catherine, E-177  
 Moses 1799 - Bevier, Elizabeth, D-151  
 Moses 1775 - Leonard, Polly, D-301  
 Moses 1847 - Shafer, Sarah, F-469  
 Moses 1819 - E-310  
 Muriel 1908 - Keith, Edwin, G-371  
 Muriel 1908 - Kriel, Chris, G-371  
 Nancy - Kohorst, Leo, U-1  
 Nancy 1940 - Olaf. . . . U-5  
 Nancy 1817 - Phornton. . . . E-66  
 Nancy - E-26  
 Nancy A 1953 - H-173  
 Nancy L 1955 - I-174  
 Nanon R 1941 - Rudy, Daniel, I-444  
 Nathan 1798 - Brannan, Sarah, D-142  
 Nathan 1846 - Brook, Susanna, F-189  
 Nathan 1810 - E-151  
 Nathan - E-186  
 Nathan A - I-308  
 Nathaniel 1756 - DeWitt, Catrina, C-105  
 Nathaniel 1804 - Ferguson, Anna, D-280  
 Nathaniel 1806 - Young, Elizabeth, D-131  
 Nathaniel 1777 - D-61  
 Ned - H-235  
 Neeltje 1796 - Winfield, Silas, D-276  
 Nelle 1875 - Ryan, John, F-455  
 Nellie M 1885 - Smith, Wallace, H-60  
 Nellie F - White, Frank, F-323  
 Nelly 1783 - D-171  
 Nelly S - E-45  
 Nelly M 1868 - F-198  
 Nelly V 1860 - F-286  
 Nellie - F-323  
 Nellie D - G-160  
 Nettie 1870 - F-272  
 Niles - F-333  
 Nina S 1879 - Creed, Homer, F-430  
 Noah 1786 - Comfort, Mary, D-172  
 Nora 1868 - Montgomery, John, F-337  
 Norma - G-132  
 Norman Z 1854 - F-473  
 Olivia - Stillings F-13  
 Orange 1867 - F-309

Orlan E 1873 - Steele, Louise, F-339  
 Orlin 1827 - E-254  
 Orlin - F-313  
 Orville 1848 - Walters, Emily, F-380  
 Oscar 1853 - F-150  
 Oscar 1867 - F-271  
 Pamela 1823 - E-245  
 Pamela 1940 - G-236  
 Patience - Cole, Robert, F-431  
 Patricia - Flammer H-160  
 Patricia - Howland, Douglas, H-99  
 Paul R 1900 - G-218  
 Paul E 1913 - H 242  
 Pearl L 1885 - Lampe, Frederick, F-19  
 Pearl - G-189  
 Percy M 1884 - Axford, Norma, G-158  
 Permele H 1909 - Walker, Myner, G-273  
 Permelia H 1851 - F-274  
 Perry R 1868 - Hockemeyer, Emma. U-6  
 Perry R 1868 - Taylor, Carrie, U-6  
 Petrus 1753 - Bevier, Cornelia, C-110  
 Petrus 1786 - Boyce, Annice, D 236  
 Peter 1802 - Terwilliger, Sarah, D-106  
 Peter - D-210  
 Peter M 1960 I-575  
 Philip D 1751 - Dewitt, Ann, C-116  
 Philip 1724 - Low, Tryntje, B-29  
 Philip H 1859 - Miller, Jennie, F-126  
 Philippus 1787- D-298  
 Philip 1785 - D-305  
 Philip - E-339  
 Philip N 1956 - I-201  
 Phineas 1835 - E-233  
 Phoebe J 1851 - Giles, Daniel, E-10  
 Phoebe 1822 - D-19  
 Phoebe 1866 - F-206  
 Phoebe E 1901 - G-227  
 Phyllis 1935 - Gibson, Duncan, H-163  
 Pierre P - Tardy, Adeline, U-7  
 Polly E 1839 - Pennie, Peter, F-466  
 Rachel 1830 - Bevier, Matthew, E-41  
 Rachel 1791 - Brinkerhoff, Henry, D-50  
 Rachel 1808 - Cantine, Peter, D-108  
 Rachel 1807 - Conklin, Charles, E-21  
 Rachel 1849 - Decker, Charles, F-273  
 Rachel 1750 - DeWitt, Johannes, C-22  
 Rachel 1786 - Hardenberg, Thomas, D-317  
 Rachel - Stackowitz U-3  
 Rachel 1827 - Willett, Tom, F-42  
 Rachel 1824 - Wilson, Robert, E-144  
 Rachel 1758 - C-28  
 Rachel 1774 - D-59  
 Rachel 1785 - D-64  
 Rachel 1793 - D-240  
 Rachel 1789 - D-299  
 Rachel - E-25  
 Rachel - E-43  
 Rachel 1813 - E-272  
 Rachel 1811 - E-306  
 Rachel 1840 - F-104  
 Rachel 1876 - G-260  
 Ralph H 1905 - Partridge, Helen, U-6  
 Ralph F 1908 - Paterson, Alice, H-240  
 Ralph W 1892 - Alta, G-312  
 Ralph - Eliza, E-248  
 Ralph D 1883 - F-210  
 Ralph C 1889 - H-64  
 Ray E 1929 - H-264  
 Raymond - H-76  
 Raymond L 1948 - H-278  
 Raymond E 1924 - I-377  
 Rebecca 1818 - Bevier, J Elston, E-279  
 Rebecca 1819 - Robbins, Job, E-215  
 Rebecca 1793 - D-240  
 Rena M 1673 - Deyo, Albert, F-295  
 Richard L 1941 - DeWitt, Doris, H-275  
 Richard D 1896 - Esterline, Gladness, G-357  
 Richard M 1858 - Fortner, Margaret, F-68  
 Richard B 1925 - Harrington, Gertrude, H-191  
 Richard B 1826 - Hasbrouck, Esther, E-79  
 Richard B 1865 - Hopkins, Maria, F-121  
 Richard H 1924 - Hughes, Marlyn, U-5  
 Richie 1871 - Kinney, Marietta, F-311  
 Richard A 1910 - Knifong, Josephine, G-305  
 Richard C 1949 - McGarvey, Patricia, I-382  
 Richard A 1910 - Mossman, Eleanor, G-305  
 Richard B 1892 - Pierson, Alene, G-162  
 Richard B 1918 - Scott, Betty, G-171  
 Richard T 1824 - Vandermark, Jeannette, E-12  
 Richard B 1796 - D-127  
 Richard E 1962 - I-312  
 Ricky - I-544  
 Richard R 1926 - U-8  
 Richard R 1953 - U-8  
 Robert S 1834 - Burgess, Mary - F-343  
 Robert T 1922 - Bell, Vijane, H-156  
 Robert M 1852 - Church, Dora, F-94  
 Robert L 1914 - Holt, Fredia, G-306  
 Robert L 1937 - King, Beverly, H-274  
 Robert L 1923 - Nelson, Constance, G-235  
 Robert R 1839 - VanBuren, Melissa, E-374  
 Robert A - H-68  
 Robert A 1959 - H-215  
 Robert L 1941 - H-277  
 Robert D 1918 - H-408  
 Robie - G-352  
 Rodney - F-378  
 Roeliff - Cuykendall, Ann, E-50  
 Roeliff 1856 - Wilson, Jennie, G-74  
 Roelof E 1752 - C-55  
 Roelif 1776 - D-166  
 Roelof E 1785 - D-190  
 Rose - Murrain, William, F-316  
 Rosellen - F-51  
 Ross J 1894 - G-313  
 Rowena 1839 - F-347  
 Rufus 1854 - Hawley, Alice, U-8  
 Russell - F-315  
 Ruth - Bokanaski U-3  
 Ruth - Culver, Lester, H-445

264.

Ruth - Wiegman, L. M., G-314  
Ruth A 1838 - F-47  
Ruth A - H-75  
Ruth A 1938 - I-293  
Samuel 1740 - Auchmoody, Rachel, C-63  
Samuel 1766 - Bevier, Elizabeth, D 42  
Samuel 1680 - Blanchan, Magdalena, A-4  
Samuel 1806 - Bodine, Ann, D-245  
Samuel G 1856 - Crumb, Sarah, F-97  
Samuel H 1893 - Cook, Grace, G-358  
Samuel 1715 - LeFevre, Sarah, B-12  
Samuel 1819 - Taylor, Rhoda, E-316  
Samuel 1796 - VanWagenen, Maria, D-104  
Samuel A 1855 - Wilms, Sarah, E-341  
Samuel 1680 - . . . Esther, A-4  
Samuel 1777 - D-53  
Samuel 1772 - D-58  
Samuel 1819 - E-280  
Samuel 1823 - F-40  
Sam . . . - F-403  
Samuel E 1878 - F-425  
Samuel 1854 - G-79  
Samuel 1934 - H-333  
Sandra L 1951 - U-8  
Sarah E - Becker . . . F-241  
Sarah 1755 - Bevier, Cornelius, C-27  
Sarah 1770 - Bevier, Daniel, D-57  
Sarah A 1797 - Bruyn, Cornelius, D. 324  
Sally 1808 - Cassada, John, E-209  
Sarah 1820 - Curtis . . . E-252  
Sarah J 1830 - Drake, William, E-334  
Sarah 1810 - DuBois, Edmund, E-37  
Sarah J . . . Gibson, Jerome, E-147  
Sarah V 1811 - Gillett, Silas, D-146  
Sarah 1753 - Gonsaulus, Manuel, C-39  
Sarah 1890 - Hadden, Floyd, G-205  
Sarah 1744 - Hasbrouck, Petrus, C-51  
Sarah 1777 - Hermance, Jacob, D-119  
Sarah J 1830 - LeFever, Johannis, E-334  
Sarah E 1824 - Lyon, John, E-78  
Sarah F 1923 - Moon, James, H-153  
Sarah F 1832 - Robins, Elkonie, E-287  
Sara 1755 - Sluiter, Daniel, C-71  
Sarah 1817 - Terwilliger, James, E-309  
Sarah E 1824 - Tompkins, Henry, E-108  
Sarah A 1817 - Whitehead . . . D-17  
Sarah J 1829 - Wood. . . . E-188  
Sarah D 1853 - Yale, Sherman, F-234  
Sarah 1755 - C-111  
Sara 1758 - C-113  
Sarah 1765 - D-41  
Sarah 1775 - D-52  
Sarah - D-80  
Sarah 1787 - D-271  
Sarah 1800 - E-18  
Sarah 1814 - E-34  
Sarah E 1822 - E-143  
Sally M 1811 - E-320  
Sarah A 1848 - F-303  
Sarah , 1852 - G-72

Scott - I-335  
Seeley - Becker, Florence, F-245  
Seeley - . . . Hannah, F-245  
Serepta 1853 - G-78  
Seward R 1890 - Douglas, Mabel, G-410  
Sherry L 1961 - I-313  
Shirley 1934 - H-143  
Shirley 1953 - J-245  
Sidonie R 1964 - I-344  
Silas W 1845 - E-173  
Simon T 1815 - Bevier, Diana, E-140  
Simon 1788 - Bevier, Maria, D-122  
Simon 1756 - Bevier, Maritje, C-41  
Simon 1756 - Cantine, Elizabeth, C-41  
Simon 1828 - Vernooy, Cincinnati, E-110  
Simon 1816 - . . . Ameli, E-153  
Simeon 1752 - C-69  
Simon 1792 - D-103  
Simon 1811 - D-134  
Simon 1843 - E-112  
Simon - F-164  
Simone 1936 - U-7  
Solomon 1748 - Griffin, Eleanor, C-53  
Solomon 1837 - Sheppard, Sarah, F-382  
Solomon 1689 - A-8  
Solomon 1711 - B-19  
Solomon 1754 - C-59  
Solomon - . . . Elmira, E-207  
Zalmon - E-270  
Solomon L - F-246  
Sonia L 1956 - H-174  
Sophia 1818 - E-214  
Sophie 1954 - I-59  
Squire P - F-169  
Stanley G 1936 - Roberts, Theda, H-451  
Stanley - I-543  
Stephanie - I-542  
Stephen 1806 - D-281  
Stephen 1951 - I-158  
Suella A 1966 - J-116  
Susan A 1837 - Brown, Edwin, E-373  
Suzanne 1932 - Cox, James, H-206  
Suzanne 1932 - Whitaker, Leighton, H-206  
Susan J 1850 - F-471  
Susan M 1967 - I-162  
Susan F 1955 - I-221  
Suzan E 1840  
Sylvia B 1895 - Peck, Oscar, H-317  
Sylvia - - G-92  
Terrence C 1963 - I-323  
Terry D 1944 - U-3  
Thelma 1928 - Belanger, Richard, H-330  
Thelma 1928 - Lee, Thomas, H-330  
Theodore N 1905 - Benton, Mildred, G-149  
Theodore F 1870 - Church, Eva, F-103  
Theodore N 1905 - . . . Thelma, G-149  
Theodore 1954 - H-152  
Thomas C 1932 - Harrison, Amanda, H-139  
Thomas F 1935 - Ray, Mary, H-290  
Thomas 1790 - VanName, Esther, D-193

Thomas 1789 - D-192  
 Thomas M1824 - E-228  
 Thomas D 1953 - I-220  
 Thyra J 1905 - Hicks, Lawrence, G-317  
 Thyra J 1905 - Kabealo, George, G-317  
 Tilman H 1867 - F-419  
 Timothy J 1959 - I-342  
 Tina R 1962 - I-314  
 Tjerck 1795 - DeWitt, Sarah, D-149  
 Todd - I-541  
 Tracy 1959 - I-391  
 Troy 1962 - I-392  
 Una R - Ray, Errol, G-440  
 Una 1885 - F-464  
 Vernon, U-1  
 Vicki, I-540  
 Virgil J 1879 - F-297  
 Virginia L 1936 - Moody, Robert, H-399  
 Volney M - F-243  
 Waldron D - Maynard, Desdamona, E-130  
 Waldron D - Seymour.... E-130  
 Wallace - .... Cora, F-402  
 Wallace 1877 - Tressell, Carrie, G-343  
 Walter 1865 - Haley, Flo, G-342  
 Walter 1878 - McMann, Gertrude, U-8  
 Walter 1878 - Stretchberry, Flora, U-8  
 Walter - F-338  
 Ward 1910 - Dunwell, Davette, G-419  
 Ward 1806 - Stowell, Rhoda, E-208  
 Ward 1806 - Wait, Maria, E-208  
 Wanda, I-539  
 Warren W 1884 - Fox, Myrtle, H-62  
 Warren 1878 - Ebinger, Marie, F-340  
 Warren 1824 - .... Helen, E-253  
 Warren - F-314  
 Wealtha A - G-286  
 Webber H - Beelman, Gertrude, G-320  
 Wendy C 1952 - H-213  
 William J 1864 - Carn, Lizzie, F-320  
 William H 1936 - Cleveland, Joan, H-272  
 William L 1862 - Colby, Martha, F-100  
 William S 1850 - Cooper, Frances, F-405  
 William J 1862 - Crawford, Anna, G-80  
 William M 1922 - Doud, Jane, H-157  
 William E 1832 - Gardiner, Mary, E-148  
 William N 1826 - Graham, Elizabeth, E-69  
 William L 1907 - Holt, Nancy, G-287  
 Wilhelmus 1771 - Hoornbeck, Antje, D-44  
 William 1846 - Lyons, Marcia, F-400  
 William T 1855 - Orford, Laura, F-276  
 William R 1925 - Phillips, Constance, H-138  
 William M 1833 - Post, Ellen, E-163  
 William I 1818 - Reed, Elmina, E-242  
 William G 1842 - Smith, Jennie, E-5  
 William 1812 - Woodward, Hannah, D-15  
 William E 1928 - Woodworth, Ann, H-472  
 William 1809 - E-32  
 William D 1823 - E-155  
 William 1811 - E-271  
 William J 1820 - E-281  
 William H 1802 - E-298  
 William S 1813 - E-330  
 Wilhelmus 1840 - F-65  
 William - F-167  
 William B 1844 - F-180  
 William - F-191  
 William H 1856 - F-257  
 William - G-123  
 William B 1894 - H-65  
 William A 1927 - King, Joann, I-381  
 William - U-3  
 William R 1950 - U-5  
 Winifred V 1907 - Moore, Eugene, G-304  
 Winifred V 1907 - Piper, Gerald, G-304  
 Winnie C 1828 - E-333  
 Winola F 1906 - Kingsley, George, G-148  
 Zachariah 1796 - Bevier, Lydia, D-194  
 Zalmon - E-270  
 Zenas W 1803 - Austin, Mary, E-381  
 Zenas W 1803 - Hall, Eliza, E-381

## OTHER NAMES (\* denotes descent from Louis Bevier)

- Aarestad, Patricia, I-487  
 Abeel, Ann, D-304  
 Ackerman, Elias, E-116  
   Helen, G-193\*  
   J. Walter, F-157\*  
   James, E-403  
   John, G-192\*  
   Lauren, G-191\*  
 Ackley, Kimberley, K-20\*  
   Raymond, J-70, K-19\*  
 Adams, Helen, G-435  
   May, F-207  
 Adner, Marion, G-53  
   Melvin, G-53  
 Adolf, Arnelia, I-259  
   Chris, I-259  
 Adriance, Letitia, E-30  
 Akers, Marjorie, G-363  
 Albaugh, Beulah, G-284  
 Albert, Edith, F-21  
 Albertson, Amy, I-166\*  
   Larry, H-150  
   Ronald, I-165\*  
 Alcorn, John, G-376  
   Joseph, G-376  
 Aldrich, Jessie, F-200  
 Alger, Charlotte, E-54  
 Allen, Charles, H-98\*, I-88\*  
   Debra, I-87\*  
   James, G-108, I-89\*  
   Lucinda, I-90\*  
   Luke, G-108  
   Susan, I-91\*  
 Allison, Benjamin, F-99  
   Fred, G-135\*  
   Lloyd, H-133\*  
   Lottie, G-134\*  
   Margaret, G-136\*  
   Mary, I-155\*  
 Alsdorf, Jonathan, E-88  
 Ambrose, Angela, I-241\*  
   Joseph, H-217, I-242\*  
   Kathe, I-243\*  
 Amen, Frank, F-317  
 Ames, Carolyn, I-188\*  
   Gary, I-189\*  
   John, H-162  
 Anable, Margaret, D-167  
 Anderson, Dale, I-487\*  
   Janna, I-482\*  
   John, H-428  
   Pennie, I-488\*  
   Tamara, I-481\*  
   Wayne, H-425  
 Andrews, Charles, G-369  
   Ida, G-369  
   Ruth, G-369
- Angelos, Andrew, I-148  
   Marian, I-148  
 Antener, Betty, I-378  
   Verne, I-378  
 Appleton, Abel, H-104, H-109  
   Angie, I-114\*  
   Clarence, H-109  
   Cletus, I-115\*  
   Erma, H-104  
   Iris, I-113\*  
   Lowell, J-54\*  
   Norman, J-53\*  
   Richard, I-116\*  
 Archey, Lawrence, H-380  
 Arthurs, Isabinda, E-167  
 Asdale, Edith, F-215  
   James, F-215  
 Ashe, Orma, H-14  
 Auchmoody, James, C-63,  
   D-232, D-233  
   Maria, D-232  
   Rachel, C-63  
   Syntje, D-233  
 Augustine, D. Schuyler, H-8\*  
   Daniel, G-17  
   Peter, H-9\*  
 Austin, Clyde, F-298  
   Lewis, G-295\*  
   Mary, E-381  
   Norma, G-294\*  
   Rollin, G-296\*  
 Axford, Morgan, G-158  
   Norma, G-158  
 Ayre, Debbie, K-11\*  
   Francis, J-24, K-10\*  
   Liza, K-12\*  
 Bacigalupe, Amelia, H-155  
 Backman, Tom, U-3, U-3\*  
 Badger, Cathern, E-341  
 Bagstad, Lance, J-289\*  
   Vern, I-484  
   Wade, J-288\*  
 Bailey, Almeda, F-539  
   Curtis, J-59\*  
   Darold, J-58\*  
   Doris, I-122  
   John, I-121, I-122  
   Linda, J-57\*  
   Roy, I-121  
   Sharon, J-56\*  
 Bair, Marnie, G-144  
 Baird, Jean, H-188  
 Baker, Barbara, H-38\*  
   Bervie, G-44, H-41\*  
   David, H-39\*  
   Freda, H-43\*  
   Grace, F-415
- Harrison, H-404  
 Nadene, H-40\*  
 Paul, H-44\*  
 Theresa, H-42\*  
 Balentine, Robert, G-429  
 Ballou, Elizabeth, G-81  
 Bange, Ellen, E-125  
 Banks, Catharine, D-310, E-428  
   Justus, D-310  
 Barber, Lucinda, E-337  
 Barendrick, E. H., G-319  
   Roger, H-287\*  
 Barnes, Matilda, E-392  
   Norene, H-298  
 Barnhart, Johannes, D-183  
   Sarah, D-183  
 Barsness, Anita, I-480\*  
   Erwin, H-424  
   Julian, I-479\*  
   Julie, J-285\*  
   Wanda, I-478\*  
 Bartholomew, . . . . F-475  
 Barto, Isaac, G-116  
   Susannah, G-116  
 Bartz, Mildred, G-371  
 Bassett, Catherine, F-133  
 Basten, Austin, G-455\*  
   C. VanDyck, F-497\*  
   David, H-464\*  
   Edgar, F-494\*, G-456\*  
   Esther, G-457\*  
   George, E-394  
   Louis, F-495\*, H-463\*  
   Mary, H-465\*  
   Rebecca, F-498\*  
   Samuel, F-496\*  
   VanDyck, F-497\*  
 Bater, Ella, F-406  
 Bates, Virginia, H-410  
 Baumberger, Joyce, H-452  
 Bayles, Howard, H-180\*  
   Louise, H-182\*  
   Lucinda, I-207\*  
   Martha, H-183\*  
   Marthena, G-176\*  
   Theodore, F-130, G-177\*, H-181\*  
 Beard, John, H-314  
 Beardsley, Betty, H-55  
   Orville, H-55  
 Becker . . . . F-241  
   Florence, F-245  
   Helen, H-168  
 Beckley, Maria, E-82  
 Bedell, Ambrose, F-75  
   Florence, F-75  
 Bedford, Andrew, G-95\*  
   Anna, G-98\*

- Bedford (cont..)  
 Charles, G-99\*  
 Dorothy, H-88\*  
 Edward, F-63, G-93\*  
 Edwin, G-100\*  
 Elizabeth, H-87\*  
 John, F-63, G-94\*  
 Sarah, G-97\*  
 Wilhelmus, G-96\*  
 Beebe, Annie, F-204  
 Beekman, Anna, H-82\*  
 Bertha, H-85\*  
 Charles, H-81\*  
 Edwin, H-86\*  
 Lydia, F-89\*  
 Mary, H-83\*  
 Peter, G-98  
 Sarah, H-84\*  
 Stephen, G-98  
 Beelman, Gertrude, G-320  
 John, G-320  
 Joseph, F-48  
 Katherine, F-48  
 Mary, F-48  
 Behrens, Robert, H-293  
 Beier.... U-5  
 Beirne, John, I-1  
 Belanger, Diana, I-390\*  
 Richard, H-330  
 Bell.... C-89  
 Betty, H-217\*  
 Frank, H-216\*  
 Frederic, H-156  
 Vijane, H-156  
 Walter, G-242  
 Bendex, Arlene, I-133  
 Fred, I-133  
 Benjamin, Connie, I-278  
 Eugene, I-278  
 Martha, F-368  
 Timothy, F-368  
 Bennett, Abram, G-111\*  
 Adele, F-88\*  
 Benjamin, G-110\*  
 Celia, F-82\*  
 Elizabeth, G-115\*  
 Eunice, H-335  
 Henry, F-81\*  
 Josiah, F-84\*  
 Lemoin, F-86\*  
 Lemoyne, G-113\*  
 Luella, F-90\*  
 Lydia, G-114\*  
 Marcus, F-87\*  
 Morris, F-89\*, G-112\*  
 Mott, F-89\*  
 Orville, F-91\*  
 Rowland, F-85\*  
 Royal, E-57  
 Susannah, F-83\*  
 Benson, Adeline, E-47
- Dorothy, H-430  
 Bentley, Baldwin, F-37  
 Mary, F-37  
 Robert, F-37  
 Benton, Clifford, G-150  
 David, H-149\*  
 Donald, H-147\*  
 Jacqueline, H-148\*  
 Mildred, G-149  
 Berg, Frank, H-422  
 Berman, Catherine, I-412\*  
 Leon, H-338  
 Ruth, I-411\*  
 Berridge Lois, H-344  
 Berry, Herman, H-361  
 Bertelson, Kristine, G-101  
 Beveridge, Hope, I-140  
 James, I-140  
 Bevier, BeVier, Bovier  
 Abraham, C-92  
 Abram, F-312  
 Christian, D-234  
 Cornelia, C-93, C-110, E-48  
 Cornelius, C-27  
 Daniel, D-57  
 Diana, E-140  
 Elijah, D-282  
 Elisha, D-1  
 Elizabeth, B-22, D-42  
 D-151, E-126  
 Esther, D-313  
 George, D-138  
 Henrietta, D-314  
 Hiram, F-140  
 Isaac, B-3  
 J. Elston, E-279  
 Jacomyntje, C-20  
 Jane, D-251  
 Josiah, D-114, D-245  
 Lea, D-107  
 Leah, D-49  
 Lydia, D-194  
 Magdalena, C-22, C-33  
 Maritje, C-41  
 Maria, D-122  
 Matthew, C-52, D-93, E-41  
 Moses, D-141  
 Petrus, C-44  
 Philip, E-16  
 Rachel, C-109, E-51  
 Rebecca, F-39  
 Richard, E-427  
 Samuel, D-56, E-273  
 Sarah, C-43, C-46  
 Simon, C-49, D-117, E-211  
 Zachariah, D-243  
 Beyers, Lois, H-346  
 Billinger, Margaret, F-339  
 Bird, David, I- 435\*  
 Ralph, H-347
- Stephen, I-436\*  
 Susan, I- 434\*  
 Bisbee, James, H-444  
 Mildred, H-244  
 Bishop, Chester, G-480\*  
 Clarence, G-475\*  
 Edith, G-479\*  
 Flora, G-481\*  
 Florence, G-476\*  
 Jennie, G-477\*  
 John, G- 478\*  
 Simeon, F-514  
 Blake, C. T., F-341  
 Blanchan, Blanjean, Blanshan  
 Catherine, D-161  
 Cornelia, B-12, B-16, B-28  
 Jacob, D-164  
 Magdalena, A-4  
 Mary, D-164  
 Matthys, A-4  
 Blauvelt, Ellen, F-549  
 Blinn, Barbara, H-168  
 Francis, H-168  
 Bloom, Marie, H-216  
 Bloomer, L., F-125  
 Blunck, Carol, H-27  
 Boardman, Elizabeth, D-174  
 Boddely, Elizabeth, D-6\*  
 Jennie, D-10\*  
 Jennike, D-8\*  
 Jesse, D-9\*  
 John, D-7\*, D-101  
 William, C-13, D-11\*  
 Bodley, Jane, D-102, D-129  
 Bodine, Ann, D-245, E-273  
 Boehler, Joseph, G-82  
 Mary, G-82  
 Boer, Hattie, F-452  
 Boerckel, Winfield, H-178  
 Bohlen, William, J-83  
 Bokanaski.... U-3  
 Bond, William, F-310  
 Bonnell, Irene, G-514  
 Borcherding, Esther, G-172\*  
 Laura, G-175\*  
 Richard, G-174\*  
 William, F-129, G-173\*  
 Bosch, David, H-177\*  
 Marthena, H-179\*  
 Mary, H-178\*  
 Randall, G-176, H-175\*  
 Theodore, H-176\*  
 Bourgeois, Sug, G-141  
 Bowes, Sadie, G-135  
 Boyce, Annice, D-236  
 Boyd, Mary, E-354  
 Boyington, Alonzo, F-521  
 Amelia, F-521  
 Boynton, Mary, F-248  
 Bradford, Adelaide, E-249  
 Fabius, E-249

- Bradner, Sarah, E-141  
 Brammer.... U-3  
 Brandow.... H-199  
 Branen, Mary, D-185  
 Brannan, Sarah, D-142  
 Bridgeford, Mary, H-104, H-109  
 Briggs, Charles, F-448  
     Dale, G-292  
 Brink, Beryl, H-6  
     Clara, F-149  
     Cornelius, B-27  
     Helena, C-98\*  
     Johannes, C-97\*  
     Petrus, C-99\*  
     Rachel, C-100\*, C-101\*  
 Brinkerhoff, Adelaide, G-66\*  
     Cornelia, F-38  
     David, F-31\*  
     Elizabeth, F-32\*  
     George, E-15  
     Hannah, D-49, E-59\*, F-35\*  
     Henry, D-50, F-38  
     Jacob, E-56\*  
     James, E-61\*, F-33\*  
     Josiah, E-58\*  
     Lewis, E-62\*  
     Margaret, E-60\*  
     Martha, C-38  
     Maria, F-34\*  
     Mary, H-57\*  
     Minnie, G-67\*  
     Robert, G-65\*  
     Roeliff, D-49, F-37\*, G-68\*  
     Samuel, F-36\*  
     Sarah, E-57\*  
 Britton, Joanne, H-331  
     Ralph, H-331  
 Broad, Clarence, H-230  
     Marie, H-230  
 Broas, Isaac, E-264  
 Brodhead, Eleanor, E-72  
     Hester, D-272, D-273  
     Lewis, D-325  
     Mary, D-325  
 Brodie.... I-368  
     Emily, J-226\*  
 Brook, Susanna, F-189  
 Brown, Clara, F-490  
     David, E-373  
     Edwin, E-373  
     Elizabeth, F-448\*  
     Esther, D-157  
     Florence, H-228  
     Harvey, F-162  
     Herbert, H-228  
     Hetta, E-4  
     Isabela, F-433  
     James, D-157  
     Justina, E-420  
     Kate, F-162  
     Lorene, E-210
- Lula, G-407\*  
 Rachael, G-177, H-474  
 Ruth, F-450\*, G-408\*  
 Thomas, J-104  
 Walter, F-449\*  
 William, G-409\*  
 Browne, Adah, H-279  
 Brownell, Anthony, H-357  
     Gertrude, H-357  
     Horatio, E-49  
 Broyles, Bonnie, I-319\*  
     Elizabeth, I-316\*  
     Mendel, H-279  
     Robert, H-279  
     Thomas, I-317\*  
     Timothy, I-320\*  
     William, I-318\*  
 Brumbaugh, Darrell, I-270  
     Jack, I-270  
     Linda, J-182\*  
     Susanna, F-92, G-119  
     Terry, J-183\*  
 Bruyn, Catherine, C-114  
     C-115  
     Cornelius, D-324  
     Gertrude, C-54, D-284  
     Jacobus, B-33  
     Maria, B-33  
 Bryant, Karen, J-269\*  
     Kenneth, I-472  
 Buck, Clarissa, E-180  
 Buckingham, Elisabeth, J-305\*  
     H. Paul, H-466, I-556\*  
     Mary, J-303\*  
     Robin, J-304\*  
     Thomas, I-557\*  
 Budd, Catherine, D-288  
     James, E-156  
 Buell, Adah, G-274  
     Albert, G-299\*  
     Florence, G-300\*  
     George, F-300  
     Gwenith, H-154  
 Bullock, Emeline, E-387  
 Bunney, Lauren, J-119\*  
     William, I-225  
 Burgess, James, F-343  
     Mary, F-343  
 Burgin, Stanley, H-122  
 Burhans, Abraham, F-487  
     Helena, C-79, C-80,  
         C-85, C-86  
     Forman, F-487  
 Burke, Charles, F-460  
     Florence, F-460  
     Richard, I-477\*  
     Wilbrod, H-422  
 Burns, Florence, F-449  
     John, G-309  
 Burruss, Mable, I-378  
 Bush, Ella, F-122
- John, F-433  
 Minniebelle, F-433  
 Butler,  
     Arthur, G-212  
     Jeanne, H-202\*  
     John, G-212, H-204\*  
     Lucille, H-203\*  
 Buys, Barbara, J-266\*  
     Charles, I-459  
     Douglas, I-459, J-267\*  
 Byrum, Brenda, H-170\*  
     George, G-170  
     Janet, H-171\*  
     Vera, H-169\*  
     William, G-170  
 Cairo, Richard, J-118\*  
     Robert, I-194, J-117\*  
 Calta, Catherine, J-1  
 Cameron, Polly, C-93  
 Campbell, Bruce, J-8\*  
     Carol, J-10\*  
     Christine, J-11\*  
     Constance, J-6\*  
     Edgar, H-89  
     Eva, I-66\*  
     Isabella, F-521  
     Jessie, H-89  
     Karen, J-12\*  
     Kevin, J-9\*  
     Peter, I-68\*  
     Scott, J-13\*  
     Theodore, H-82, I-67\*, J-7\*  
 Cannon, Gerald, H-54, I-41\*  
     John, I-42\*  
     Mary, I-40\*  
     Wilbur, H-54  
 Cantillion, Mary, G-369  
 Cantine, Elizabeth, C-41  
     Matilda, G-179  
     Peter, C-75, D-108  
 Capper, Marion, H-157  
 Carlin, Mildred, H-161  
 Carlson, Alvin, J-131  
     Linda, J-131  
 Carman, Alice, G-12\*  
     Aremah, G-8\*  
     Bart, J-3\*  
     Charles, G-6\*  
     Cole, G-5\*  
     Edward, G-2\*  
     Harry, H-1\*  
     James, H-2\*  
     Jennie, G-7\*  
     Joan, I-3\*  
     John, J-2\*  
     Joseph, F-8, G-11\*  
     Laura, G-4\*  
     Louise, G-10\*  
     Margaret, J-4\*, K-1\*  
     Moses, G-3\*  
     Paul, H-3\*

**Carman cont.**  
 Roy, H-4\*, I-2\*, J-1\*  
 Virginia, I-1\*  
 Warren, G-9\*  
 William, G-1\*  
 Carn, Lizzie, F-320  
 Carpenter, Lucy, E-288  
 — Priscilla, D-287  
 Carr, Griffin, I-291  
     Richard, I-291  
 Carrier, Charles, F-277  
     Cornelia, F-279  
     Frank, F-280  
 Carroll, Maria, G-376  
 Carver, Emma, F-152  
 Casad.... U-3  
 Case, Catherine, E-177  
     Robert, E-177  
 Caskey, A. L., J-100  
     Brian, K-30\*  
     Kirk, K-31\*  
 Cassada, John, E-209  
 Cecil, Alexander, E-193  
     Alta, G-245\*  
     Reuben, F-228\*  
     Teola, G-246\*  
     William, E-193  
 Cemer, William, I-272  
 Chabbuck, Clara, G-253  
 Chamberlain, Myrtle, G-456  
 Chamberlin, Cora, F-218\*  
     Edwin, F-220\*  
     Eve, F-219\*  
     Robert, E-172  
 Chambers, James, E-80  
     John, E-80  
     Lydia, E-361  
     Mary, E-80  
     Robert, E-361  
 Chapin, Albert, F-205  
 Chappell, Claude, G-443  
     Elizabeth, G-443  
     Frances, H-45  
 Chasteen, Daile, H-214  
 Childs, James, G-221  
 Christiana, Susan, F-362  
 Church, Dora, F-94  
     Eva, F-103  
 Churcher, Leah, U-6  
 Clark, Carl, H-95\*  
     Carol, I-86\*  
     Harold, H-96\*  
     James, G-108, H-97\*  
     Lanny, I-85\*  
     Linda, I-84\*  
     Roxy, E-170  
     Vivian, I-83\*  
     William, G-108  
 Clarke, E. Garrette, G-426  
 Cleveland, H-272  
 Cline, Sylvanus, E-88  
 Clyne, Anna, G-459\*  
     Joachim, F-499  
     Louis, G-461\*  
     Magdalena, G-460\*  
     Willet, G-458\*  
 Cockran, Johanna, F-127  
 Codington, Ben, G-206  
     Milliard, H-195\*  
 Coe, Lewis, E-307  
 Coffey, Kathy, H-431  
 Coffman, Lancaster, F-208  
     Lena, F-208  
 Colby, John, F-100  
     Martha, F-100  
     Randy, H-329  
 Cole, Benjamin, F-6\*  
     Bernice, G-413\*  
     Calvert, G-379\*  
     Catherine, F-8\*  
     Charlotte, F-5\*  
     Clayton, G-378\*  
     Clementine, F-3\*  
     Donald, H-413\*  
     Donna, I-272  
     Edith, G-412\*  
     Elizabeth, F-1\*  
     Emily, F-4\*  
     Harriet, F-2\*  
     Harry, G-414\*  
     James, H-414\*  
     Robert, F-431  
     Thomas, F-7\*  
     William, E-2, F-453  
 Coleman, Frederick, G-331  
     Ola, G-331  
 Collum, Bill, I-410  
     Jean, J-253\*  
     Tracie, J-254\*  
     Wendy, J-255\*  
 Comfort, Mary, D-172  
 Comino, Charles, I-137  
 Condit, Alfred, G-483  
     Ruth, G-483  
 Conklin, Carrie, E-94  
     Charles, E-21  
     Doris, G-414  
 Conkling, Clara, F-540  
 Cook, Clintie, H-318  
     Grace, G-358  
     James, H-318  
     Marie, G-417  
     Rolla, G-417  
     William, G-358  
 Coombs, Mabel, H-97  
 Cooper, Christin, J-124\*  
     Frances, F-405  
     Merle, I-228  
     Ronald, I-228  
     Sheri, J-125\*  
 Corby, . E-257  
 Cordle, Agnes, H-353  
 Corliss, Albert, G-248, I-259\*  
     Anthony, J-155\*  
     Betty, I-255\*  
     Christopher, J-177\*  
     David, I-263\*  
     Dean, J-187\*  
     Deborah, J-149\*  
     Denise, J-184\*  
     Dennis, I-283\*  
     Donna, I-270\*  
     Doris, I-260\*  
     Douglas, J-178\*  
     Edward, H-228\*  
     Frank, H-232\*  
     Harold, H-229\*, I-271\*  
     Herbert, I-269\*  
     James, I-276\*, J-172\*  
     Jan, J-173\*  
     Jodi, J-204\*  
     John, I-272\*  
     Joseph, G-248, H-226\*  
     Kenneth, I-267\*  
     Lisa, J-141\*  
     Lois, I-261\*  
     Lowell, I-256\*  
     Luella, H-225\*  
     Lyle, I-257\*  
     Madeline, I-275\*  
     Marilyn, I-268\*  
     Marjorie, I-279\*  
     Marsha, I-273\*  
     Mary, H-231\*, I-262\*  
     Melissa, J-150\*  
     Mervin, I-258\*  
     Myrna, H-233\*  
     Nadine, J-153\*  
     Nancy, I-282\*  
     Peggy, I-281\*  
     Phyllis, I-266\*  
     Ralph, H-230\*, I-274\*  
     Raymond, I-254\*  
     Rebecca, I-284\*, J-168\*  
     Robert, I-265\*  
     Roger, I-280\*, J-202\*  
     Rory, J-203\*  
     Ruth, H-234\*, I-264\*, J-179\*  
     Russell, J-148\*  
     Sabrina, J-154\*  
     Scott, J-171\*  
     Sherman, H-227\*  
     Tammy, J-151\*  
     Timothy, J-142\*  
     Todd, J-194\*  
     Ursula, J-186\*  
     Verlin, J-152\*  
     Vickie, J-147\*  
     Wesley, J-185\*  
 Corman, Bryce, I-372  
 Clara, J-232\*

270.  
Corman, George, I-372  
Cornelis, Annatje, A-3  
Cornell, Robert, H-80  
    Susanna, D-280  
Corrie, Anna, F-356  
    - William, F-356  
Cottrell, Beekman, I-69\*  
    Cecil, H-83  
    Warren, H-83  
Couch, Betsey, D-124  
Cowan, Mary, G-327  
Cowell, Mahala, E-332  
Cox, Charles, F-434  
    Claude, G-383\*  
    Corinne, I-233\*  
    Eliza, E-370  
    Guy, G-385\*  
    James, H-206  
    John, E-370  
    Mabel, G-384\*  
    Nettie, G-386\*  
    Priscilla, I-234\*  
    Ruth, G-387\*  
    Virginia, I-373  
Coykendahl, Edna, G-268\*  
    Isaac, F-260  
Cradet, Carolina, G-410  
Craig, James, G-340  
    Josephine, G-340  
Crandall, Marjorie, G-147  
Crane, Angeline, F-356  
Craven, Betty, I-422  
Crawford, Anna, G-80  
    Robert, G-80  
Creed, Amy, G-376\*  
    David, H-363\*  
    Fern, H-364\*  
    Homer, F-430  
    Jack, G-377\*  
    Nina, H-361\*  
    Theodore, H-362\*  
Cresson, George, G-282  
    Lillian, H-261\*  
    Mildred, H-260\*  
    Millicent, H-259\*  
Crispell, Jacob, D-160  
    Lydia, D-160  
Crockett, Amy, I-419\*  
    David, H-340  
    Jeffery, I-416\*  
    Martha, I-417\*  
    Paul, I-418\*  
Cronk, Mae, H-194  
Crooks, Mary, E-9  
Cross....G-439  
    Arthur, I-266  
    Nathan, J-176\*  
    Rosemary, J-174\*  
    Sarah, J-175\*  
Crum, Barbara, H-268  
Crumb, Sarah, F-97  
Cuddeback, Alice, G-507\*  
    Amelia, G-509\*  
    Anna, F-538\*, G-495\*  
    Benjamin, E-414, F-540\*,  
        G-500\*  
    Blandina, F-543\*  
    Caroline, G-501\*  
    Cornelius, F-539\*, G-498\*  
    Edgar, G-505\*  
    Eleanor, G-502\*  
    Elizabeth, G-506\*  
    Elting, E-414, G-496\*  
    Frank, G-504\*  
    Harry, G-497\*  
    John, G-503\*  
    Nellie, G-499\*  
    Philip, F-541\*, F-544\*,  
        F-545\*  
    Philomena, G-508\*  
    Samuel, G-494\*  
    William, F-542\*  
Culver, Colleen, I-536\*  
    Lester, H-445, I-537\*  
        Marlys, I-535\*  
    Cummings, Sarah, H-315  
    Cure, Charles, E-386  
    Currie, Carmel, J-99\*  
        Chester, I-144  
    Dempsey, J-101\*  
    Nancy, J-100\*  
    Scott, K-32\*  
    Curtin, Martin, F-429  
    Curtis, .... E-252  
        Edwin, F-178  
        Julia, I-372  
    Cutler, Florence, G-428  
        Frank, G-428  
    Cuvkendall, Ann, E-50  
    Dahlin, Emma, G-377  
    Dales, Retta, G-362  
    Danly, Dianna, H-192  
        James, H-192  
    Darling, Sarah, F-486  
        William, F-486  
    Daugherty, Charles, H-79, I-64\*  
        James, I-65\*  
    Davenport, Harriet, F-422  
        Thomas, F-422  
    Davidson, Dayle, J-211\*  
        Debra, J-209\*  
        Deeidra, J-208\*  
    Denise, J-210\*  
    Larry, I-282  
    Lloyd, I-282  
    Mary, E-169  
Davis, .... H-198, U-8  
    Alice, F-217  
    Asa, F-461  
    Dorothy, I-116  
Leon, F-335  
Lucy, G-381  
Maurice, G-322\*  
Nyle, G-420\*  
Sarah, F-25  
Warren, H-41/\*  
William, F-461  
Day, Arlene, I-280  
Carroll, G-105  
Eugene, I-280  
Frank, G-105  
Dealing, May, F-503  
    Samuel, F-503  
Dear, Retta, I-410\*  
Stanley, H-338  
Decker, Agnes, G-226\*  
    Bennett, H-244\*  
    Bernice, H-245\*  
    Charles, F-273, I-295\*  
        Dora, G-224\*  
        Ellery, H-246\*  
        Frank, G-274\*  
        George, G-273\*  
    Isaiah, E-160  
    James, F-202\*  
    Lillian, G-275\*  
    Martha, I-299\*  
    Martin, I-298\*  
    Mary, G-222\*  
    Mattheus, C-50  
    Maude, G-223\*  
    Myrtle, G-225\*  
    Raymond, I-297\*  
    Ruth, H-247\*  
    Sarah, D-312, D-323  
    Sylvia, I-296\*  
Dederick, Isabella, F-510  
    Mary, F-526  
Defendorf, Inza, F-148  
DeHart, John, D-139  
DeHooges, Eleanor, A-2  
DeKay, Margaret, E-431  
    Robert, E-431  
delaMontagne, Mary, F-495  
    William, A-2  
DeLong, James, I-239, J-128\*  
    Linda, J-127\*  
    William, J-129\*  
DeNico, .... U-3  
Dennis, Sarah, D-130  
Densmore, Arthur, H-327\*  
    Darrell, H-326\*  
    James, G-356  
    Marie, H-328\*  
    Myrtle, H-325\*  
    Stanford, H-324\*  
Denton, Jennie, G-505  
Depew, DePuy  
    Andries, E-29  
    Anne, F-56\*  
    Benjamin, C-15, F-55\*

Depuy cont.  
 Bevier, D-22\*  
 Blandina, D-26\*  
 Carrie, F-26\*  
 Catherine, F-24\*, F-60\*  
 Catrina, D-23\*  
 DeWitt, D-29  
 Elizabeth, D-21\*, D-155, F-23\*  
 Ellen, F-61\*  
 Elmer, F-30\*  
 Frances, F-27\*  
 George, E-14\*, F-29\*  
 Jacob, D-27\*  
 Jemima, F-59\*  
 Jennie, D-20\*  
 John, F-57\*  
 Joseph, D-25\*  
 Mary, F-25\*  
 Melissa, E-13\*  
 Moses, D-24\*, D-118  
 Myron, F-28\*  
 Sarah, F-58\*  
 DeReimer, Elmina, F-49  
 DeRemer, Elmina, F-49  
 Derr, Edith, F-228  
     John, F-228  
 Devine, Sarah, D-145  
 Devoe, Eliza, D-95  
     W. S., F-381  
 DeWaay, Abby, J-38\*  
     Alice, I-110\*  
     Bonita, J-44\*  
     Byron, J-43\*  
     Claude, I-109\*  
     Claudia, J-39\*  
     Dale, I-111\*  
     David, J-33\*  
     Denise, J-37\*  
     Dennis, J-26\*  
     Gary, J-36\*  
     Harold, I-107\*  
     Henry, I-106\*  
     Kathleen, J-24\*  
     Kaye, J-27\*  
     Kevin, J-47\*  
     Larry, J-23\*  
     Lloyd, I-108\*  
     Peni, J-48\*  
     Raymond, I-112\*  
     Richard, H-107, J-35\*  
     Robert, J-32\*  
     Ronald, I-104\*  
     Scott, J-45\*  
     Stacie, J-46\*  
     Vaughn, J-25\*  
     Virginia, H-105\*  
     Wayne, J-34\*  
 DeWitt, Amelia, E-116\*  
     Andrew, D-70\*  
     Andries, C-105, C-109  
     D-111

Anna, C-116, E-194\*  
 Benjamin, D-30\*, D-296\*  
 Byron, E-197\*  
 Catrina, C-105  
 Cornelia, E-195\*  
 Cornelius, D-295\*  
 David, D-32\*  
 Doris, H-275  
 Elizabeth, D-33\*  
 Emily, E-289  
 George, E-118  
 James, D-31  
 Johannes, U-22, C-109  
 Louisa, U-196\*  
 Luke, D-147, D-294\*  
 Margaret, C-45  
 Maria, C-106, D-155  
 Mary, C-115, E-117\*  
 Martha, E-115\*  
 Newkirk, F-71  
 Oscar, E-119\*  
 Petrus, C-116  
 Rachel, D-293\*, G-105\*  
 Reuben, D-149, D-155  
 Sarah, D-69\*, D-149  
 Stephen, D-109  
 William, C-17  
 Dexter, Cathy, I-430\*  
 Elaine, H-342\*  
 George, H-344\*  
 Gregg, I-428\*  
 Helen, H-343\*  
 Jan, I-427\*  
 John, G-364  
 M. Elaine, H-342\*  
 Susan, I-429\*  
 Deyo, Abraham, E-74, E-360  
     F-109, G-157\*  
     Albert, F-295  
     Alvah, E-361\*  
     Andries, E-405  
     Anna, A-6, A-7, F-351  
     Benjamin, E-304  
     Bradford, G-293\*  
     Caroline, E-358\*  
     Catharine, D-176, E-363\*  
         E-367, F-112\*  
         Doris, G-289\*  
         Eleanor, G-291\*  
         Elizabeth, E-362, E-364  
             E-368\*, F-30  
         Elmira, E-362\*  
         Emily, E-367\*  
         Hendricus, D-274  
         Henry, D-274  
         Jeannette, G-292\*  
         Jesse, F-115\*

Jonathan, D-176, G-155\*  
 Joseph, E-360  
 Josiah, D-161, F-245  
 Julia, E-366\*  
 Luther, E-359\*  
 Margaret, F-114\*  
 Maria, C-63, D-62, D-161  
 Marion, G-290\*  
 Mary, F-111\*, F-353\*,  
 Matheu, D-158  
 Nathaniel, E-365\*  
 Phebe, E-360\*, F-432  
 Philip, E-405, F-110\*  
 Richard, F-113\*  
 Sarah, D-315, F-355\*  
 Silas, E-304  
 Wyntje, C-56, C-72  
 Dibble, John, E-46  
 Dick, James, H-78  
     Wanda, H-78  
 Dickerson, Annabel, G-217  
 Dieendorf, Nadien, H-139  
 Diehl, Ruth, H-389  
 Diemer, Virginia, G-303  
 Dietrich, Cynthia, I-360\*  
     David, I-361\*  
     Harold, H-308  
     Richard, H-308, I-359\*  
 Dievendorf, Luella, G-99  
 Dixon, D-126  
 Dodson, Robert, H-16  
 Dole, Clinton, G-396\*  
     Edward, F-440  
     Ella, G-397\*  
     John, F-440  
     Kay, H-375\*  
     William, H-374\*  
 Donohue, James, G-157  
     Mary, G-157  
 Dooley, Dean, U-8  
     Edward, U-8  
     Gale, U-8  
     Gleda, U-8  
     Gwendolyn, U-8  
     Lorean, U-8  
     Melva, U-8  
 Dorcas, Alexander, D-128  
     Jane, D-128  
 Dornaus, Patricia, J-94\*  
     Robert, I-141, J-96\*  
     Shari, J-95\*  
     Walter, I-141  
 Dotson, Angeline, G-340  
     Caroline, G-340  
 Doty, Kate, F-133  
     Marshall, F-133  
 Doud, James, H-157  
     Jane, H-157  
 Douglas, John, G-410  
     Mabel, G-410

- Downey, Marshall, J-143  
     William, J-143  
 Drake, Alan, H-346\*, I-433\*  
     Amy, I-432\*  
     Benjamin, F-408\*  
     Carol, H-347\*  
     Christine, H-338\*  
     Deborah, J-250\*  
     Edward, J-251\*  
     Ernest, G-363\*  
     Ethel, G-364\*  
     Francis, H-335\*  
     James, I-400\*  
     Jane, I-403\*  
     Jean, H-337\*  
     Jesse, G-362\*  
     John, E-334  
     Jonathan, I-431\*  
     Maria, F-407\*  
     Marjorie, H-339\*  
     Martha, H-341\*  
     Mary, H-340\*  
     Merl, G-365\*  
     Paul, H-336\*, I-404\*  
     Pauline, I-402\*  
     Rebecca, J-252\*  
     Robert, H-345\*  
     Thomas, I-401\*  
     William, E-334  
 Draper . . . U-3  
 Drennan, Edith, G-64\*  
     George, G-63\*  
     Hazel, G-207  
     William, F-35  
 Drew, Ellen, F-163  
 Drouillard, Rebecca, F-411  
 DuBois, Abraham, C-33\*,  
     C-109, D-85\*, D-174\*  
     Amelia, E-426  
     Andries, C-96  
     Anna, C-34\*, D-82\*  
     Arthur, G-396\*  
     Asaph, C-35\*  
     Benjamin, B-15  
     Caleb, D-83\*  
     Cornelia, E-73  
     Cornelius, C-19, C-119,  
         D-284, D-287  
     Daniel, B-15, C-32\*, C-88  
     Derrick, E-37, E-391, E-426  
     Edmund, E-37  
     Elihue D-179\*  
     Eliza, D-86\*  
     Elsie, C-96  
     Ennis, F-141  
     Esther, B-30  
     Garret, E-81  
     Geertruy, D-178\*  
     Georgiana, F-141  
     Harriet, F-482\*
- Hendricus, C-54  
 Isaac, C-95, D-175\*  
 Jacob, E-374  
 Jacomyntje, C-19, D-84\*  
 Jannetje, B-35  
 Jenneke, E-412  
 Johannes, C-30, C-95  
 John, C-30, F-361  
 Jonathan, C-21, D-39  
 Joseph, E-73  
 Louis, F-483\*  
 Louisa, F-488\*  
 M. VanBuren, F-361  
 Magdalena, C-37\*, F-487\*  
 Maria, C-21, D-292\*, E-81  
     E-304, F-484\*  
 Mary, E-379, F-485\*  
 Mathusalem, C-54  
 Oliver, E-391  
 Philip, B-30, D-177\*  
 Rebecca, E-423  
 Robert, F-486\*  
 Samuel, C-36\*, D-158  
 Sarah, B-21, C-119, D-39,  
     D-284  
 Solomon, E-81  
 VanBuren, F-361  
 Wilhelmus, D-176\*, D-287  
 Dudley, Lydia, E-263  
     Maria, G-491  
 Duey, Karen, I-445  
     Robert, I-445  
 Dunckel, Chris, J-258\*  
     David, I-422\*  
     Dawn, J-256\*  
     Elaine, J-257\*  
     Jeffery, J-259\*  
     Nelson, I-423\*  
     Roger, I-424\*  
     Wayne, H-342  
 Dunn, Frances, H-167  
     Mary, D-244  
 Dunwell, C. Belmont, G-419  
     Davette, G-419  
 Durkin, Richard, F-345  
 Durling, Elizabeth, E-431  
 Dutcher, Hazel, H-232  
     John, H-232  
 Duwe, Margaret, I-371  
 Earl, Anna, G-109  
 Eastgate, Edna, I-100  
 Eastman, Barbara, H-412\*  
     Theodore, G-413  
 Eaton, Alma, G-396  
     Harriet, F-445  
     Samuel, F-445  
     William, G-396  
 Ebinger, Marie, F-340  
 Edgar, John, E-124  
 Edgington, John, H-267
- Timothy, I-302\*  
 Todd, I-303\*  
 Edmonson, Mary, E-93  
 Edsall, Herbert, G-7  
 Edwards, Urban, G-329  
     Virginia, G-329  
 Egbert, Isaac, F-304  
 Eggleston, Ethel, F-462  
     George, F-462  
 Eller, Elizabeth, D-186  
     John, D-186  
 Elliott, Gilbert, H-478  
 Ellis, Jane, E-325  
     Mary, G-455  
 Elliston, Elizabeth, E-17  
 Ellwood, Irene, G-398  
 Elmendorf, Abram, E-101  
     Blandina, D-320  
     Maria, E-101  
 Elmore, Daniel, D-143  
     Louisa, E-187\*  
     Sallie, E-302  
 Elting, Abraham, D-273, E-72  
     Amanda, E-354\*  
     Andries, E-367  
     Ann, E-414\*  
     Audrey, I-587\*  
     Blandina, E-419\*  
     Catherine, E-405  
     Charles, D-272  
     Cornelius, D-302, D-320  
         E-349\*, E-415\*  
     David, E-417\*  
     Edgar, E-356\*  
     Edith, G-490\*  
     Elizabeth, E-344\*, I-586\*  
     Emily, E-352\*  
     Esther, E-345\*  
     Ezekiel, F-530  
     Getty, E-90  
     Gilbert, E-342\*  
     Harriet, E-71  
     Helen, I-583\*  
     Henry, E-350\*  
     Jane, E-435  
     Jennetje, D-155  
     John, H-477\*, I 588\*  
     Joseph, E-71  
     Josiah, D-272, D-273, E-72  
         E-367  
     Lavina, E-355\*  
     Louis, E-420\*  
     Louisa, E-343\*  
     Lumen, E-346\*  
     Magdalene, D-87  
     Margaret, B-21  
     Maria, D-302, E-74, E-81  
     Matilda, E-347\*  
     Maurice, G-156  
     Nathaniel, E-348\*, G-156

- Elting cont.  
 Norman, E-353\*  
 Oscar, E-357\*  
 Philip, E-416\*  
 Phoebe, E-368  
 Roelof, B-21, D-155, E-90  
 Sarah, E-351\*, F-432\*  
     I-585\*  
 Victor, G-491\*, H-475\*  
     I-584\*  
 William, E-418\*  
     Winston, H-476\*  
 Emmons, Tobieskie, F-267  
 Empey, Grace, G-65  
 Ervin, Caroline, E-290  
 Erwin, Lillie, H-227  
 Estep, R. J., G-374  
 Esslinger, Elsie, H-4  
 Esterline, Gladness, G-357  
 Esteusen, Ben, H-26b  
     Bonnie, I-29\*  
 Evans, Georgianne, I-292  
     Robert, I-292  
 Everitt, Martha, E-338  
 Everson, Anna, G-118  
     Elmira, E-336  
     Nels, G-118  
 Exman, Eva, I-219\*  
     Frank, H-190  
     Helen, I-216\*  
     Howard, I-215\*  
     Kathleen, I-214\*  
     Nancy, I-218\*  
     Peter, I-217\*  
 Fairchild, Mary, H-209  
 Farrington, Effie, G-417  
 Faulstich....U-5  
 Faur, Eleanor, G-41  
 Fels, Leo, I-265  
     Viola, I-265  
 Felton, Betty, J-98  
 Fenner, Ella, F-325  
 Ferguson....F-2  
     Anna, D-280  
     Hezekiah, D-280  
 Fillers, Wilma, I-145  
 Finch, Nina, G-411  
 Fiske....F-449  
 Flammer....H-160  
     Charles, I-186\*  
     Elizabeth, I-185\*  
     Harold, I-184\*  
 Fleming, Myrtle, G-53  
 Flemming, Gladys, G-91  
 Fly, Elizabeth, H-45  
     Peter, H-45  
 Fogel, Marion, H-355  
 Foley, Charles, G-430, H-432\*  
     Edwin, G-430  
     Ida, H-433\*  
     Loana, I-506\*
- Muriel, I-504\*  
     Robert, H-434\*  
     Roberta, I-505\*  
 Foote, Charles, E-109, F-145\*  
     Edwin, F-146\*  
     Harry, F-147\*  
 Forskogness, Inga, H-114  
     Theodore, H-114  
 Fortner, Margaret, F-68  
 Foutty, John, H-276  
 Fox, Myrtle, H-62  
 Francis, Alice, I-371  
 Franken, Joel, K-27\*  
     John, J-98 \*, K-29\*  
     Mark, K-28\*  
     Sterling, J-97\*  
     Walter, I-143  
 Franklin, Olive, G-28  
 Fredenburg, Donna, H-403\*  
     Emma, E-249  
     Florence, H-402\*  
     Maxine, H-404\*  
     Samuel, G-407, H-405\*  
 Frederickson, . . . I-502  
 Freer, Adele, G-58\*  
     Ann, D-163  
     Antje, B-23, D-235  
     Barbara, I-45\*  
     Catherine, D-227\*  
     Depew, G-60\*  
     Earle, G-56\*  
     Elias, D-230\*, E-338  
     Elizabeth, E-355  
     Esther, E-338  
     Grant, G-57\*  
     Hester, D-177  
     Jacob, B-23  
     James, F-25  
     Jannetie, D-226\*  
     Johannes, E-412  
     John, H-56\*, I-48\*  
     Jonas, C-34, C-68  
     Jonathan, D-233\*  
     Joshua, D-229\*  
     Magdalena, D-207, D-234\*  
     Margaret, F-139  
     Maria, C-57, D-231\*, G-59\*  
     Mary, H-54\*  
     Miriam, I-47\*  
     Nancy, I-43\*  
     Patricia, I-44\*  
     Peter, C-34  
     Rachel, D-228\*  
     Sarah, E-426  
     Simon, D-232\*  
     Sylvanus, F-25  
     Thompson, H-55\*, I-46\*  
     Zachariah, E-412  
 Freese, Arlene, I-129\*  
     Edward, H-116, I-132\*  
     Henry, H-116, I-130\*
- William, I-131\*  
 French, Dianne, I-269  
     Leo, I-269  
 Fresch, Pauline, H-100  
 Frey, Katherine, E-69  
 Fritz, Clara, G-444  
 Frost, Jacob, E-371  
     Mary, E-371  
 Fuller, Alice, G-2  
     C. H., G-214  
     Julia, G-214  
 Fullerton, Hannah, F-445  
 Fulton, Annie, H-240  
 Funston, Gilford, H-281, I-321\*  
     Katherine, I-322\*  
 Gaffney, Charles, G-412, H-410\*  
     I-465\*,  
     Walter, H-411\*  
 Gaide, Alma, I-239  
 Galbraith, Josiah, E-11  
     Sarah, E-11  
 Gale, Josie, G-199  
 Gales, Douglas, J-292\*  
     James, I-505  
     Julie, J-293\*  
     Mary, J-294\*  
 Gamble, Flora, H-416  
 Ganger, Ann, J-41\*  
     Charles, I-110, J-48\*  
     Mary, J-42\*  
 Ganun, Barbara, I-441\*  
     Beulah, H-351\*  
     Brenda, I-442\*  
     Diane, I-443\*  
     Doris, H-349\*  
     Lucille, H-348\*  
     Oliver, G-366  
     Robert, H-350\*  
     Garbry, Jack, I-464  
     John, I-464  
     Gardiner, Mary, E-148  
     Gardikas. . . I-472  
     April, J-271\*  
     Harry, J-270\*  
 Garrett, Deborah, J-290\*  
     James, I-504  
     Robert, J-291\*  
     Thomas, G-262  
 Garoutte, Ruth, I-479  
 Garrigue, Emilie, G-463  
 Garrison. . . J-226  
     William, G-22  
 Gates, Alice, F-228  
     Esther, G-443  
 Geer, Amos, C-14  
     Sally, C-14  
     William, G-64  
 Gemmer, Jacqueline, I-252  
     Walter, I-252  
 Gerlach, Frances, G-310  
     William, G-310

- Getting, Curt, K-7\*  
 Janelle, K-5\*  
 John, J-20\*  
 Johnna, K-6\*  
 Julie, K-8\*  
 Gibbs, Phillip, J-228\*  
 Gibson, Athol, G-20  
 Duncan, H-163  
 Fred, F-185\*  
 Jay, F-423  
 Jerome, E-147  
 Judd, F-186\*  
 Myrrh, H-10\*  
 Oneida, H-11\*  
 Sonja, I-423  
 Giddings . . . F-442  
 Bertha, F-199  
 Edwin, F-199  
 Gifford, Gage, F-456  
 Lyle, G-416\*  
 Giles, Bernedette, G-33\*  
 Daniel, E-10  
 Estelle, F-15\*  
 Howard, F-17\*  
 J. Harold, G-35\*  
 Jean, H-23\*  
 Louella, F-14\*  
 Margaret, G-36\*, H-24\*  
 Marion, G-37\*  
 Phoebanna, G-34\*  
 Samuel, E-10  
 William, F-16\*  
 Gilkey, Ann, I-449\*  
 Christopher, I-448\*  
 Fredrick, I-447\*  
 George, H-354, I-446\*  
 John, H-354  
 Gillett, Abraham, E-192\*  
 Jane, E-191\*  
 Sarah, E-193\*  
 Silas, D-146  
 Gilmore, William, F-344  
 Gilwee, Brian, J-72\*  
 Christopher, K-22\*  
 James, I-129, J-71\*  
 Leslie, K-21\*  
 Marilyn, J-70\*  
 Michael, J-74\*  
 William, J-73\*  
 Gingerisch, Veronaca, G-54  
 Girardot, Hazel, H-156  
 Glenn, Cynthia, J-199\*  
 Jeff, J-201\*  
 Melinda, J-198\*  
 Paula, J-200\*  
 Presley, I-279  
 Prestor, I-279  
 Gonsaulus, Andries, D-100\*  
 Cornelie, D-97\*  
 Daniel, E-16, C-39, D-99\*
- Elizabeth, D-95\*  
 Johannes, D-96\*  
 Levi, D-102\*  
 Manuel, C-39  
 Maria, D-98\*, D-101\*  
 Rachel, D-94\*  
 Gonzales, see Gonsaulus  
 Goode, Allison, I-351\*  
 Elena, I-353\*  
 Elizabeth, I-352\*  
 Karen, I-354\*  
 Milton, G-34  
 Richard, H-299  
 William, H-22\*  
 Goodspeed, Martha, E-229  
 Gore, Russie, H-374  
 Gordon, Dorothy, I-289  
 Gormeley, Erin, I-28\*  
 John, H-26a  
 Thad, I-27\*  
 Gorton . . . F-389  
 Aaron, G-350\*  
 Austin, G-349\*  
 Fred, G-348\*  
 Henry, F-386  
 Grader, Carolina, G-410  
 Graham, . . . E-69  
 Catharine, D-310  
 Elizabeth, E-69  
 Henry, E-64  
 James, J-71  
 Marilyn, J-71  
 Gramm, Arthur, I-263  
 Betty, I-263  
 Esther, I-258  
 Gottlieb, I-258  
 Grams, Adolph, J-75  
 David, J-75  
 Kevin, K-23\*  
 Lori, K-24\*  
 Lynn, I-25\*  
 Granger, . . . E-222  
 Granje, Marie, U-2  
 Green, Dorothy, H-198\*  
 Florence, H-199\*  
 George, G-507  
 Harold, G-506  
 Horace, G-210  
 Martha, C-16  
 Robert, H-200\*  
 Gregory . . . H-90  
 Diane, I-77\*  
 Karen, I-76\*  
 Scott, I-78\*  
 Grevillins, J. Arnold, I-376  
 John, J-237\*  
 Robert, J-238\*  
 Grey, Esther, H-78  
 Griffin, Eleanor, C-53  
 Eliza, F-368
- Grimm, Albert, H-165  
 Margaret, H-165  
 Grohe, John, I-147  
 Norma, I-147  
 Grubb, Gordon, H-56  
 Marita, H-56  
 Grube, Mary, F-416  
 Gumaer, Esther, B-30  
 Gunderson, Hilda, H-114  
 Nels, H-114  
 Guy, Anne, J-145\*  
 Barbara, J-146\*  
 Edwin, J-144\*  
 Jerry, I-255  
 Richard, I-255  
 Sheryl, J-143\*  
 Guyther, John, G-109  
 Hadden, Donald, H-194\*, I-224\*  
 Eugene, H-192a\*  
 Floyd, G-205  
 Morris, H-193\*  
 Wilbur, G-203  
 Hagan, Margaret, I-117  
 Hagerman, Betty, H-7  
 Haht, Agnes, I-104  
 Haight, Cora, G-358  
 Haley, Flo, G-342  
 Hall, Eliza, E-381  
 Erasmus, E-385  
 George, E-381  
 Halsey, Maria, E-356  
 Hamilton . . . G-464  
 Hampton, Carrie, J-170\*  
 Richard, I-264  
 Theron, J-169\*  
 Walter, I-264  
 Hand, Abiel, E-423  
 Elizabeth, E-423  
 Hanefeld, Charles, I-100  
 Elbie, I-100  
 Hanlon, Earl, G-168  
 William, G-168  
 Harbaugh . . . U-3  
 Harcourt, Gertrude, D-287  
 Hardenberg, Hardenburgh  
 Ann, E-412\*  
 Catharine, D-95  
 Cornelia, D-93\*, D-113  
 Ellen, E-410\*  
 Gerardus, D-182  
 Herman, D-182, E-413\*  
 John, C-38, E-411\*  
 Louisa, E-409\*  
 Maria, E-73  
 Peter, E-407\*  
 Rutsen, E-408\*  
 Sarah, E-71  
 Thomas, D-317  
 Hardin, Helen, G-504  
 Hardman, Ethel, H-153

- Hardy, Alice, F-342  
 Jack, I-70  
 Mark, J-15\*  
 Stephen, J-14\*  
 Harmon, Irene, H-426  
 Harrington, Gertrude, H-191  
 James, H-191  
 Harris, Dorothy, H-466  
 Johnson, G-291  
 Mary, F-449  
 Thomas, F-203  
 Harrison, Amanda, H-139  
 Benjamin, G-165  
 Edith, G-158  
 Gertrude, G-165  
 Glen, H-139  
 Kathryn, I-467\*  
 Kenneth, I-468\*  
 Marcia, I-469\*  
 Mark, I-466\*  
 Ross, H-416  
 Walter, H-416  
 Hart, Catharine, G-108  
 Janet, I-283  
 Hartman, Etna, G-122  
 Hartmann, Carola, H-101  
 Hartwell, Andrew, J-225\*  
 Joseph, I-364  
 Ted, I-364  
 Hasart, Jake, I-256  
 Virginia, I-256  
 Hasbrouck, Abraham, C-114  
 C-115, D-164\*, D-308\*  
 E-313; E-368  
 Adelia, E-432\*  
 Angelo, F-432  
 Ann, E-430\*, E-421\*  
 Antje, D-252\*  
 Benjamin, B-32\*, C-72,  
 E-313, F-352\*, F-363\*  
 Catharine, D-304  
 Catrina, D-184\*  
 Charles, I-471\*  
 Charlotte, F-492\*  
 Cornelius, E-425\*  
 Daniel, C-56, C-72, D-251\*  
 E-303  
 David, D-311\*  
 Dewitt, E-368  
 Edgar, E-392,  
 Elizabeth, A-6, E-424\*  
 Elsie, D-182\*  
 Elting, G-181  
 Esther, D-309\*, E-79,  
 E-427\*  
 Ezekiel, D-183\*  
 Helen, F-361\*, F-367\*  
 Hylah, F-548\*  
 Isaac, B-33\*, E-392  
 F-489\*, F-490\*  
 Isaiah, C-56, D-186\*
- Jacob, A-7, B-35\*, C-119  
 E-435, F-368\*  
 Jacobus, D-304  
 James, D-314\*, D-321  
 Jan, B-31\*  
 Jane, D-312  
 Jean, A-6, A-7  
 Jeremiah, D-157\*  
 John, F-362\*  
 Johnston, F-465  
 Jonas, D-180\*  
 Joseph, C-115, D-312\*, E-422\*  
 Josiah, D-181\*, D-312, D-323,  
 D-325, E-429\*, E-431\*,  
 F-549\*, G-421\*  
 Kenneth, H-418\*, I-470\*  
 L. Angelo, F-432  
 Laura, E-434\*  
 Leola, G-380\*  
 Levi, D-323, F-432  
 Lewis, E-426\*  
 Lowies, B-34\*  
 Louis, D-310\*, E-428, F-493\*  
 Louise, E-433\*, F-366\*  
 Luther, D-288\*, D-315\*  
 Margaret, D-159\*, H-478\*  
 Margrietje, D-187\*  
 Maria, C-114, D-188\*, F-491\*  
 Mathusalem, D-161\*  
 Milton, F-364\*  
 Noah, D-185\*  
 Paul, G-381\*  
 Petronella, C-87  
 Petrus, C-51, D-163\*  
 Philip, D-313\*, D-316, E-423\*  
 Roelof, D-155\*,  
 Ruth, G-382\*  
 Samuel, D-160\*  
 Sarah, C-36, D-158\*, E-428\*  
 F-365\*  
 Simon, D-156\*  
 Solomon, C-51, D-162\*  
 Timothy, G-181  
 Webster, F-433\*  
 Walter, G-514\*  
 Hasenauer, Herbert, I-262  
 Lela, J-167\*  
 William, J-166\*  
 Hastie, Caroline, I-326\*  
 Cecile, I-324\*  
 Clement, H-283  
 Jane, I-325\*  
 Haunett, Waldo, H-391  
 Hawes, Catharine, E-396  
 Hawkins, Grant, H-392  
 Hawley, Alice, U-8  
 Hawthorne, Charles, G-408  
 Doris, H-406\*  
 Rotch, G-408  
 Hayden, Julia, F-295  
 Hayes, Barbara, E-247
- H. E., H-232  
 Nancy, H-232  
 Haynes, Warren, F-277  
 Hebbert, Clara, F-408  
 Heber, Mary, E-171  
 Hedland, Renolia, G-394  
 Hefner, Elsie, G-57  
 Heilbron, Alexander, G-225  
 James, H-211\*  
 Sara, H-210\*  
 Helget, Gerald, I-287  
 Mary, I-287  
 Helmer, Joseph, F-77  
 Heneger, Louise, H-213  
 Hermance, Abraham, E-133\*  
 Cornelius, E-135\*  
 Jacob, D-119  
 Jane, E-136\*  
 Johannes, E-134\*  
 Mallitje, D-164  
 Henry, Bonnie, J-158\*  
 Carol, J-156\*  
 Clifford, J-162\*  
 Connie, J-159\*  
 Earl, I-260, I-261  
 Karen, J-157\*  
 Leroy, J-163\*  
 Martha, J-165\*  
 Melvin, J-164\*  
 Ralph, I-261  
 Ronald, J-160\*  
 Roy, I-260  
 Russell, J-161\*  
 Herser, Leona, F-134  
 Hess, Phyllis, I-445  
 Hicks, Alison, I-327\*  
 Frances, E-255  
 Jane, H-283\*  
 Lawrence, G-317  
 Thomas, H-284\*  
 High, Byron, G-33  
 Christopher, I-16\*  
 Cynthia, I-13\*  
 David, H-20\*, I-12\*  
 Gregory, I-15\*  
 Jeanne, H-19\*  
 Jonathan, I-17\*  
 Laurel, I-18\*  
 Patricia, H-21\*  
 Richard, H-18\*, I-11\*  
 Hillard . . . E-230  
 Hinckley, Elaine, I-292  
 Hinton . . . H-448  
 Hitchcock, Albert, I-253\*  
 Alphonzo, H-225  
 DeAnn, J-144  
 Gordon, H-225, J-136\*  
 Jodi, J-140\*  
 Joseph, J-134\*  
 Kenneth, J-144  
 Marie, I-251\*

- 276.
- Hitchcock cont.
- Merton, I-252\*
  - Michael, J-135\*
  - Rose, I-250\*
  - Steven, J-138\*
  - Teri, J-139\*
  - Walter, J-137\*
  - Hoag, Cynthia, J-260\*
  - Douglas, I-425\*, J-261\*
  - John, I-426\*
  - Kevin, J-262\*
  - Van Wyck, H-343
  - Hockemeyer, Emma, U-6
  - Hoffman, Cornelia, D-262\*
  - Elizabeth, B-8
  - Hester, D-268\*
  - Ira, F-535
  - Jacob, C-104, D-265\*
  - Jan, C-104
  - Johannes, D-260\*, D-264\*
  - Jonathan, D-267\*
  - Magdalena, D-266\*
  - Margaret, D-261\*, D-263\*
  - Nathaniel, D-270\*
  - Polly, D-269\*
  - Holmes, Charles, F-527\*
  - Ella, F-525\*
  - Hasbrouck, F-528\*
  - Hiram, F-511\*
  - Isaac, F-523\*
  - Joseph, F-510\*
  - Louis, F-512\*
  - Mary, F-513\*
  - Russell, E-398, E-402,  
F-526\*
  - Sarah, F-524\*
  - Holt, Fredia, G-306
  - Nancy, G-287
  - Hoogtaling, see Houghtaling
  - Hoornbeek.... D-121
  - Abner, E-200\*
  - Antje, D-44
  - Benjamin, E-199\*
  - Charity, D-322, E-202\*
  - Cornelius, E-198\*
  - D. F-32
  - Elizabeth, E-201\*
  - Jenneke, C-47
  - Johannes, D-178
  - Jophat, D-148
  - Magdalena, E-422, E-425
  - Hoover.... F-414
  - Hopkins, George, F-454
  - Maria, F-128
  - William, F-128
  - Hornbeck, see Hoornbeek
  - Horsley, Jacqueline, H-288
  - Horton, Horace, H-476
  - Mariette, F-208
  - Marjory, H-476
  - Hoskin, Henry, I-251
  - Pamela, J-132\*
  - Tamsen, J-133\*
  - Host, John, H-310, I-363\*
  - Phyllis, I-364\*
  - Hostettler, Katherine, G-316
  - Leona, G-316
  - Hough, Martha, E-286
  - Houghtaling.... F-445
  - Anna, C-19, C-119
  - Jannetje, C-54
  - Howard, Audrey, I-367\*
  - Edina, U-1
  - Robert, I-366 \*
  - William, H-313
  - Howe, Ada, F-12
  - Howell, George, G-172
  - Howes, Harry, G-360
  - Howland, Douglas, H-99
  - Leo, H-99
  - Hoxter, Thoma, D-225
  - Hoy, Paul, I-113
  - Robert, J-49\*
  - Hoyt, Mary, E-30
  - Hubbard, Amelia, F-444
  - Huber, Isabelle, F-127
  - Hudson, Barbara, I-151\*
  - Belle, H-122\*
  - Bernard, H-125\*, I-150\*
  - J-112\*
  - Carol, J-109a\*
  - Charles, H-123\*, I-146\*
  - Cora, H-121\*
  - Debra, J-109\*
  - Dee, J-103\*
  - Donald, I-145\*
  - Elsie, G-121\*
  - Forrest, G-122\*
  - Frank, H-127\*
  - Glen, H-129\*
  - Harry, I-148\*
  - Jerome, J-102\*
  - John, F-92, G-119, J-107\*
  - Joseph, G-119, I-147\*
  - Kimberly, J-105\*
  - Lawrence, H-126\*
  - Marcia, J-104\*
  - Mary, D-287
  - Otis, H-124\*
  - Paul, J-106\*
  - Roger, I-149\*
  - Ross, H-128\*
  - Scott, J-108\*
  - Thomas, J-111\*
  - William, J-110\*
  - Huff, Martha, E-283
  - Hughes, Dewey, U-5
  - Marlyn, U-5
  - Hulbert, Katharine, F-530\*
  - Louis, F-531\*
  - Samuel, F-529\*
  - Stephen, F-532\*
  - Victor, E-404
  - Hull, Chancy, H-96
  - Elda, H-96
  - Hulme, Robert, H-242
  - Hamburg, Friederiche, H-418
  - Humphrey, Kittie, F-158
  - Hupman, Aron, E-244
  - Ella, F-277\*
  - George, F-279\*
  - Harry, G-279\*
  - Hazel, G-278\*
  - Hester, F-280\*
  - Kenneth, H-258\*
  - Lulu, G-281\*
  - Mable, G-282\*
  - Nellie, G-280\*
  - Roger, H-257\*
  - Urbana, F-278\*
  - Hurd, Daisy, G-274
  - Griffin, G-274
  - Phoebe, H-95
  - Rosemarie, H-291
  - Huson, Edmund, G-207
  - Joseph, H-196\*
  - Mary, D-287
  - Ruth, H-197\*
  - Huston, Will, F-216
  - Hutchinson, Louise, E-22
  - LuDora, G-83
  - Hutton, Emma, F-196
  - Harold, H-210
  - Jeanne, I-239\*
  - Sally, I-240\*
  - Ingersoll, Catherine, E-157
  - Innis, Aaron, E-430
  - George, E-430
  - Hasbrouck, F-546\*
  - Martha, F-547\*
  - Iverson, Jerry, J-287\*
  - L. I-480
  - Lynn, J-286\*
  - Jackson, Alice, H-418
  - Edith, G-20\*
  - Florence, H-457
  - John, F-14, G-24\*
  - Luella, G-26\*
  - Marion, G-21\*
  - Marjorie, G-23\*
  - Olive, G-25\*
  - Rebecca, E-97
  - Richard, H-418
  - Thelma, G-22\*
  - Jacobs, Carol, H-175
  - Donald, H-273
  - James, Morris, H-25
  - Jansen, Abraham, C-58, D-91\*
  - Abram, F-139\*

- Jansen, cont.  
 Anna, D-90\*, E-106\*  
 F-140\*, F-230  
 Bertha, G-181\*  
 Bevier, G-185\*  
 Catharine, E-100\*  
 Daniel, D-89\*  
 Eliza, E-314  
 Elizabeth, D-200\*  
 Emma, G-183\*  
 Ernest, G-187\*  
 George, G-182\*  
 Helena, D-308  
 Henry, D-88\*, D-308  
 E-103\*, F-143\*  
 Isaac, D-196\*, D-198\*  
 Jacob, D-87\*  
 James, G-184\*  
 Jane, E-104\*  
 Johannes, D-199\*  
 John, G-180\*  
 Josiah, E-105\*, F-141\*  
 Magdalene, E-102\*  
 Margaret, G-179\*  
 Mary, E-418, F-138\*  
 Moses, D-92\*, E-101\*  
 Ora, G-186\*  
 Peter, C-31, E-99\*, F-142\*  
 Tryntje, D-197\*  
 Jarrell, Ann, H-164  
 John, H-164  
 Jayne, Charles, G-108  
 Jeffrey, Genevieve, H-366  
 Jenkins, Charles, G-4  
 James, E-424  
 Lambert, E-424  
 Sarah, F-22  
 Jenks, Evelyn, G-462  
 Preston, G-462  
 Jennings, Susanna, F-533  
 Jobes, Joseph, C-10  
 Jobson, Susan, G-365  
 Joens, Loyce, G-43  
 Johns, William, F-334  
 Johnson, Brian, J-188\*  
 ~ Coral, G-383  
 Edwin, I-273  
 Jerome, I-273  
 Jill, J-189\*  
 Kelly, J-190\*  
 Rachel, D-1\*, D-409  
 William, C-4  
 Johnston, Dale, I-523\*  
 Helen, I-521\*  
 Kenneth, I-522\*  
 Otis, H-439  
 Perry, H-439  
 Randall, J-297\*  
 Steven, J-299\*  
 Tamara, J-298\*  
 Jones, Henrietta, F-534
- Jeff, I-472  
 Mary, F-162  
 Joniak, James, H-72  
 Sophie, H-72  
 Jordan, Emmett, G-42  
 Larry, H-35\*  
 Linda, H-34\*  
 Nancy, H-33\*  
 Terry, H-32\*, I-32\*  
 Judson, Donald, H-348  
 Edward, I-437\*  
 Theodore, I-436\*  
 Kabealo, George, G-317  
 Kane, Abby, D-311  
 Mary, F-269  
 Kathan, Charles, J-19  
 Scott, K-4\*  
 Keagy, Beulah, G-319\*  
 F. W., F-324  
 Keating, Donna, I-395\*  
 John, I-396\*  
 Kay, I-397\*  
 Marilyn, I-393\*  
 Robert, H-332  
 Susie, I-394\*  
 Keator, Calvin, E-355  
 Thomas, E-355  
 Keeler, Addison, G-325, H-295\*  
 Emily, H-296\*  
 John, H-297\*  
 Keep, Susan, F-199  
 Keith, Charles, G-371, H-356\*  
 I-456\*  
 Edwin, G-371, I-457\*  
 Hannah, F-92  
 Keller, Henrietta, E-336  
 Margaret, F-202  
 Tilman, E-336  
 Kelly, Bryan, J-123\*  
 Colleen, J-122\*  
 Larry, I-227  
 William, I-227  
 Kelsall, Viola, U-5  
 Kelsey, Julia, E-360  
 Kelstadt, Mary, F-294  
 Kendall, Clarence, U-8  
 Greta, U-8  
 Kennell, Arlene, H-52\*  
 Martha, H-51\*  
 Michael, G-54  
 Nicolous, G-54  
 Roy, H-50\*  
 Kenyon, Lillian, I-97  
 Mary, E-118  
 Ketcham, Ketchum  
 Alva, E-263\*  
 James, D-203, E-265\*  
 Lewis, E-266\*  
 Marie, E-264\*  
 Nancy, E-267\*  
 Samuel, E-262\*
- Ketz.... H-166  
 Keyes, Adrienne, H-224  
 George, H-224  
 Kiersted, Kittie, F-537  
 Killenbec, Carolyn, I-112  
 Kimball, Eliza, E-10  
 Kimble.... F-5  
 Elizabeth, G-326  
 John, G-326  
 King, Beverly, H-274  
 Eleanor, H-125  
 Elizabeth, F-483  
 Joann, I-381  
 Joseph, H-124, H-125  
 Josephine, H-124  
 Thomas, F-483  
 Kirgsley, Charles, H-140\*  
 George, G-148  
 Kianney, Marietta, F-311  
 Kip, Alice, F-508  
 Kirk, Margaret, E-8  
 Kirsh, Jean, I-150  
 Kissler, Fred, I-271  
 Judy, , I-271  
 Klaproth, Jennifer, I-206\*  
 Ronald, H-170  
 Knape, Ernest, H-229  
 Minnie, H-229  
 Knapp, Abigail, E-266  
 Bryan, J-280\*  
 David, I-476\*, J-281\*  
 F. N. H-421  
 Jane, I-475\*  
 Sherry, J-279\*  
 Knappenberg, Elizabeth, F-45  
 Henry, F-45  
 Knifong, Joseph, G-305  
 Knight, Raymong, H-161  
 Treva, H-161  
 Knox, Leonora, G-273  
 Koch, Alice, H-218\*  
 David, G-245  
 George, G-245  
 James, J-21  
 Lois, H-219\*  
 Niccole, K-9\*  
 Kohorst, Leo, U-1  
 Kreiser, Jeanne, H-470  
 Kreutz, Susan, I-149  
 Kriel, Chris, G-371  
 Kuck, Nellie, H-390  
 Kummerer, Claude, H-197  
 Esther, I-227\*  
 Evelyn, I-228\*  
 Jeanette, I-225\*  
 Miles, H-197  
 Virginia, I-226\*  
 Kurtz, Edward, G-328  
 Janet, H-306\*  
 Paul, G-328  
 Susan, H-305\*

- Lamb, Chancy, D-18  
 Lampe Bernhardt, F-19  
   Deane, I-31\*  
   Emma, G-42\*  
   Frederick, F-19, G-41\*  
   Helen, G-44\*, H-3b\*  
   Howard, G-39\*  
   Janice, H-26a\*  
   Lee, G-45\*  
   Nancy, H-29\*  
   Norma, H-30\*  
   Paul, G-40\*  
   Richard, H-28\*  
   Robert, G-43\*, I-30\*  
   Ronald, H-27\*  
   Shirley, H-26b\*  
   Timothy, H-31\*  
   Walter, H-37\*  
 Larsen, Dorothy, F-170  
   Evans, F-170  
 Larson, Bruce, J-284\*  
   Mark, J-282\*  
   Michele, J-283\*  
   William, I-478  
 Lavelly, Donna, I-146  
 Law, Agnes, G-434  
 Lawrence, Abby, D-311  
   Prescott, D-311  
 Leader, Elizabeth, H-224  
 LeBlanc, Maria; Patentee  
 Lee, Bernita, J-101  
   Helen, H-253\*  
   Ingval, H-434  
   Iola, H-434  
   Robert, G-278, H-252\*  
   Ruth, H-254\*  
   Thomas, H-330  
 LeFevre, Abraham, B-25, C-21  
   Andre, B-24, C-87  
   Andries, B-12, B-16, B-28,  
    D-63  
   Andrew, E-364, F-411\*  
   Anna, C-78\*  
   Blandina, E-72  
   Catherine, C-32, C-88\*  
    D-240\*, E-90  
   Conrad, C-85\*  
   Cornelia, C-76\*, C-82\*,  
   Daniel, E-83  
   Elizabeth, C-84\*  
   Hannah, D-278,  
   Harold, G-368\*  
   Isaac, D-63, E-82\*  
   Jacob, C-81\*  
   Jacobus, F-132\*  
   Jacomyntje, D-285\*  
   James, E-425  
   Jane, C-36  
   Jennie, F-410\*  
   Johannis, E-334
- John, C-77, C-89\*, D-284\*  
   F-409\*  
 Jonas, D-288\*  
 Jonathan, C-83\*, C-86\*  
 Josiah, E-379\*  
 Kenneth, G-367\*, H-352\*  
 Leila, G-366\*  
 Magdalena, B-28, C-75\*  
   C-87\*, D-162, D-289\*  
 Margrietje, C-21  
 Margaret, C-43, C-92\*,  
   C-104, E-80\*  
 Maria, C-21, C-77\*, C-89,  
   D-63 D-176, D-287\*  
   E-81\*  
 Mary, B-15, D-87  
 Matthew, B-24  
 Nathan, C-94\*  
 Nathaniel, E-422, E-425  
 Nelly, E-83\*  
 Noah, C-93\*, C-107  
 Peter, C-70, D-87  
 Petrus, C-36  
 Philip, C-96\*, E-362  
 Rachel, B-16, C-95\*, D-291\*  
   E-424  
 Samuel, C-80\*, C-90\*  
 Sarah, B-12, C-70, C-97,  
   E-72, E-422, F-465\*  
 Simon, C-79\*, C-87, D-162,  
   E-362, E-364  
 Solomon, C-91\*, D-286\*  
 Leitzke, Barbara, I-424  
 Lemke, David, I-245\*  
   Walter, H-218, I-244\*  
 Leonard, Joseph, D-301  
   Poly, D-301  
 Lepper, Ralph, U-8  
 Leppo, Nancy, G-73  
 Leroy, Philip, E-366  
 Lewis, Carl, G-55  
   Cyrus, G-66  
   Fred, G-55  
   Floyd, H-53\*  
 Lien, .... G-307  
 Lifflander, Lynda, I-237  
 Light, John, G-31  
   Linda, H-16\*  
   Mary, H-17\*  
 Lindquist.... I-497  
 Lindsay, Isabel, I-226  
 Lippincott, Edna, H-186  
 Lisk, Betsey, E-63  
 Little, Mary, G-117  
 Lloyd, Alexander, F-22  
   Anna, F-22  
   Joanne, H-285  
 Loafman, Melven, H-113  
 Lockwood, .... E-137  
   Daniel, F-173\*  
   Deborah, E-399
- Elizabeth, F-171\*  
 Jane, E-371  
 John, F-174\*  
 Mary, F-172\*  
 Sherman, F-519  
 Lofland, William, F-320  
 Lohrmen, Betsey, I-145  
 Louw, Low  
   Ezekiel, D-223  
 Jenneke, B-13, C-18  
 Judith, D-223  
 Maria, D-155  
 Rachel, D-231  
 Tryntje, B-29  
 Ludwig, James, H-296  
 Lund, Aaron, H-117  
   Addie, I-134\*  
   Betty, I-137\*  
   Caleb, H-117  
   Cheryl, J-75\*  
   Cynthia, J-81\*  
   Dennis, J-77\*  
   Garry, J-76\*  
   Harvey, I-133\*  
   Helen, I-136\*  
   Lloyd, I-139\*  
   LuAnn, J-88\*  
   Randy, J-89\*  
   Richard, I-135\*  
   Sylvia, J-80\*  
   Vicki, J-87\*  
   Victor, I-138\*  
 Lundberg, David, I-358\*  
   Stephen, H-306, I-357\*  
 Lundy, Richard, H-201\*  
   Robert, G-211  
 Lutz, Albert, G-395  
 Lynch. .... U-8  
 Lyon, Anna, F-124\*  
   Deyo, F-125\*  
   John, E-78, F-123\*  
   Mary, F-121\*  
   Nathaniel, F-122\*  
 Lyons, Marcia, F-400  
   Isaac, F-400  
 Mabie, Maria, F-549  
 Maharray, Ethel, G-487  
 Maines.... F-224  
   Patricia, I-491  
 Malcolm, Bertrand, H-365  
   Ferris, H-365  
   Ferrissa, I-460\*  
 Malmgren, Greta, U-5  
   John, U-5  
 Maltese, John, I-66, J-5\*  
 Malven, Alice, F-542  
 Manley, Jane, E-38  
 Manzer, Raymond, H-98  
   Winifred, H-98  
 Manwarren, Levon, G-420  
   Walter, G-420

- Maple, Mathilde, F-201  
 Marcellus, Minnie, H-432  
 Marjereson, Helen, I-534\*  
     Matilda, G-435  
     Ross, H-444, I-533\*  
 Markle, Daisy, G-167  
 Marsden, Elizabeth, G-108  
 Marshall, Eva F-217  
     James, F-217  
 Mashee, Edw. n, H-391  
 Mastin, Anna, D-157  
     Catharine, D-292  
 Matson, David, I-163\*  
     Leisa, I-164\*  
     Richard, H-148  
 Matthews, Emma, F-259  
 Mattison, Elizabeth, I-355\*  
     Lindsay, H-301  
     Rence, I-356\*  
 Matz, Arthur, U-1  
 Maupin, Catherine, G-293  
 Mauterstock, Maria, F-487  
 Maxey, J. Warren, H-339  
     Jane, I-414\*  
     Joel, I-413\*  
     Lee, I-415\*  
 Maxwell, Margaret, G-425  
 Maynard, Desdamona, E-130  
     Nathan, E-130  
 McCarthy, Gilda, I-109  
 McCaslin, Mary, G-35  
 McClure, G-250, U-8  
 McCord, Jennie, H-365  
 McCrory, William, G-67  
 McDermott, Mary, G-398  
 McDonald, Larry, J-83  
     John, K-26\*  
 McGarvey, Patricia, I-382  
 McKay, Darwin, G-397  
     George, G-397, H-376\*  
 McKee, Bernice, H-334  
     Dorothy, H-248\*  
     George, G-275, H-250\*  
     Marion, H-249\*  
 McKinstry, Abraham, E-94\*,  
     F-137\*  
     Alfred, E-95\*  
     Andrew, E-97\*  
     Catharine, F-135\*  
     David, D-68, F-134\*  
     Ella, E-89\*  
     Ellen, E-98\*  
     Floyd, E-90\*  
     Gettie, G-178\*  
     John, E-91\*  
     Laura E-92\*  
     Margaret, F-136\*  
     Mary, E-89\*  
     Roelif, F-133\*  
     Stephen, E-93\*
- William, E-96\*  
 McLaughlin, Martha, G-422  
 McLaughry, David, I-554\*  
     John, H-457  
     Marguerite, I-555\*  
     Ormond, H-457  
     Richard, I-553\*  
 McMahon, Meredith, G-368  
 McMann, Gertrude, U-8  
 McMullen, Ginnet, C-65  
 McNiell, Elizabeth, D-128  
 McQuewan, Fannie, F-116  
     Sarah, F-116  
 McQueen, Devill, F-424  
 McVey, Delia, H-244  
 Mead, Alvin, F-350  
     Donald, G-401, H-384\*  
     Florence, F-447\*  
     Harry, H-386\*  
     James, H-385\*  
     Warren, E-372  
 Meade, Doretha, H-392\*  
     Eulon, H-393\*  
     Florence, H-391\*  
     Gladys, H-388\*  
     Guy, G-403  
     Ivan, H-390\*  
     Wallace, H-387\*  
     Warren, H-389\*  
 Meall, David, I-253  
     Delma, I-253  
 Meeker, Charles, F-112  
 Merchant, Gordon, H-401\*  
     Martha, I-462\*  
     Roy, G-405  
 Merritt, Gordon, F-136  
     Henry, F-485  
 Mesmer, Marguerite, G-155  
 Messing, David, H-227  
     Grace, H-227  
 Metzger, Gladys, I-68  
 Meyer, Jana, I-111  
     Mathilda, H-124 H-125  
 Miles, Landon, H-15  
 Milford, Jane, G-462  
 Miller, Almus, I-257  
     Catherine, E-321  
     Delores, I-257  
     Freeman, H-141  
     James, F-126  
     Jemima, D-22  
     Jennie, F-126  
     Julius, H-231  
     Kristine, J-196\*  
     Lucinda, F-460  
     Martha, G-245  
     Rebecca, J-195\*  
     Richard, I-277\*  
     Samuel, G-406  
     Timothy, J-197\*
- William, H-231, I-278\*  
 Mills, Esther, F-539  
     Mark, J-249\*  
     Marie, J-248\*  
     Michael, I-398  
     S. W., F-539  
 Minger, Nancy, H-291  
     Russell, H-291  
 Mink, Mary, I-556  
 Misner, Adaline, E-204  
 Mitchell, Ambrose, D-218  
     Catharine, E-295\*  
     Elizabeth, E-294\*  
     Jacob, E-292\*  
     James, E-296\*  
     Jeremiah, E-297\*  
     Katherine, F-476  
     Mary, E-293\*  
     William, E-291\*  
 Moffatt, Alva, E-145  
 Moffitt, Gerald, H-19, I-14\*  
 Mohros, Betty, J-98  
 Momb, Diane, J 85\*  
     Donald, I-137  
     Peter, I-137  
     Ronald, J-86\*  
 Montanye, Catherine, A-2  
 Monteith, Georgenia, F-322  
     John, F-322  
 Montgomery, Cynthia, I-345\*  
     Dorothy, H-299\*  
     Emily, G-324\*  
     Esther, G-325\*  
     Helen, G-323\*  
     John, F-337, H-300\*  
     Mary, G-328\*  
     Martha, G-327\*  
     Rebecca, I-347\*  
     Spencer, I-350\*  
     Susan, I-349\*  
     Timothy, I-348\*  
     William, G-326\*, H-298\*  
     I-346\*  
 Monyak, Mary, H-72  
 Moody, Ann, I-362\*  
     Robert, H-309  
 Moon, Alan, I-170\*  
     Frederick, H-153  
     James, H-153, I-169\*  
     Margaret, I-168\*  
     Molly, I-167\*  
 Moore, D. A. F-95  
     Eugene, G-304  
     F. Leslie, G-128\*  
     George, I-268  
     Robert, H-132\*  
     Robin, J-181\*  
     Wendy, J-180\*  
 Morehead, Sarah, E-284  
 Morey, Myron, G-62\*

- Morey, cont.  
     Sam, F-27
- Morgan, James, I-212\*  
     Julia, I-213\*  
     Margaret, I-211\*  
     Thomas, H-189
- Morley, Byron, J-230  
     David, K-38\*  
     Gregory, K-39\*
- Morris, Arthur, C-23  
     Dot, I-140  
     Elizabeth, D-73\*  
     Janette, G-212  
     John, D-76\*  
     Mary, D-72\*  
     Rachel, D-74\*  
     Samuel, D-75\*  
     Sarah, D-71\*  
     William, D-77\*
- Morrison, Edgar, G-485\*  
     Eleanor, G-488\*  
     Howard, G-489\*  
     Raymond, G-486\*  
     Russell, G-487\*  
     William, F-524
- Morrow, Gladys, I-50\*  
     Harry, H-61  
     Helen, I-53\*  
     Mary, I-52\*  
     Warren, I-51\*
- Morse, Rose, F-536
- Moses, Annie, F-201
- Mosier, Sally, E-361
- Moszman, Eleanor, G-305
- Mould, Caroline, F-512
- Mowry, Allan, F-442  
     Emma, F-442
- Mullen, Abigail, E-85\*  
     Charlotte, E-88\*  
     Cornelius, E-86\*  
     Magdalena, E-84\*  
     Sarah, E-87\*  
     Simon, D-65
- Munson, Willet, E-87
- Murrain, William, F-316
- Myers, Euseba, F-417  
     Laura, F-308
- Najacht.... U-5
- Namil, Cora, H-437
- Nash, Dennison, E-246
- Neely, Alexander, D-211\*  
     Anna, D-213\*  
     Ginnet, D-214\*  
     John, D-212\*  
     Mary, D-215\*  
     Rachel, D-216\*  
     Samuel, C-65
- Neff, Mary, G-321
- Neher, Guy, G-442\*  
     Isaac, F-472  
     Ruby, G-441\*
- Nelson, Albert, H-115  
     Constance, G-235  
     Vera, H-115
- Newkirk, Adriance, B-29  
     Ann, E-158  
     Garret, D-239  
     Matthew, C-24
- Newton, Ella, H-313\*  
     Harry, G-336
- Nicks, Joanne, I-149
- Nielson, Lauritz, G-101  
     Margaret, G-101
- Nisbet, Agnes, G-213
- Norris, John, G-26
- North, .... I-384
- Northrop, Mary, F-499\*  
     Willett, E-395, F-500\*
- Nottingham, Susan, D-43
- Noyes, Lucy, F-36
- Oakley, Etta, F-159
- O'Brian, John, E-267
- Obsinger, Barbara, G-180
- O'Daniel's, Jessie, H-123
- Oesterly, Marlene, I-425
- Offerbeck, Anna, F-170
- Offhouse, Leila, I-459
- O'Hare, James, I-558, J-306\*
- Olaf.... U-5
- Olds, Mary, G-256
- Oliver, Jane, G-68  
     Mary E-435  
     Matthew, E-435
- Olloman, Rhea, G-217  
     Walter, G-217
- Olmstead, Cloe, D-183
- Olson, Mary, G-159  
     Melford, I-251
- Ordway, K. Gretta, G-104\*  
     Smith, F-69
- Orford, Laura, F-276
- Osborne, Mary, G-154
- O'Shay, Anna, G-421
- Ostendorf, Bernard, H-429  
     David, I-492\*  
     John, I-490\*  
     Karl, I-489\*  
     Mark, I-491\*
- Osterhout, Osterhoudt  
     .... H-261  
     Ann, E-14  
     David, F-23  
     Elinor, H-48\*  
     Elizabeth, H-47\*  
     Frances, I-34\*
- George, G-52\*, H-45\*, I-33\*  
     Harry, G-53\*, H-49\*
- James, I-35\*  
     Lillie, F-229
- Marnie, I-36\*  
     Robert, H-46\*
- Thomas, I-37\*
- Ostrander, Lydia, E-93  
     Maria, D-39  
     Mary, E-101  
     Rachel, D-25
- Outland, Annie, G-170
- Owen, Christabel, G-329
- Page, Rella, H-471
- Palmatier, Johanna, D-181
- Palmer, Beriah, E-353  
     Ethel, H-365\*  
     Hannah, E-353  
     Robert, G-380
- Pardee, John, E-312
- Parker, Adelia, F-409  
     Eric, I-20\*  
     Linda, I-19\*  
     Ronald, H-21
- Parkhurst, Francis, F-444  
     Harry, G-398\*  
     James, F-444  
     Zelma, G-399\*
- Parlato, Frank, I-333\*  
     John, H-285\*, I-329\*
- Louis, G-318
- Mark, I-334\*
- Michael, I-331\*
- Patricia, I-328\*
- Robert, H-286\*, I-332\*
- Russell, I-330\*
- Parr, Lucille, H-409
- Parsell, David, E-40  
     Sarah, F-69\*
- Parsons, Frank, E-149, F-188\*  
     Harry, F-187\*
- Parthermer, Gail, G-56  
     William, G-56
- Partridge, Harry, U-6  
     Helen, U-6
- Passmore, Carrie, F-18  
     Charles, F-18
- Pater.... F-242
- Paterson, Alice, H-240  
     Robert, H-240
- Patton, Mildred, I-371
- Pattou, Albert, G-490, H-473\*  
     Brace, I-579\*  
     Diane, I-582\*  
     Gerald, I-580\*  
     Mardo, I-578\*  
     Victor, H-474\*, I-581\*
- Payne, Emma, G-435  
     George, G-435
- Pease, Lala, H-99
- Peck, Barbara, J-239\*  
     Leslie, I-377\*, J-240\*  
     Mardo, H-473  
     Oscar, H-317  
     Wilhelm, J-241\*  
     Wilma, I-376\*
- Peel, H. Lindley, H-186  
     Nancy, H-186

- Peeling, Alan, H-5\*  
 Barbara, I-8\*  
 Cheryl, I-4\*  
 Clarence, H-6\*  
 Cynthia, I-9\*  
 David, I-7\*  
 Linda, I-6\*  
 Richard, H-7\*, I-10\*  
 Thomas, I-5\*  
 Walter, G-15  
 Penn, Ann, H-26  
 Pennie, Daniel, G-428\*, I-493\*  
 Darrell, I-486\*  
 Donald, H-430\*  
 Dorothy, H-429\*  
 Duncan, G-425\*, I-483\*  
 Edna, H-423\*  
 Eleanor, H-428\*  
 Eliza, G-426\*  
 Eunice, H-420\*  
 Harriet, G-429\*  
 Hazel, H-419\*  
 Janette, G-424\*  
 Jill, I-495\*  
 Kenneth, H-426\*  
 Lois, H-421\*  
 Lola, H-425\*  
 Maclaren, I-485\*  
 Margaret, I-484\*  
 Mary, G-423\*  
 Neva, H-424\*  
 Peter, F-466  
 Philip, I-496\*  
 Ralph, I-494\*  
 Rob, G-427\*  
 Robert, H-427\*, H-431\*  
 Ruth, H-425\*  
 Thomas, G-422\*,  
 Penton, Curtis, G-145, H-136\*  
 John, H-137\*  
 Pepperkorn, Norma, I-254  
 William, I-254  
 Perkins, Helen, F-120  
 Perrine, Ann, D-46  
 Perry, A. H. F-3  
 Cornelia, F-292  
 Pershall, Louisa, E-213  
 Peterson, Garret, D-139  
 Hans, F-326  
 Sarah, D-139  
 Pew, Chester, G-434  
 Gladys, G-434  
 Pfeiffer, Doris, I-444  
 Phelps, Lucinda, F-440  
 Phillips, Constance, H-138  
 Rhoda, E-321  
 Phipps, Catherine, I-507\*  
 David, I-509\*  
 Earl, H-435\*  
 Frankie, H-436\*
- Roger, I-508\*  
 Wilbur, G-432  
 Phornton.... E-66  
 Pickard, George, G-415  
 Pierce, Cleo, G-404  
 Fred, G-278  
 Frederick, H-255\*  
 Joan, H-256\*  
 Pierson, Alene, G-162  
 Lewis, G-162  
 Pike, Marie, H-133  
 Piper, Gerald, G-304  
 Naomi, H-273\*  
 Plowman, Susan, G-389  
 Pope, Arlene, I-428  
 Post, Ellen, E-163  
 Tipton, E-165  
 Potter, Esoa, G-115  
 Pralatowski, Margaret, I-2  
 Pratt, Alden, E-358  
 Frances, E-359  
 Pray, William, F-266  
 Preston, Azelia, U-6  
 Calvin, U-6  
 Price, Lillian, G-246  
 Prior, Nellie, G-483  
 Proctor, James, G-164  
 Purcell, Norman, I-118  
 Purdy, Jason, G-324  
 John, H-294\*  
 Martha, H-293\*  
 Puttbach, Frederick, I-226  
 George, I-226  
 F. Andrew, J-120\*  
 David, J-121\*  
 Quinet, Emily, U-2  
 Pierre, U-2  
 Radcliff, Rachel, C-116  
 Ralph, Margaret, F-503  
 Ramlow, Frederick, G-384,  
 H-366\*  
 Ramsey, Dorothy, I-99  
 John, F-16  
 Margaret, F-16, U-6  
 Randle, Earl, F-426  
 Rankin, Enoch, E-167  
 Joanna, E-167  
 Ransom, Derenda, E-358  
 Lewitt, E-358  
 Joseph, E-358  
 Rasmussen, Priscilla, H-286  
 Rass, Charlotte, H-439  
 Rauter, Florence, I-370  
 Rawlins, Margaret, I-23\*  
 Nancy, I-21\*  
 William, H-25, I-22\*  
 Rawson, James, J-130  
 Jill, K-35\*  
 Julie, K-34\*  
 Rick, J-130  
 Robert, K-33\*
- Scott, K-36\*  
 Ray, Errol, G-440, H-449\*  
 Mary, H-290  
 Miles, E-410  
 Razey, Evaline, I-190  
 Reed.... D-236  
 Elmina, E-242  
 John, E-242  
 Reeves, May, F-96  
 Thelma, H-389  
 Reid, Anne, I-461\*  
 David, H-381  
 Resner, Aileen, I-291  
 Reynolds, Valerie, H-262\*  
 Ward, G-283  
 Zelacia, F-93  
 Rhinehart, Dawn, J-268\*  
 Jerry, I-463  
 Rice, Arvilla, G-396  
 Ethel, G-55\*  
 Fred, F-26\*  
 Horace, F-23  
 Mildred, G-54\*  
 Richards, Clarke, G-106  
 Margaret, H-94\*  
 Morris, H-93\*  
 Richardson, Frank, H-474  
 Lucille, H-218  
 Marian, H-474  
 Richmond, Mary, F-18  
 Richwin, Isabel, G-310  
 Rickard, Howard, J-113\*  
 William, I-151  
 Ridgeway, George, F-227\*  
 Teola, F-226\*  
 Theodore, E-191  
 Rife, Marion, H-20  
 Riley, Agnes, G-421  
 Terrance, G-421  
 Ritter, Erma, H-320  
 Robbins, Alice, F-261\*  
 Herbert, F-264\*  
 Job, E-215  
 John, F-262\*  
 Lizzie, F-263\*  
 Roberts, Ebenezer, F-490  
 Floy, G-486  
 Helen, H-100  
 James, G-387, I-236\*  
 John, H-100  
 Lawrence, H-208  
 Letha, H-368\*  
 Lucy, F-490  
 Mildred, H-367\*  
 Theda, H-451  
 Robertson, Arlo, I-142\*  
 Eugene, I-140\*  
 Eiven, H-118  
 Geraldine, I-141\*  
 Gregory, J-90\*  
 Laurence, H-118

- Robertson, cont.  
 Leigh, J-91\*  
 Randal, J-92\*  
 Tracine, J-93\*  
 Robins, Cora, F-332\*  
 Edwin, F-330\*  
 Elkonie, E-287  
 Jerome, F-329\*  
 Lina, F-331\*  
 Robinson, . . . G-88  
 Agnes, G-302  
 Andrew, I-75\*  
 Bewier, G-101\*  
 Cecil, G-102\*  
 Christopher, G-327  
 Delores, G-302  
 Elisha, E-12  
 George, G-302  
 Helen, G-47\*  
 Howard, F-20\*  
 Jeanne, H-303\*  
 Jephtha, F-67  
 John, H-304\*  
 Larue, F-21\*  
 Leslie, I-73\*  
 Lester, G-46\*  
 Linda, H-301\*  
 Marion, G-48\*  
 Mary, E-11  
 Nancy, I-74\*  
 Natalie, G-103\*  
 Richard, H-89\*  
 Robert, G-327, H-302\*  
 Ruby, H-387  
 Sharon, I-72\*  
 Susanne, H-90\*  
 Timothy, H-91\*  
 Roekle, Olga, H-350  
 Rogers, Cora, I-153\*  
 Emma, F-267\*  
 Frederic, F-265\*  
 Henrietta, F-266\*  
 Henry, E-218  
 Jay, H-126\*  
 John, G-120, I-152\*  
 Jonathan, D-225  
 Millie, I-154\*  
 Nancy, D-225  
 Rosa, H-127\*  
 Rolls, Annie, H-97  
 Earl, H-97  
 Rollhaus, Barbara, I-70\*  
 Edward, H-87  
 Philip, I-71\*  
 Rolscher, Benjamin, B-2  
 Elizabeth, C-1\*  
 Ronstrom, Alfred, I-475  
 Brian, J-277\*  
 Leslie, J-278\*  
 Nancy, J-275\*  
 Stephen, J-276\*
- Roosa, Elizabeth, C-42  
 Leah, C-48  
 Lucy, G-3  
 Neeltjen, C-95  
 Rose, Amanda, E-251  
 Elizabeth, D-186  
 Elly, F-299  
 Peter, D-252  
 Rosekrans, Johannis, C-98  
 Rosenow, . . . F-396  
 Rowe, Catherine, F-511  
 Edward, J-227  
 Rovce, Annieqe, E-242  
 Ruckman, Catherine, D-123  
 Rude, Carol, I-67  
 Phebe, E-161  
 Rudolph, Charles, F-365  
 Rudy, Ann, J-263\*  
 Daniel, I-444  
 Elmer, I-444  
 Ruland, Michael, E-111  
 Russell, . . . G-142  
 Alice, G-331  
 Isabella, E-193  
 James, E-257  
 Lillian, E-240, F-312\*  
 William, F-418  
 Rutledge, Martha, G-321  
 William, G-321  
 Ryan, Edith, F-449  
 James, F-449  
 John, F-455  
 Ryerson, Nancy, D-182  
 Sacks, David, I-230\*  
 Howard, H-205  
 Peter, I-231\*  
 Stephen, I-229\*  
 Susan, I-232\*  
 Salisbury, Edwin, H-457, I-552\*  
 Sampson, . . . I-498  
 Dina, I-39\*  
 Pamela, I-38\*  
 William, H-51  
 Sanderson, James, I-191  
 Olive, I-191  
 Sanford, Amelia, F-528  
 Sargent, Ina, G-436  
 Sauer, Lewis, G-180  
 Lillian, G-180  
 Saupe, Theora, I-107  
 Sawtell, Luther, D-221  
 Sax, Dorothy, C-6\*  
 Hester, C-4\*  
 Jacob, C-7\*  
 Johannes, C-5\*  
 Maria, C-2\*  
 Michael, B-4  
 Petrus, C-3\*  
 Saxon, . . . H-432  
 Schaeffer, Marie, U-7  
 Schaafsma, Shirley, H-176
- Schad, George, F-414  
 Hattie, F-414  
 Scheinke, Betty, H-450  
 Scheurer, Mary, H-5  
 Schlagel, Pete, I-267  
 Sharon, I-267  
 Schmidt, Anna, U-5  
 Schmitt, August, H-226  
 Rubbie, H-226  
 Schoonmaker, Abraham, D-227  
 Elias, E-338\*  
 Joshua, F-422  
 Maria, D-160  
 Marilla, G-373\*  
 Petrus, D-227, D-228,  
 D-229  
 Philip, D-228  
 Rachel, D-229  
 Tryntje, B-33  
 Schoonover, Amy, H-192  
 Schor, Henry, H-356  
 Margaret, H-356  
 Schultz, Bertha, H-126  
 Charles, D-141  
 Nathan, E-181\*  
 Roy, H-349  
 Thomas, I-440\*  
 William, I-439\*  
 Schuyler, Elmer, F-11  
 George, G-16\*  
 Margaret, G-17\*  
 Schwartz, R. L., G-202  
 Schwertzleger, August,  
 G-393  
 James, H-372\*  
 Scott, . . . E-220  
 Alfred, G-171  
 Betty, G-171  
 Florence, G-454\*  
 Franklin, G-418  
 John, G-140  
 Louise, G-418  
 Martha, H-134\*  
 Robert, G-140  
 T. Seymour, F-478  
 Scoville, Orlan, D-195  
 Scriven, Jane, G-157  
 Seale, David, I-421\*  
 Ellen, I-420\*  
 Leonard, H-341  
 Seaman, Adah, F-497  
 Ebby, D-233  
 Searle, Carrie, G-450\*  
 Cornelia, G-452\*  
 Emma, G-453\*  
 Stephen, F-477  
 William, G-451\*, H-462\*  
 Seeley, Cornelia, F-89  
 Marcus, F-89  
 Nellie, F-89  
 Rachel, D-308

- Seifert, Sarah, H-83  
 Selover, Dennis, F-221\*  
     Horace, E-173  
     Jacob, E-173  
     .. Mary, D-139  
     Maude, G-237\*  
     Peter, D-139  
 Seward, Jessie, F-451  
     Julian, F-451  
 Seymour.... E-130  
 Shafer, Dai, F-227  
     Sarah, F-469  
 Shannon, W. R., F-214  
 Shaver, Eugene, F-153  
     Hannah, D-110  
 Shatton, Walter, I-583  
 Shaw, Alice, H-371\*  
     Pauline, G-39  
     Ralph, G-392  
 Sheeley, John, F-341  
     Raymond, G-330\*  
 Sheldon, Herbert, F-379  
 Shellenberger, Frances, G-116  
 Sheppard, Calvin, F-382  
     Sarah, F-382  
 Sherwood, Rachel, I-236  
 Shipway, Will, G-347  
 Shirwood... G-280  
 Shoemaker, Anna, F-16  
 Shover, John, E-115  
 Shulter, Milton, H-391  
 Shultis, Chrystal, H-468\*  
     Roland, G-481  
 Shurter, Drusilla, F-518  
 Sickles, Fannie, F-255  
 Siegfried, Eva, H-197  
 Sigler, Mary, F-75  
 Simmons, Kathryn, H-12\*  
     Louis, G-58  
     Richard, G-21, H-13\*  
 Simpkins, Erma, G-279  
 Gerald, H-453  
     Randy, I-551\*  
     Russell, I-550\*  
 Simpson, Fred, G-199  
     Harry, J-132  
     Marjorie, G-199  
 Sinner, Lawrence, J-28  
     Lorina, K-16\*  
     Ronald, K-13\*  
     Steven, K-14\*  
     Teresa, K-15\*  
 Sinsabaugh, Edwin, F-22\*, G-50\*  
     James, E-13  
     Marion, G-49\*  
     Mortimer, E-13, G-51\*  
 Sinyard, John, I- 97\*  
     Karen, J-17\*  
     Lloyd, J-16\*  
     William, H-103  
 Sipma, Barbara, J-29\*
- Cynthia, J-30\*  
 John, J-31\*  
 Milton, I-105  
 Sharon, J-28\*  
 Sirles, Bert, H-105  
 Sistars, Elita, I-135  
 Skinner, Paulina, G-248  
 Slade, Anna, F-442  
 Slaughter, Mary, H-437  
     Seth, H-437  
 Sleight, Helena, D-308  
 Sluiter, Briggie, D-246\*  
     Daniel, C-71  
     James, D-249\*  
     Maria, D-250\*  
     Rachel, D-248\*  
     Rebecca, D-247\*  
 Smedes, Gertrude, D-152  
 Smith, .... F-4, G-281  
     Alma, G-59  
     Arlene, H-398\*  
     Arthur, H-357\*, I-458\*  
     J-265\*  
     Bevier, G-196\*  
     Brainard, F-160  
     Carrie, F-143  
     Christy, I-177\*  
     Barbara, I-459\*  
     Donald, H-158, I-276  
     Elisha, G-373  
     Elizabeth, D-99, D-232  
         D-233  
     Elmer, F-447  
     Elva, H-358\*  
     Francis, H-397\*  
     Frank, G-373  
     Geraldine, I-49\*  
     Gertrude, G-405\*, I-459\*  
     Gregory, I-181\*  
     Hannah, D-167  
     Harriet, H-360\*  
     Helen, G-197\*, H-395\*  
     Ida, E-377, G-369  
     Jack, H-289  
     Jane, F-126  
     Jeffrey, I-180\*  
     Jennie, E-5  
     Kathryn, H-396\*  
     Lee, G-404\*, H-400\*  
     Linda, I-276  
     Marion, H-394\*  
     Martha, E-430  
     Matilda, F-100  
     Michele, J-264\*  
     Nellie, G-403\*  
     Phebe, E-358  
     Ralph, H-359\*  
     Randy, I-338\*  
     Robert, H-399\*  
     Sarah, I-179\*  
     Sharon, I-339\*
- Stephanie, I-178\*  
 Wallace, H-60  
 William, H-158  
 Wyntje D-224  
 Snow, F. W., F-270  
     Grace , G-100  
 Snyder, Abraham, E-179\*  
     Bevier, E-180\*, G-243\*  
     Clara, G-239\*  
     Elizabeth, E-313, J-235\*  
     Francis, I-371\*  
     Frank, F-225\*, G-241\*  
     Geo rge, I-373\*  
     Harlan, H-315, I-370\*  
     Harry, F-222\*, G-240\*  
     Ivan, H-315  
     James, J-231\*  
     Jane, E-178\*  
     Jennie, F-223\*  
     John, D-140  
     Karen, J-227\*  
     Kate, G-242\*  
     Kathleen, J-228\*  
     Leslie, J-234\*  
     Loretta, J-233\*  
     Lottie, G-238\*  
     Louise, G-244\*  
     Margaret, J-236\*  
     Margie, J-229\*  
     Mary, I-372\*  
     Nellie, F-224\*  
     Susan, J-230\*  
 Southwick, Richard, E-121  
 Spalding, Frank, F-448  
     Ida, G-406\*  
 Speer, George, G-14  
 Speers, Adam, H-186\*  
     Catherine, H-184\*  
     David, H-186\*, I-209\*  
     Gettie, H-185\*  
     Henry, G-178  
     Jonathan, I-208\*  
     Lindley, I-210\*  
 Spence, Emma, H-478  
     Grace, I-473  
 Spencer, Mary, F-225  
 Spendley, A., E-388  
 Sperry, Lisle, G-59  
     Wallace, G-59  
 Spindler, Catherine, G-375\*  
     Jesse, F-427  
     Margaret, G-374\*  
 Spinney, Beryl, G-308\*  
     Bevier, G-309\*  
     Joseph, E-261  
     Louis, F-319\*  
 Sprague, Elizabeth, F-364  
     Ernest, G-115  
     Karen, I-96\*  
     Laura, I-95\*  
     Philancy, G-57

- Sprague, cont.  
 Rachel, F-139  
 Stanley, H-102\*  
 Stuart, H-101\*  
 William, F-139  
 Springall, Gifford, H-337, I-405\*  
 Janette, I-409\*  
 Joyce, I-408\*  
 Paul, I-406\*  
 Steven, I-407\*  
 Squares, Anna, F-382  
 Squires.... E-246  
 Charles, F-283\*  
 Cornelius, F-282\*  
 Linda, I-157\*  
 Martha, F-281\*  
 Nancy, I-156\*  
 Robert, H-134  
 Stackowitz.... U-3  
 Staley, Harriet, G-56  
 Stanley, Helen, H-475  
 W. Edwin, H-475  
 Starr, George, F-474  
 Hattie, F-474  
 Margaret, H-98  
 Statler, Peter, H-406  
 Stawnaker, Carol, I-398\*  
 Frank, G-361\*  
 Jennie, G-359\*  
 John, F-407  
 Malcolm, H-334\*  
 Sharon, I-399\*  
 Viola, G-360\*  
 Steele, Louise, F-339  
 Samuel, F-339  
 Steider, Ernest, H-169, I-205\*  
 Lisa, I-203\*  
 Lynn, I-204\*  
 Steinberg, Albert, H-314  
 David, I-369\*  
 Eugenia, I-368\*  
 Stephens, Nelly, F-348  
 Stevens, Dorothy, I-228  
 Inez,, G-253  
 Jennie, G-55  
 Wesley, G-253  
 Stevenson, Catherine, J-115\*  
 Neil, J-114\*  
 Stuart, I-190  
 Thomas, I-190  
 Stewart, Charles, I-99  
 David, I-99  
 Fanny, E-357  
 Jennet, E-406  
 Jennie, G-40  
 Nanon, H-353  
 William, H-353  
 Sticht, Gertie, H-357  
 Stillings.... F-13  
 Charles, G-19\*  
 Mervin, G-18\*  
 Stilwell, Aaron, G-511\*
- David, F-534\*  
 Elting, G-510\*  
 Jane, E-404\*  
 John, F-543  
 Katherine, E-405\*  
 Marie, E-403\*  
 Samuel, E-406\*  
 Stephen, D-306  
 William, F-533  
 Stoddard, Janice, H-32  
 Rhoda, E-262  
 Stokeraad, Catharine, C-34  
 C-68  
 Stokes, Earl, H-167  
 Jenifer, I-197\*  
 Katherine, I-194\*  
 Mary, I-195\*  
 Richard, H-167, I-196\*  
 Stone, Margaret, I-389\*  
 Patricia, I-388\*  
 Paul, H-329, I-387\*  
 Stoniker, see Stawnaker  
 Stoos.... U-5  
 Stowell, Rhoda, E-208  
 Strauss, Louise, H-355  
 William, H-355  
 Strebb, Mary, I-556  
 Raymond, I-556  
 Stretchberry, Flora, U-8  
 Stringham, Eleanor, E-370  
 Stritsinger, Thais, G-24  
 Stroup, Clara, H-318  
 Strouse, Charles, G-318  
 Stryker, ... G-508  
 Eva, D-223  
 Sturgis, Melicia, E-331  
 Subat, Gladys, G-24  
 Sullivan, Eugene, H-105  
 Joe, I-102\*  
 Polly, G-128  
 Regina, I-103\*  
 Sulpen, Harriet, E-174  
 Sumner, Isabel, F-476  
 William, F-476  
 Suyland, Evalina, E-37, E-391  
 Swart, Adam, C-79, C-80  
 C-85, C-86  
 Annatje, C-86  
 Egje, C-80  
 Janneke, C-79, D-162  
 Maria, C-85  
 Mary, E-198  
 Swartout, Peter, E-152  
 Sarah, F-38  
 Swenson, Lillian, I-476  
 Swerdrop, Hazel, G-207  
 Sylvestre, Jules, G-230  
 Louise, G-230  
 Tallman, Flossie, G-361  
 Tamm, Bertha, F-508  
 Tamney, Abragam, G-167  
 Ernest, G-167
- Tanner, Cora, F-154  
 Tardy, Adeline, U-7  
 Taylor.... U-3  
 Barbara, H-267\*  
 Carrie, U-6  
 David, H-268\*  
 Gladys, H-422\*  
 Harris, G-288  
 Joseph, D-159, G-425  
 Maria, F-451  
 Mary, H-269\*  
 Rhoda, E-316  
 Richard, G-424  
 Wilhelmina, G-425  
 Teachout, Elizabeth, D-120  
 Teare, Beatrice, G-159  
 John, G-159  
 Temple, Edward, G-338\*  
 Frederick, G-339\*  
 Herbert, F-373  
 Thomas, F-369  
 TenEyck, Catharine, D-112  
 Maria, B-17  
 Richard, D-112  
 Teppen, Roy, H-423  
 Terpenning, Catharina, D-230  
 Terwilliger, Alida, D-158  
 Angeline, G-336\*  
 Charles, F-360\*  
 Coas, F-359\*  
 Cora, G-333\*  
 Edgar, F-356\*  
 Ella, G-334\*  
 Elmer, G-332\*  
 Grace, G-335\*  
 James, E-309, F-358\*  
 Julia, F-357\*  
 Maria, E-86  
 Sarah, D-106  
 William, G-337\*  
 Tetrault, Viola, I-458  
 Texley, Eleanor, H-435  
 Theurer, John, I-3  
 Theusen, Einar, I-138  
 Florence, I-138  
 Thieman, George, I-281  
 Gregory, J-205\*  
 Lynette, J-206\*  
 Otto, I-281  
 Teresa, J-207\*  
 Thompson.... G-331  
 Allen, J-19, K-3\*  
 Barbara, K-2\*  
 C. Roy, G-60  
 Elizabeth, E-356  
 Elliott, E-354  
 Karen, H-150\*  
 Martha, F-10  
 Miriam, G-60  
 Robert, E-354, G-151  
 Thorne, Blanche, G-162  
 Thornton, Fred, I-114

- Thornton, cont.  
     George, J-52\*  
     Leroy, J-50\*  
     Mary, J-51\*  
 Tice, James, G-181  
 Tietz, Darlene, I-277  
     Jack, I-277  
 Tipton. . . U-8  
 Todd. . . F-233  
 Tompkins, Henry, E-108  
     Mary, F-349  
     Mav, F-144\*  
 Towle, George, G-444  
     Margaret, G-444  
 Townsend, Elizabeth, D-15  
 Tozer, Albert, E-212  
     Samuel, F-258\*  
 Tredinnick, Arthur, G-36, H-26\*  
     Frances, H-25\*  
     Mark, I-26\*  
     Randall, I-25\*  
     Ryan, I-24\*  
 Treholm, . . . H-159  
     Constance, I-184\*  
     Marguerite, I-183\*  
 Tremper, Cornelia, F-535\*  
     Jacob, E-409, F-537\*, G-493\*  
     Morse, G-492\*  
     Thomas, F-536\*  
 Tressel, Carrie, G-343  
 Trevorah, Edward, G-169  
     William, G-169  
 Trickler, Frank, G-109  
     Sarah, G-109  
 Trip, Mahala, E-373  
 Trost, Harold, I-124  
     Jean, J-68\*  
     Rebecca, J-66\*  
     Thomas, J-67\*  
 Trumbull, Muriel, I-288  
 Tucker, George, I-136, J-82\*  
     Grant, J-84\*  
     Kimberly, J-83\*  
 Tullis, Beryl, I-275  
     Cheryl, J-192\*  
     Linda, J-191\*  
     Steven, J-193\*  
     Willis, I-275  
 Tumbleson, Harla, G-290  
 Turnbull, Florence, H-401  
 Turner, Marshall, G-289  
     Martha, G-381  
     William, G-381  
 Turney, Lyle, H-26b  
 Tuthill, Adeline, E-177  
 Tuttle, Lulu, H-316  
 Tyrrell, Archie, I-250  
     George, J-131\*  
     Hubert, I-250  
     Patty , J-130\*  
     Kendrick, K-37\*
- Uhler, Mary, F-482  
 Underwood, Rachel, E-335  
 Urion, Allen, I-528\*  
     Audrey, I-516\*  
     Augustus, F-467  
     Carl, H-443\*, I-518\*  
     Cheryl, I-519\*  
     Cynthia, I-527\*  
     David, I-510\*  
     Dee, I-514\*  
     Deryl, I-513\*  
     Dorothy, I-525\*  
     Faith, I-517\*  
     Florence, H-439\*  
     Frank, G-434\*  
     Fred, G-435\*, I-532\*  
     Hattie, G-432\*  
     Ina, H-444\*  
     John, F-467, I-529\*, I-530\*  
     Kendall, H-437\*  
     Lilivern, I-531\*  
     Loana, G-431\*  
     Loren, H-438\*  
     Lyn, I-515\*  
     Mary, G-430\*  
     Merle, H-440\*  
     Roy, H-441\*  
     Ruth, I-511\*  
     Sandra, I-526\*  
     Steven, I-512\*  
     Verne, H-442\*  
     Veryl, I-520\*  
     Zilla, G-433\*  
 Vail, Livina, H-191  
 Valentine, Adena, G-204  
 VanAllen, Frederick, F-9  
     Jane, G-14\*  
     John, G-13\*  
 VanAmburgh, Maria, C-99  
 VanBumble, Helen, D-223  
 VanBuren, Ella, E-376  
     Jennie, F-515  
     Melissa, E-374  
 Vanderbeek, Tamzan, D-139  
 Vanderbilt, Abigail, C-21  
     Naeltje, C-21  
 Vandemark, Jeannette, E-123  
 VanDyck, Alexander, F-508\*  
     Alice, G-447\*  
     Anne, H-457\*  
     Arthur, G-449\*  
     Catharine, E-396, F-477\*  
         F-507\*  
     Cornelius, E-389, G-424\*  
     David, G-467\*, H-460\*  
     Esther, F-481  
     Ezekiel, F-505  
     Helen, G-466\*, G-473\*  
     Katharine, G-465\*, H-455\*  
     Katrina, G-471\*  
     Laird, G-446\*
- Lawrence, E-396, F-479\*  
 Leonard, G-470\*  
 Louis, F-476\*, F-509\*,  
     G-444\*, G-472\*, H-454\*  
 Louise, G-468\*  
 Margaret, F-480\*, H-459\*  
 Marjorie, G-469\*  
 Mary, F-478\*, F-506\*  
 Miriam, G-445\*  
 Peter, E-397, H-456\*  
 Philip, H-458\*  
 Rawdon, G-448\*  
 Richard, H-461\*  
 VanEtten, Blandina, E-414  
     Gertrude, H-468  
 VanInwegen, Anna, G-494  
 VanKeuren, Elizabeth, B-17  
     Garretje, D-45  
     Tjerck, B-17  
     Winnie, D-224  
 VanLoan, M. Spencer, F-513  
 VanName, Esther, D-193  
 VanOrden, Bernell, I-134  
     Britt, J-78\*  
     Mazel, I-134  
     Rory, J-79\*  
 VanSchoonhover, Margaret, A-4  
 VanSteenbergh, Jan, D-292  
 VanVliet, Elizabeth, B-16, C-39  
     Eliza, G-373  
 VanWagenen, . . . C-88  
     Aart, D-231  
     Maria, D-104  
     Petrus, D-231  
     Rachel, D-227, D-228,  
         D-229, D-325  
     Sarah, E-203  
     Zara, C-51  
 VanWeyen, Antje, B-23  
 VanWinkle, Anne, H-190\*  
     Edward, G-179  
     Elizabeth, H-187\*  
     Howard, G-179, H-188\*  
     Jane, H-189\*  
 VanWormer, Mary, E-265  
 VanWyck, Cornelius, E-30  
     Margaret, E-30  
 Varrick, Abraham, E-434  
 Vaughan, Edgar, G-30\*  
     Elmer, G-32\*  
     Howard, G-27\*  
     John, G-28\*  
     Juanita, H-14\*  
     Percy, F-15, G-29\*  
     Kathryn, G-31\*  
     Virginia, H-15\*  
 Vedder, Bertha, F-157  
 Vermilyea, Pauline, H-194  
     Wilbur, H-194  
 Vernier, Alfred, G-224  
     Elmon, H-209\*, I-237\*

- Vernier, cont.  
 Greg, J-126\*  
 Margaret, H-208\*  
 Rufus, I-238\*  
 Vernooy, Abraham, D-34\*  
 D-155  
 Anna, B-13  
 Charles, D-39\*  
 Cincinnati, E-110  
 Conrad, C-43  
 Cornelius, C-43  
 Cornelis, A-3, C-18  
 Elizabeth, C 36  
 Jannetje, C-105, C-109  
 Jenneke, C-47, D-40\*  
 Johannes, B-13, C-18, D-34\*  
 Jonathan, C-21, C-92  
 Maria, C-22, C-109, D-178  
 Nathan, C-47, G-109, D-36\*  
 Rachel, A-3  
 Reuben, E-36  
 Samuel, D-38\*  
 Sarah, C-26, D-37\*, D-121  
 Viele, Annatje, D-181  
 Myndert, D-181  
 Vieth, Mary, F-294  
 William, F-294  
 Vinegr, Aida, I-135  
 Eizens, I-135  
 Virgin, Marcia, I-289  
 Eobert, I-289  
 Vlothe, Cleone, J-97  
 Vredenburg, Clarke, I-565\*  
 Clayton, H-468  
 Dorothy, I-564\*  
 Eleanor, I-566\*  
 Kenneth, H-468, I-563\*  
 Wadsworth, Israel, E-129  
 Henry, H-155  
 Louise, H-155  
 Wait, Mary, E-208  
 Wagner, David, J-273\*  
 Eugene, I-473\*, J-272\*  
 Ilia, I-474\*  
 John, G-369  
 Mary, G-369  
 Myrtle, I-472\*  
 Paul, H-420  
 Susan, J-274\*  
 Walburns, Rosegine, H-180  
 Waldron, Sarah, F-63  
 Walker, Beverley, H-251\*  
 Frances, H-435  
 Lester, I-141  
 Myner, G-277  
 William, I-141  
 Wirt, G-491  
 Walters, Emily, F-380  
 Rose, G-411  
 Waltz, Eula, G 400  
 Wanderlick, Freda, H-115
- Warren, Ada, G-142\*  
 Arthur, G-141\*  
 Harry, G-143\*  
 Hazel, G-145\*  
 J. P., G-146\*  
 John, F-101, H-135\*  
 Virgil, G-144\*  
 Waters, Helen, H-477  
 Watson, Alane, J-61\*  
 Albert, J-55\*  
 Alzada, I-120\*  
 Austin, G-116\*  
 Bernice, I-99\*  
 Bernis, J-19\*  
 Bradley, J-60\*  
 Burt, H-111\*  
 Carol, J-20\*  
 Cora, G-120\*  
 Craig, I-125\*  
 Day, G-117\*, H-112\*  
 Dianne, J-64\*  
 Dorothy, J-62\*  
 Eunice, I-118\*, I-123\*  
 Fanny, H-105\*  
 Florence, H-116\*  
 Frances, H-103\*  
 George, F-92, G-118\*  
 H-104\*, H-119\*  
 Gladys, H-117\*  
 Glen, J-65\*  
 Harry, I-100\*  
 Hazel, H-118\*  
 Helen, H-120\*  
 Hope, H-113\*  
 Ida, G-119\*  
 Jay, H-115\*  
 Jesse, H-114\*  
 John, F-92  
 Laura, J-22\*  
 Lavonne, J-21\*  
 Luvern, I-119\*  
 Marjorie, I-126\*  
 Mary, J-18\*  
 Maude, H-109\*  
 Mayrme, H-110\*  
 Mildred, I-101\*  
 Mott, H-106\*, I-98\*  
 Nellie, H-107\*  
 Richard, H-108\*  
 Robert, I-122\*  
 Roger, I-127\*  
 Roland, I-124\*  
 Ruth, J-63\*  
 Scott, J-69\*  
 Vivian, I-121\*  
 Wallace, I-128\*  
 William, I-117\*  
 Weayman, Nona, G-409  
 Webel, Rebecca, K-17\*  
 William, J-29, K-18\*  
 Weber, Webber
- Edward, H-67  
 Leonard, H-67  
 Lucy, F-325  
 Thomas, F-325  
 Welberta....I-499  
 Wells, Leora, I-144\*  
 Margery, G-164  
 Neva, I-143\*  
 Sterling, H-121  
 Wenzl, Leonard, I-286  
 Sharon, I-286  
 Westbrook, Aeltje, C-10\*  
 Benjamin, D-5\*  
 Catherine, D-4\*, E-2\*  
 Elizabeth, D-5  
 Hester, D-3\*  
 Jane, D-288, D-315  
 Jonathan, D-315  
 Joseph, D-2\*, E-3\*  
 Lena, E-1\*  
 Louis, C-8\*  
 Moses, C-9\*, C-11\*  
 Solomon, B-5  
 Wilhelmus, C-10  
 William, C-12\*  
 Wheeler, Sophronia, E-75  
 Whitaker, Benjamin, I-235\*  
 Laurance, D-82  
 Leighton, H-206  
 White, Beverly, I-274  
 Cora, F-278  
 Edna, G-27  
 Frank, F-323  
 Sally, E-130  
 William, I-274  
 Whitehead....D-17  
 Whiting, Betty, I-498\*  
 Dickie, I-503\*  
 Edwin, I-500\*  
 Elizabeth, H-467  
 Glen, H-433  
 J. L., F-268  
 Marles, I-502\*  
 Olive, I-497\*  
 Ruth, I-499\*  
 Valoise, I-501\*  
 Whitla, Rosetta, G-422  
 William, G-422  
 Wickham, Helen, G-415\*  
 Kent, H-415\*  
 Levi, F-453  
 Wicklund, Helen, I-123  
 Wiegman, L. M. G-314  
 Wiese, Alice, I-246\*  
 Barbara, I-248\*  
 David, H-224\*  
 George, G-247, I-249\*  
 James, I-247\*  
 Wiesel, Audrey, I-128  
 Wilcox....G-254  
 George, G-344

- Wilcox, cont.  
     Janet, H-282  
     Mary, G-57  
     Wilbert, G-57  
 Wilde, Josiah, E-372  
 Wilkins, Betty, I-300\*  
     Bobby, I-301\*  
     Lynn, H-251  
 Willett, Tom, F-42  
 Williams, Betty, H-369\*  
     Bird, H-234  
     Charles, F-436, G-390\*  
     Dennis, I-292\*  
     Douglas, I-290\*  
     E. G-181  
     Franklin, H-234  
     George, G-391\*, H-374  
     Gregory, J-223\*  
     Helen, H-374  
     Hugh, G-20  
     Jacqueline, I-288\*  
     Janice, I-291\*  
     Jeanne, I-285  
     Lawrence, H-234  
     Leland, G-389\*  
     Michelle, J-222\*  
     Patricia, H-370\*  
     Ralph, G-388\*  
     Raymong, G-107  
     Robin, J-224\*  
     Ronald, I-289\*  
     T. Ray, I-285  
     Tammie, J-221\*  
     Thelma, G-392\*  
 Williamson, Harley, I-288  
     Jay, J-217\*  
     Jeffrey, J-216\*  
     Jerome, J-218\*  
     Jill, J-219\*  
     Joy, J-220\*  
     Kent, I-288  
 Wilmarth, Gertie, G-346\*  
     Glen, G-345\*  
     Joseph, F-385  
     Lena, G-347\*  
 Wilms, Boye, E-341  
     Sarah, E-341  
 Wilsey, Mary, F-234  
 Wilson, Arthur, G-246  
     Blanche, G-328  
     David, H-223\*  
     Edith, F-221  
     Emma, F-183\*  
     Frank, F-184\*  
     Jay, H-221\*  
     Jennie, G-74  
     John, G-246, H-220\*  
     Kent, H-222\*  
     Robert, E-144  
 Winchell, Mary, F-486  
 Winfield, Ananias, D-275, D-283  
     Nellie, E-369\*
- Silas, D-270  
     Winston, Frederick, G-491  
         Maria, G-491  
     Winters, Helen, F-72  
     Witt, Carolyn, I-451\*  
         Laurie, I-455\*  
         Lois, H-354\*  
         Louis, G-370, H-355\*, I-454\*  
         Marsha, I-453\*  
         Nancy, I-452\*  
         Patricia, H-354\*  
         Wendy, I-450\*  
     Wolcott, Jesse, G-341  
     Wolfe, Betty, I-384\*  
         Bonnie, I-386\*  
         Clifford, H-321  
         David, I-383\*  
         Donald, I-385\*  
         Henry, E-282  
         Martha, E-340  
     Wood.... E-188  
         Abraham, F-482  
         Antoinette, F-176\*  
         Elizabeth, F-177\*  
         George, H-310  
         Isaac, E-138  
         Jane, E-317, E-318  
         John, E-205  
         Joseph, F-175\*  
         Robert, I-365\*  
         Silas, E-318  
         William, F-482  
     Woodburn.... U-8  
     Woodley, Ora, I-275  
     Woodman, Georgia, H-111  
     Woodward, David, D-15  
         Hannah, D-15  
     Woodworth, Ann, H-472  
     Woolery, Isa, U-8  
     Woollums, Jodane, J-295\*  
         Suzanne, J-296\*  
         William, I-506  
     Woolsey, George, F-135  
         Phoebe, D-274  
     Worth, Della, G-326  
     Wright, Alan, H-373\*  
         Angeline, E-335  
         Ann, J-213\*  
         Catherine, I-560\*  
         Cecily, I-561\*  
         Charlotte, I-559\*  
         Clarence, H-233  
         Claude, F-439, G-394\*  
         Cleo, G-393\*  
         Donald, I-286\*  
         Elizabeth, I-558\*  
         Ernest, H-467\*, I-562\*  
         Gerald, I-285\*  
         Gilbert, G-399, H-377\*  
         Gregory, J-212\*  
         Harvey, E-335  
         Ira, H-233
- Jennifer, J-214\*  
     Kathleen, G-395\*  
     Lucy, H-164  
     Marguerite, H-466\*  
     Mary, H-378\*  
     May, C-14  
     Milton, H-379\*  
     Ralph, G-463  
     Scott, J-215\*  
     Thomas, G-463, I-287\*, I-582  
     Wunderlich, Gladys, G-315  
     Wurts, Anna, E-348, G-156  
         Catharine, F-141  
         Elizabeth, E-342  
         Maurice, E-342, E-348  
     Wygant, Louis, D-84  
     Wynkoop, Judeke, C-30  
     Yale, Gad, F-234  
         Lillian, G-248\*  
         Sherman, F-234  
         William, G-249\*  
     Yandle, Maria, D-219  
     Yeagle, Theda, H-18  
     Yeaple, Rachel, D-183  
     Yersin, Nanny, I-251  
     Yoder, Gertrude, G-152  
     York, Antje, D-253\*  
         Deborah, D-257\*  
         Elias, D-254\*  
         Jacobus, D-259\*  
         John, C-73  
         Johannes, D-258\*  
         Louise, H-302  
         Maria, C-66, D-256\*  
         Mary, D-220  
         Zacharias, D-255\*  
     Young, Amanda, F-483  
         Amelia, F-102  
         Annette, G-512\*  
         Eben, G-258  
         Eleanor, G-451  
         Elizabeth, D-131  
         Henry, F-547  
         Innis, G-513\*  
         Olive, F-204  
         William, F-547  
     Youngerman, Marie, H-336  
     Youngren, Albert, H-188  
     Zeber, Blanche, G-11  
     Zibble, Warren, H-351